# HISTORY OF THE OLD TENNENT CHURCH

OLIN
F
144
T29
S98
1904

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
ITHACA, N. Y. 14583

JOHN M. OLIN
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
F 144.T29S98 1904
History of the Old Tennent Church; contai
3 1924 010 182 735
olin

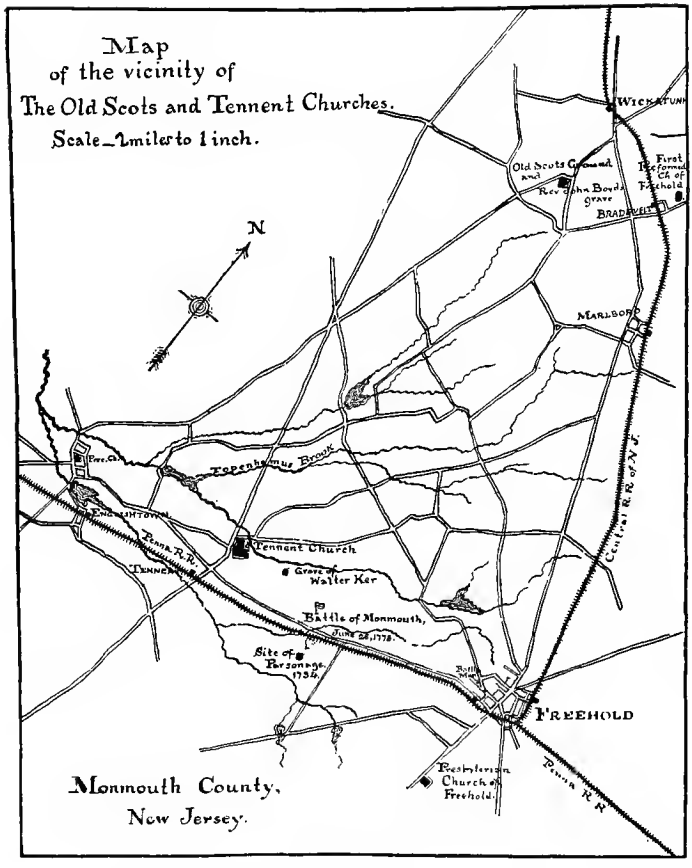
Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924010182735

OLD TENNENT CHURCH IN 1895.




Taken from the State topographical maps of George H. Cook and C. C. Vermeule.

# AUTHOR'S NOTE.

The title page shows what this book is. As a second edition of The History of Old Tennent it is a rewriting of the first, much the same in matter and arrangement ; but corrections have been made, and very much new material added, with a few changes in form throughout. Also a number of new pictures and maps will be found in this print ; but the author regrets that, though seeking for it, he was unable to find and obtain a picture of Rev. Robert Roy. The author has performed this work amid his busy pastoral and ministerial duties, and can lay no claim to studied elegance of language. He has sought rather, with much care and review, to be exact and accurate, but even in this respect does not claim that the book is absolutely perfect, for unknown mistakes might be discovered. Nor is it claimed that the book is exhaustively complete, for the study is one that is almost interminable especially as to family history. The author is much indebted to Rev. Allen H. Brown, Rev. Henry G. Smith and many others for assistance afforded, materials furnished, and for loans granted ; and especially to James Steen, Eatontown, N. J., for aid in genealogical research. To the List of Authorities the reader is referred for further study in Old Tennent history ;—and to these authorities the author hereby makes due acknowledgment for their invaluable help. Trusting that the book may prove of some value and interest to students in its line, it is sent out on its way.

FRANK R. SYMMES.

TENNENT, N. J.
June, 1904.

# LIST OF AUTHORITIES.


Records of the Old Tennent Church.
The Log College . . . . . Archibald Alexander.
Constitutional History of Presbyterian Church in the United States of America . . . . . Charles Hodge.
Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
History of the Presbyterian Church in America . . Richard Webster.
History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland . Robert Wodrow.
History of the Presbyterian Church in Trenton, N. J. . . . . John Hall.
Annals of the American Pulpit . . . William B. Sprague.
History of the Old Scots Church . Henry Goodwin Smith.
Various Historical Sketches . . . . . Allen H. Brown.
Historical Sketch of Monmouth Presbytery . . Joseph G. Symmes.
Minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick.
Minutes of the Synod of New Jersey.
Minutes of the General Assembly.
Minutes of the Presbytery of Monmouth.
Contributions to Early History of Perth Amboy . . Wm. A. Whitehead.
Contributions to East Jersey History . Wm. A. Whitehead.
History of Monmouth County, N. J. . . Franklin Ellis.
Court Records in Monmouth County, N. J.
Life and Times of Rev. Richard Baxter . . . . Wm. Orme.
Brick Church Memorial (Marlboro, N. J.) . . Theodore W. Wells.
Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd . . Jonathan Edwards.
Life of John Brainerd . . . . . Thomas Brainerd.
Publications of New Jersey Historical Society.
Historical Sermons . . . . . Archibald P. Cobb.
Manual of the Village Presbyterian Church, Freehold, N. J.
Presbyterian Church in Jamesburg, N. J. . . Benjamin S. Everitt.
Presbyterian Church in Allentown, N. J. . . . George Swain.
Records of the Presbyterian Church in Manalapan.
Papers in Library of Princeton Theological Seminary.
Collections in the Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia.
Records of the Descendants of John Foreman . Wm. P. Forman.
New Aberdeen . . . . . James Steen.
Historical Notes on Presbyterian Church in Shrewsbury . Rufus Taylor.
History of Freehold Presbyterian Church, Charlton, N. Y. . R. H. Stearns.
Biography of George Whitefield . . . Joseph Belcher.
Indians of New Jersey . . . Wm. Nelson.
Historical Lectures by . . . . . D. V. McLean.
History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties . . Edwin Salter.
Old Times in Old Monmouth, printed by . . James S. Yard.
Genealogical Papers . . . . . James Steen.
Old Stone Church (Cohansey) . . . . . Epher Whitaker.
History of Leacock (Pa.) Presbyterian Church . . P. J. Timlow.
New Jersey Archives.

# HISTORY OF THE OLD TENNENT CHURCH.

## CHAPTER I.

### ORGANIZATION.

Near the center of the rich agricultural county of Monmouth in New Jersey stands an old church building of colonial style and imposing appearance, attracting the attention of passengers in trains on the nearby Pennsylvania railroad, and the interest of constant visitors who enter its doors and enroll their names in the register on the church desk, and who usually come by carriage on the Freehold–Englishtown road crossing the Manalapan and Patton's Corner road.

This sanctuary, now widely known as Old Tennent, is a relic and a witness, a land-mark and a monument. It is a treasured heritage from stern and sturdy servants of God transmitted to their descendants through a number of generations, testifying to the history of a rugged faith in the eternal word of the Lord and of a noble and steadfast adherence to principle. This house is the proof positive of the sacred past speaking to the observing present. That splendid profound document, the Declaration of Independence, a parchment carefully preserved under glass is fading in its ink, and possibly will soon need to be deposited in a dark case to preserve the clear strong chirography of its precious page ; but Old Tennent edifice was standing twenty-five years before the Declaration was written, and through all the years since has stood exposed to the weather of storm and sun and wind, straight and strong to-day, and good for many years more if with God's providence her children will love her with faithful care.

As has been said this old building stands for an old organization or church, which has more than once changed its title or designating name. The present corporate name of the church is "The First Presbyterian Church of the County of Monmouth." Its earliest formation is called the "Old Scots Church." Afterwards, for more than one hundred years it was known as the "Freehold Church," and

under this name it acquired its reputation. But in memory of the saintly John Tennent, and of the long and efficient services of his brother William Tennent, Jr., as pastors, it took the name of the "Tennent Church." By this name it has been enrolled in the lists of the General Assembly since 1859. This avoids confusing this church with the one organized in Freehold village in 1838, and which now is incorporated "The First Presbyterian Church of Freehold, N. J." And finally, from the dignity of its great age and its interesting historical association it has been colloquially styled "The Old Tennent Church." Thus following the successive stages of its history it might consistently be called The Scots–Freehold–Tennent Church. And though designated by all these different names its history is that of a continuous organization.

The history of a rural church is largely composed of an account of its organization, a description of its edifices, a record of its pastors, a story of its worshiping families, and a narrative of its local events. In this respect an increasing interest gathers around Old Tennent, ecclesiastical, genealogical and historical. That Old Tennent had an origin, and somehow in process of time an organization, is certain. But it is impossible to make a precise, correct, and authentic statement as to just when, where and how the organization was effected. Probably it will never thus be exactly known. Conjectures can easily be made and appear very plausible; but they are sometimes misleading, and sometimes diminish the credibility of a historian's page. Inferences are of value only so far as the reasons or arguments for them are set forth by the presentation of pertinent facts. In this strain much of the story of Old Tennent's organization must be told, for in the absence of positive statement there are nevertheless some relevant facts from which inferences may be drawn that will form a story that approaches being irrefutable. These facts are:

*First:* Old Tennent was of Scotch origin. Freehold township was largely settled by Scotch people, which suggests Old Tennent's extraction. But this fact is settled by the explicit statement of William Tennent, Jr., writing from Freehold, Oct. 11, 1744, to Rev. Mr. Prince of Boston. In that letter he describes the character of the revival at that time in Freehold, and he makes this historical paragraph, —"This place lies southwest from New York, and is distant from it about fifty miles. It was the first in the East Jersey, on the west

side of the Raritan river, which was settled with a gospel ministry. This was owing, under God, to the agency of some Scotch people that came to it; among whom there was none so painful in this blessed undertaking as one Walter Ker, who, in the year 1685, for his faithful and conscientious adherence to God and his truth, as professed by the Church of Scotland, was there apprehended and sent to this country, under a sentence of perpetual banishment. By which it appears that the devil and his instruments lost their aim in sending him from home, where it is unlikely he could ever have been so serviceable to Christ's kingdom as he has been here. He is yet alive, and blessed be God, he is flourishing in his old age, being in his 88th year." At the close of this letter Mr. Tennent's church officers add, "ATTESTATION *to the preceding Account by the Ruling Elders and Deacons of the Congregation of Freehold.* "We the subscribers, Ruling Elders and Deacons of the Presbyterian congregation of Freehold, having had perfect knowledge of the circumstances of this place, some of us from the first settling of it, and others of a long time, do give our testimony to the truth in general, of the above letter of our Rev. pastor. May the Lord make the same of use for carrying on his glorious work begun in these lands, and make the name of the dearest Jesus glorious from the rising to the setting sun.

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter Ker, | Robert Cumming, |
| David Rhea, | John Henderson, |
| William Ker, | Samuel Ker. |

Freehold, in New Jersey, October 11th, 1744." (Log College Apndx.) Thus Wm. Tennent's statement was founded on the testimony of living witnesses, Walter Ker in particular, who might be styled The Father of Old Tennent. That the Scotch were persecuted for loyalty to their church is a matter of history. From Wm. Tennent's statement it is not improbable to suppose that more than one that worshiped in the Old Scots meeting house had been a sad witness of such atrocious work as that of Viscount John Graham (Claverhouse) and his dragoons, and of the horrible tortures and dreadful sufferings of the prisoners in the damp and foul Dunottar Castle; and had heard "the piteous prayers" of their Covenanter brethren. (read Wodrow.)

The Covenanters were chiefly Scotch Presbyterians that hated and opposed prelacy. They believed that Christ is the head of the church, and the authority in all true religion, and that no man could usurp these prerogatives. They would not unite in worship that was led

and governed by so-called functionaries. Therefore they refused to conform to the zealous effort of King Charles the IInd to impose the rites and modes of prelatic worship upon them. Disobedience to the king's order by these non-conforming Presbyterians was especially manifested in their attendance on "conventicles," or gatherings for worship apart from the established church, and often held in private houses or in retired glens. This opposition to the king's will was the cause of a bitter and bloody persecution of twenty-eight years, from 1660 to 1688. "The Highland Watch, as it was called, was let loose upon the country (Scotland): its inhabitants were spoiled of their goods; cast into prisons, banished, and sold as slaves; and multitudes of them shot in cold blood, and otherwise butchered, sometimes with, and sometimes without, form of law." (Orme.) Some have estimated that during these twenty-eight years about 18,000 people were either banished or put to death.

During the summer of 1685, in the period of the "Killing times" so called, about one hundred men and women were imprisoned in Dunottar Castle, a strong fortress in eastern Scotland, built on a great rock looking out over the North Sea. It is now in ruins. Here these people were shut up in a vault which "was ankle deep in mire, with but one window overlooking the sea. They were without any conveniences for sitting, leaning or lying, and, indeed, so full was the place, that little more than sitting room was afforded. Stifled for want of air, stinted for both food and water * * * * many died, and others became afflicted with diseases." (Whitehead) And when several attempted to escape, some were retaken and subjected to excruciating torture by having matches put between their fingers and kept burning for three hours. The scars of these and other barbarous tortures were carried by the persecuted ones through after life. This reminds one of the story of the "Black Hole" in India, seventy years later. Toward the close of the summer these Dunnottar prisoners were marched down to Leith, most of them on foot, "and their hands tied behind their back with small cords," making a weary journey of sixty-six miles after their dreadful incarceration.

Previous to this, a certain George Scot, laird of Pitlochie, having been fined and imprisoned a number of times for the sake of his religion, determined to sail for the plantations in East Jersey, seeking to find there a refuge from the troublous times in his native land. Permission was granted him by the authorities to pass from the kingdom

"without any Let, Impediment, or Molestation." He chartered a vessel, "the Henry and Francis, of Newcastle, a ship of 350 tons, and twenty great guns; Richard Hutton, master," or captain. Then he publicly announced his purpose of sailing to the colonies, and invited and solicited others who were of his mind, and like him persecuted, to take passage along with him. Scot's project was quite extensive. He put out a volume of 272 pages under the title "The Model of the Government of the Province of East New-Jersey in America; and encouragement for such as design to be concerned there." (read in N. J. Hist. Soc. Collections. Vol. I.) Many joined Scot's company. Most of the Dunottar prisoners, then lying in the tolbooth at Leith, were sentenced to perpetual banishment to America, because they tenaciously and conscientiously held to their religious principles. A considerable portion of them was transferred as a gift to the laird of Pitlochie; that is, he was to carry them to America and there dispose of them so as to receive their passage money. But verily, in this way, he was acting as a quasi deliverer to these poor persecuted and mutilated prisoners.

The vessel set sail from the port of Leith on September 5, 1685, having on board in all about 200 persons, of whom 72 are said to have been banished prisoners. One historian relates how these prisoners suffered on shipboard by being disturbed in their worship under deck by the captain causing great planks to be thrown down among them. The voyage was sadly disastrous. A sickness of virulent fever broke out, especially among the prisoners; but also among the passengers and crew. About 60 people died, and their bodies were committed to the deep. George Scot and his wife were among this number. John Johnstone, son-in-law (to be) to George Scot, took his place in directing the voyage, and in disposing of the so-called prisoners. The captain proposed then to sail to Virginia or to Jamaica; but the winds set toward New Jersey, and there on its shores, probably near Perth Amboy, the vessel finally arrived near the middle of December 1685, after a voyage of about 100 days. Many if not all of the prisoners were, in process of time, cited before the legal authorities of the province, and settlements made for their passage money; after which they went free. Whitehead, in his book "Contributions to East Jersey History" p. 28 & 29, gives the names of nearly one hundred persons that came to New Jersey on the "Henry and Francis" with George Scot's company, and this list may be compared with some names in the early history of Old Scots.

A goodly number of those that came in the ship "Henry and Francis" moved to New England, and some returned to Scotland. Some evidently settled in Monmouth County. Walter Ker, as Whitehead says, "may have been a passenger with Scot." Beyond a doubt some of these passengers and prisoners joined in the formation of the church society of those who finally built the Old Scots meeting house. The name of George Scot, the Scotch Covenanter extraction, the names of the church officers, and the early name of "Free Hill" given to the eminence on which the old building stood, are all in line of the outcome of George Scot's enterprise. It is an exceedingly difficult matter to positively identify persons in the records of the past because of the wide possibility of mistake in making all references to them, in location, chronology and circumstance, corroborate ; nevertheless James Steen, in his valuable sketch "New Aberdeen," has unquestionably established the fact that John Johnstone, son-in-law and companion to George Scot on his disastrous voyage, is the same man whose name is mentioned first, as one of the acting trustees in the deed for Old Scots ground given by Alex. Napier 1727 :—and therefore his name stands with Walter Ker's as a charter promoter of Old Tennent. In the aforesaid deed the name of Peter Watson is mentioned second as acting trustee for Old Scots. In a letter to his cousin in Aug. 1684, (quoted in Scot's Model) he said "There are here very good religious people. They go under the name of Independents, but are most like the Presbyterians, only they will not receive everybody into their society. We have a great need of good and faithful ministers, and I wish to God, that there would come some over here ; they can live as well and have as much as in Scotland, and more than many get. We have none within all the Province of East Jersey except one who is a preacher in Newark ; there were one or two preachers more in the province, but they are dead, and now the people they meet together every Sabbath-day and read and pray and sing psalms in their meeting-houses." Steen, in a separate sketch, also identifies this man and points out that his Presbyterian churchly influence in Monmouth County antedated that of Walter Ker ; and that his wife's name was Agnes, and he had sons William, Gawen, and David. If that Gawen Watson was the same as the one who married Euphame ——, who owned a pew in Old Tennent for many years, who died Aug. 24, 1771, aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. and was buried in a private grave-plot near Perrineville, and who appears to have

had two sons Gawen and Peter, and two daughters Eupheme that married Joseph Ker, and Ann that married Walter Ker, —— then the influence of the longing heart of old Peter Watson, the Scotch Presbyterian, was felt through Old Scots down into Old Tennent, and he may thus be considered a so-called charter associate with Walter Ker and John Johnstone.

And there were others who aided in forming Old Scots about whose names and services we wish we knew more. It is said that in 1855 in the Amboy bay might still have been seen the remains of an old ship named the "Caledonia," which had been commanded by Robert Drummond. Ancestral tradition widely handed down in the Anderson family says that Capt. John Anderson commanded the "Caledonia :" this, of course, may have been at a different time from that in which he commanded the "Unicorn" in the Darien expedition. Dr. Arch. Alexander says in his "Log College" p. 103, "This congregation owed its origin to some Scotch people who were cast on the Jersey shore ; the vessel Caledonia, in which they sailed, having been stranded on our coast." Possibly because of the old and unserviceable condition the Caledonia was deserted presumably in 1715, and a storm breaking its moorings to the Amboy wharf, it drifted away to its wreck. Some people have still preserved relics in the shape of canes &c., made from the timbers of this old vessel. It is supposed that this ship brought emigrants from Scotland as early as 1685, and it is a matter of history that it bore to New Jersey many Scotch families about 1715. Some of these possibly joined with the early worshipers in Old Scots church. And so also some of the settlers that came over with Lord Neil Campbell (brother to the Earl of Argyle) in 1685, or through his instrumentality afterwards, may have had their names enrolled among the Old Scots members, as some of their names favorably compare with early records of the church. (see N. J. Archives. 1st Ser. Vol 21, p. 68. Also Whitehead's "Contributions to East Jersey History" p. 22.)

Later on, the early lists of officers, members, and supporters of Old Tennent discover such family names as evidently indicate the amalgamation of French Huguenot, Reformed Dutch, and English Presbyterian with the Scotch element, which latter at the first predominated. It might also be noticed that Old Tennent is a farmers' church, having been originated for the most part by land-holders or planters, and has always been and is to-day largely composed of husbandman of the soil.

*Second:* Old Tennent was formed into a church *about* 1692. This fact is based on a letter by John Woodhull, D. D., dated April 23, 1792, in which he says "The church was formed about an hundred years ago, chiefly by persons from Scotland." (quoted in Hodge's Constl. Hist. Pres. Ch. Part 1 p. 65.) Here again we have a competent and reliable authority in the character of the man and in the relations of his official position. But his expression is only general, or approximate, and leaves the reader to understand that Old Tennent was formed somewhere *about* 1692. Possibly Dr. Woodhull did not state the exact date because he did not know it; and that because there was no exact date: and if there had been, he surely would have known it and would have stated it. Rev. Isaac V. Brown, in a foot-note in his sermon at the funeral of Dr. Woodhull 1824, found authority for saying concerning Old Tennent, "This Congregation was regularly organized, June 3, 1730. Before this, it had nominally existed a short time and enjoyed the Pastoral labours of the Rev. Joseph Morgan" &c. Yet long before this date Old Scots was considered a very church by the County Court; and from Dr. Hodge we learn that it was the only church at first, in Jersey, belonging to the Philadelphia Presbytery. Rev. D. V. McLean, D. D., in a lecture 1866 on Freehold Church, says "The exact date, however, of the actual organization of the church cannot now (1866) be fixed with our present light on the subject. More thorough investigations, however, it is confidently believed will disclose facts which may enable us to fix the exact date, or at least to approximate very near to it." As Dr. Mc Lean had access to all the old records of Old Tennent before some of them were destroyed by fire in 1869, it appears that the records that were burned could not have stated the date of the organization. But those records may have been the foundation for the statement Dr. McLean makes further on in his lecture, viz.: "The Scotch Presbyterians who settled in Freehold, prized the ordinances of religion so much, that they sacrificed everything rather than surrender them and submitted to bonds, imprisonment, spoiling of their goods and even banishment. Some Ministers had come with them, or about the same time, and were probably living at least temporarily with them; hence it seems in the highest degree probable that the Freehold congregation was organized very promptly, after the arrival of the Scotch, probably within a year or two, certainly before the year 1690." In this Dr. McLean is evidently making an approximation,

but further on he continues in a precise and exact statement, viz. "The first house of worship erected by the church of Freehold was erected cotemporaneously with the gathering to-gether of the congregation, on a rising piece of Ground at a place called Topenamus, near the residence of the late Garret Covenhoven and that church has always to this day been called 'The Scotch Church' or 'Meeting house.' " (in Library of Presbn. Hist. Soc., Phila.) Steen, in his sketch, contends that "the first organization of the old Scots meeting, in all probability was at New Aberdeen (now Matawan) and not on the site of the meeting house of 1705." (p. 4) And he gives the list of thirty names of men to whom was surveyed and deeded the landing on Matawan Creek 1700, and to almost the same set of men 100 acres laid out on the site of New Aberdeen (Matawan) 1701. (Compare N. J. Arch. 1st. Ser. Vol 21. p. 324 & p. 327.) This list remarkably corresponds with names in Old Scots' early record history, and may afford us some idea of the first Scotch attendants of the church, and also some idea of where their community interests centered. Now possibly Dr. McLean and Mr. Steen may both be considered correct by assuming that the earliest form of church worship for Old Tennent founders was something like the "conventicles" in Scotland, from house to house, that all the region from Shrewsbury to Matawan joined in such services, and that when some worshipers went southwestward and built Old Scots that movement started a distinct congregation by itself: and that the remainder finally developed into Shrewsbury & Matawan congregations. But this must only be taken as a plausible supposition.

Old Scots meeting house was certainly standing 1705 as the Court records show; but how long before this is not known. By Aug. 3, 1730 it was in such a condition that the congregation determined that it "be Repaired With all the Haste that can be." And also on May 8, 1738 they agreed to "Repair the Doors & Defective posts of the Lower Meetinghouse" (Old Scots), and it "was forthwith Repaired." (in Old Tennent Ch Records.) This would seem to imply that the building had been standing a great many years.

Wm. Tennent says that Walter Ker was the chief instigator in the gathering of the settled church. Walter Ker received a deed for 50 acres "at Topenames" 1689-90: and in the same year (& adjoining the Topenames plot possibly), he had a deed for 30 acres "of headland." In 1698 he is spoken of in connection with John Reid as

being "of Hortencie." It is easy to understand how this stanch Scotchman would early seek to establish a church in his own community. Old Scots stood in Topenamus locality. But the exact date of the building of Old Scots meeting house is involved in doubt, possibly in interminable doubt. Considering all the record statements concerning the fact, and all the deductions based on relevant records, the best that now can be said is that the church was formed *about* 1692.

In connection with the organization it is in point to study the story of the charter of the church, the Royal charter. There is evidence of the fact that there was a strong desire in the Presbyterian churches of Monmouth County, if not some earnest efforts, for the possession of a charter some ten years and more before it was secured. It was finally effected under an application of three if not four churches associated, viz. : Old Tennent ; Upper Freehold, now called Allentown, organized 1725 ; Shrewsbury formed about 1734 with Middletown and Shark River possibly to be considered as churches united to it in the first pastorate of that place ; and perhaps Cranbury formed as early as 1738. The record book shows that in the first election of trustees under the charter, viz. : on First Tuesday in Oct. 1750 according to the charter provision, Nicholas Stevens was one of the elders that took part. He had been made an elder in Cranbury 1744. The charter was finally secured largely through the strong character and indefatigable efforts of John Henderson, one of Old Tennent's early noblemen. Still treasured among the church's records is the Trustee book which opens its record cotemporaneously with the securing of the charter. On the first pages is found a detailed account of how the charter was obtained, written in John Henderson's beautiful chirography. It is here quoted entire, as follows :—

"A Book of Record, belonging to The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County Pursuant to their Charter of Incorporation Dated February the 21th 1750-49 in the 23d year of his Majesties Reign——

When Colonel Morris Became Governour of this Province, John Little Esqr. Thinking him to be a Lover of the Civil as well as Religious Priviledges & Liberties of all his Majesties Loyal Subjects & that he the Sd. Little had Considerable Influence with the Governour, Proposed to the Ministers, Elders, Deacons & Brethren of the Several Presbyterian Churches & Congregations in Sd. County to Petition

his Excellency for a Charter of Incorporation for Securing of what Estates the Sd. Presbyterians Should Purchass, &c. for Pious & Religious &c. All the English Presbyterians agreed to his Proposal, but the Dutch when Conferred with upon that Affair Refused to Join Saying that they thought their Church Estates Secure enough by Virtue of the Articles of the Surrender of this Country Between England & Holland &c—

Mr. Little by the Consent, Approbation & Desire of Sd. Ministers Elders & Brethren Applied to James Alexander Esqr. and William Smith Esqr. & Gave Fees to Each of them for Councill and a proper Draught of a Petition & a Charter which he got and presented to the Governour before it Should be brought in Form before him———— but the Governr. put both in his pocket & neither Gave Answer neither got Mr. Little the Sd. Draughts Back again untill after Sd. Governours Death—

At Christmas 1748 Upon his Excellency, Governour Belcher's Invitation the Reverd. Willm. Tennent went to Burlington to Preach and John Henderson accompany'd him and in Converse with the Governour they Informed him of the above affair from whose Conversation they took Courage to begin again and a Petition and a Draught of a Charter prepared & the Petition Signed with a large Number of persons of the Presbyterians living & Inhabiting in the County of Monmouth & Waiting untill the Governour & Council Should meet which did not Hapen untill the Month of February Anno Domini 1749-50 when John Little afd. & Stephen Pangburn Esqrs. and Sd. John Henderson were appointed Commissioners to Present Sd. Petition to the Governour & Council and Soliciat or Cary on the Affair of the Charter but Mr. Little being too Infirm to Travail to Burlingtown Impowered John Henderson afd. to Act in his Room & Stead with the Governour and Council for the purposes afd. Accordingly on Monday the Twelveth Day of Sd. February Sd. John Henderson Set Out for Burlington but Mr. Pangburn Said he Could not go with him therefore Sd. Henderson went to Burlington and waited on the Governour and Council untill Fryday the 16th. Day of Sd. February when the Governour was pleased to Come to the Council Chamber where his Excellency and the Honourable Council was Graciously pleased to Receive and hear the Said Petition and Grant the Request petitioned for and Give the Sd. Henderson the Copy of a Rule or Order that was then Entered in the Council Books Direct-

ing the Attorney General to prepare a Charter for that Purpose. Accordingly Sd. Henderson Set out for Trenton to the Attorney General's and Came to his House and Gave him the Copy afd. but he could not get a New Charter Drawn on Parchment but Indorsed his Approbation &c of the Same Charter on a Draught that the Sd. Henderson had Drawn on Paper and Sd. Henderson paid him Three Pounds proclamation Money for the Same and then the Said Henderson made all the Haste that the very great Extremity of the Weather would allow back to Burlington and Waited on the Governour and Council who was pleased to meet on Wednesday the 21th Day of Sd. February at the Council Chamber and the Charter being Writ on two Sheets of Royal paper the Governour was pleased to Sign his Name on Each Sheet for fear of the Sheets Should be parted by any Accident and the Governour and Council Ordered the Secretary forthwith to Affix the Great Seal of the Province which he Imediately Did the Governour & Council Refused to Receive anything for their Favour and pains & the Secretary & Other Officers would Take nothing but the Ordinance Fees."

For a copy of the Charter that was thus secured see Appendix. What is undoubtedly the original of this charter is now in fire-proof apartments in the custody of the Synod of New Jersey held by mutual agreement and in trust for the Old Tennent church. Through the care and efforts of Rev. Hugh B. McCauley, formerly of Freehold (town) church, large, beautiful, facsimile copies have been made of this document by photograph, one of which now hangs on the walls of the old church.

The names of the first trustees under this charter were John Little, Jun., Christopher Longstreet, Jonathan Forman, Esq., John Anderson, Esqr., James Robinson, John Henderson, Stephen Pangburn, Esq., Robert Imlay, and Tobias Polhemus. Of this board of "Notable Church Trustees" James Steen has written interesting sketches, from which is mainly drawn the following facts :—Those having "Esq." after their name were County Judges or Justices at the time. Of the several corporators ;—

John Little, Jr., who represented the Shrewsbury church, was a son of John who was a Scotch Irish Presbyterian. This John, Sr. was a judge in the Monmouth Co. Court for twenty-five years. He had fought in the French and Indian War 1746 as Lieut. Col. of the Monmouth Militia. He lived near Eatontown, and died in 1750-51

leaving £200 to the Shrewsbury church, having been instrumental in its establishment. John, Jr., like his father, became an elder in the Shrewsbury church, and a judge in the County courts. He was a patriot in the Revolution, an active member of the Committee of Safety. He married first "Mercy," or "Moica," Longstreet, sister to Christopher the trustee. Second he married 1752 Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Eleazar Wales. He drove long distances in attending the meetings of the trustees, going as far as Allentown. He died in 1785.

Christopher Longstreet, representing Shrewsbury, was the son of Theophilus and his wife Mercy Lane. He was baptized in the Dutch Reformed church of Long Island Dec. 25, 1713. He married Abigail Wooley Dec. 1743. One of his descendants was Gen. James Longstreet, C. S. A., and another, Virginia Lafayette Longstreet, married Hon. Lucius Q. C. Lamar, U. S. Supreme Court: and a large number of others may be found in the South and West. In the trustees' book his name is sometimes put "Stoffil" and "Stoffel" the common abbreviation of Theophilus which was indeed his name. In 1750 he purchased a grist mill in Allentown, and removed there. He died in 1784.

Jonathan Forman, Esq., representing Old Tennent, was a county judge. Some have claimed that he was the son of John Forman the Scottish exile and Covenanter. Others hold that he was the great-grandson of Robert Forman, an Englishman who came to this country and died 1691 on Long Island. He married Margaret Wyckoff. A large number of notable and patriotic citizens claim descent from him. He died Dec. 28, 1762 aged 74 years, and was buried in Old Scots ground. About one and a half miles southeast of Monmouth Court-house is a locality long known as "Forman neighborhood" or "Forman square."

John Anderson, Esq., representing Old Tennent, was another county judge, and was the son of John Anderson, Sr. who was captain of the "Unicorn." His mother was Anna Reid daughter of John Reid map-drawer and Surveyor-general. He had brothers and sisters, James, Kenneth, Jonathan, Margaret, Helena, Anna, Elizabeth and Isabella. His uncle, Rev. James Anderson, was the first pastor of Wall Street Pres. church, New York City. He died July 19, 1793 in his 90th year, and was buried in Old Tennent cemetery.

James Robinson, representing Old Tennent, was of Scottish descent. He deeded the site for St. Peter's (P. E.) church, Freehold, N. J.,

March 28, 1738. His descendants intermarried with the Rhea, Hendrickson, West, Vaughn, and English families. He died Jan. 22, 1773 in his 74th year, and his grave is in Old Tennent yard.

John Henderson, the fourth trustee for Old Tennent, was born in New Jersey about 1697. He was a very prominent and active member and officer in Old Tennent for more than forty years. June 9, 1730 he was chosen clerk for the congregation, and much of its earlier history and Baptismal Register under Wm. Tennent is thus written in his fine hand-writing and accurate statement. He was the first president of the board of trustees, and for many years occupied this position. He lived about one mile east of Freehold (town) on the Colts Neck road. He died Jan. 1, 1771 in his 74th year, and his grave is in Old Scots yard. See, further, "Genealogical Notes" in Appendix.

Stephen Pangburn, Esq., was a justice. It is difficult to determine which he represented in the college of churches. In 1754 David Knot was chosen to fill his place in the list of trustees. He had lived in Middlesex Co., and married 1742 Rebecca, of Upper Freehold, widow of William Imlay. He removed to Monmouth Co. In 1754 he married for second time Anne Montgomery. He owned a grist mill, and probably a saw mill, at Mannahawkin. He died about 1779.

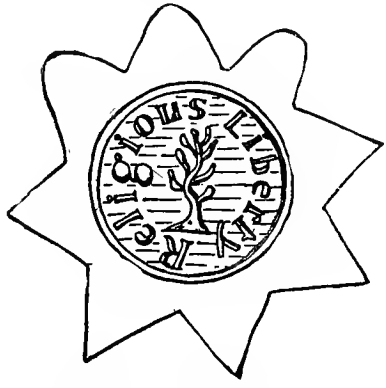
Robert Imlay, representing Allentown, purchased a mill in Upper Freehold 1727. He died there 1754, and Peter Imlay, son of Wm., was chosen in his "room and stead" as a trustee. He had property at Middletown Point and Mount Pleasant. Possibly he was the son of Patrick Imlay who 1705 joined with others before the court to have the Old Scots meeting-house recorded.

Tobias Polhemus, also trustee for Allentown, was a lineal descendant of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, who preached in the Dutch Reformed church Brooklyn and Flatbush, L. I., as early as 1654. He married first 1748 Parthenia daughter of Samuel Imlay, His sister, Elizabeth, married Guisbert Hendrickson. His daughter, Mary, by his second wife, married Theophilus Little, son of John, Jr., of Shrewsbury. He died in 1780.

Immediately on the securing of the charter the trustees met at the house of James Robinson March 26, 1750, when they qualified by "Taking the Oaths of Aliegance, Abjuration Declaration &c.," and also they took the following for the discharge of their office or trust, "You and Each of You shall faithfully and Truly Discharge Your

and each of Your Duties and the Trust Reposed in You & Each of You, as Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County Pursuant to his Majesties Charter of Incorporation to You for that purpose According to the best Of Your Understanding So help You God." They acknowledged the oaths "by Each Man Signing his Name hereunto."

According to a provision in the charter the trustees adopted a seal choosing their own device. Unhappily this seal has been lost or somewhere mislaid. But in 1896 through the combined study and effort of James Steen and Rev. Allen H. Brown an impression of this seal was discovered on a deed given by the trustees May 5, 1760 to Elihu Williams, and at the time in the possession of Arthur W. Little, of Philadelphia, who kindly loaned it for inspection. This deed was submitted to the Rev. Dr. Henry C. McCook, a connoisseur in church seals and emblems, who deciphered the devise in the dim impression, and wrote an interesting article in regard to it, which was published in "The Presbyterian" May 27, 1896. He thought




Seal of Monmouth Churches, full size.

that the rough figure of a bush or tree on the center of the seal was probably an attempt to reproduce the "Burning Bush," the symbol on the seal of the Scotch Church, from which the Covenanters of Old Scots had come ; or that possibly it was meant to represent a "tree of liberty," which he said "has been the well-known symbol of popular freedom from early ages." Also he called attention to the similarity of the phrase "Religious Liberty" on the seal, with the words

"Free Hill" and "Freehold," as suggesting "a clue to the spirit which prompted these liberated exiles to perpetuate their gratitude and their sentiments in the motto upon their corporate seal." The seal he said is "the oldest known corporate seal of any American Presbyterian church."

Of course, after the separate corporation was secured, the use of this Monmouth seal ceased. The Trustees of the new corporation immediately decided March 13, 1787, "to procure a seal for the Corporation with the following words and device engraven thereon viz. The seal of the first Presbyterian Congregation in Freehold and a dove with an olive branch, that Genl. David Forman be requested to procure the same." The device chosen is suggestive of the spirit and desire in the church at that date. Later, May 2, 1859, the trustees resolved "to procure a seal for the corporation and that the device be a key and that Joseph Combs procure the same." If this resolution was carried out, then this seal could not long have been used, since now for some years the trustees have not been accustomed to place any adopted device on their documents.

The churches, associated with Old Tennent under the Royal charter, were all of early origin.

*Shrewsbury Church.*—Definite data concerning the organization of this church is meagre and unsatisfactory. The place was settled very early, and George Fox, the Quaker, visiting it in 1672 found the Friends building a meeting house. The Presbyterians of that place possibly came up to Old Scots for a time. But preaching services must have been held and a nucleus begun before or by 1734, for in that year a call from the people of Shrewsbury and Middletown was made to Samuel Blair, a native of Ireland, and a student of the Log College ; and he settled among them. The church was comparatively weak, and for many years of slow growth. It suffered much from long interims of settled pastors : but a few faithful souls kept the little flame of sanctuary worship alive. Those who have served as pastors or supplies are Samuel Blair 1734-39. Elihu Spencer, D. D. 1761-64. Charles McKnight 1767-78. Ebenezar Grant 1800-02. Horace S. Pratt 1822. Nathaniel A. Pratt 1824-26. James M. Huntting 1828-30. James Woodward 1830-39. L. S. Bebee 1839. Rufus Taylor, D. D. 1840-52. Thaddeus Wilson, D. D. 1852-97. Samuel D. Price 1898—

*Allentown Church*,—or Upper Freehold, probably got its name from one Nathan Allen, who in 1706 bought a large tract of land there, and on it built a grist mill and a house. The settlement was largely made up of Friends. But the Dutch from near Middletown and Shrewsbury, and the Scotch from Freehold moved in, and thus a Presbyterian element was begun. Joseph Morgan of Old Scots church visited and preached in the settlement and helped to start the movement toward gathering a church:—later also Wm. Tennent preached there as an occasional supply when the people were without a pastor. George Whitefield was a visitor there in 1740. The church was organized, or formed, 1725, although a house of worship had been built and preaching services conducted some time previous to that date. During its history it has suffered from the lack of pastors at times, of which some were long interims: but the Lord kept the church to prosper. At one time it was joined with Cranbury in the collegiate pastorate of Charles McKnight, preacher and martyr-patriot, whose tablet may be seen in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y. In 1752 a parsonage farm was purchased, which eventually contained more than 220 acres. The pastors at Allentown have been Eleazar Wales 1730-34. Charles McKnight 1744-66. Wm. Schenck 1774-78. Geo. Faitoute 1779-81. Joseph Clark 1788-96. John Cornell 1800-20. Henry Perkins, D. D. 1820-64. K. P. Ketcham 1864-71. Lawrence M. Colfelt 1872-74. George Swain, D. D. 1874—.

*Cranbury Church*,—by 1738 was organized sufficiently to have commissioners appear in the first meeting of the Presbytery of New Brunswick and ask for supplies. In 1740 a church building was erected on a site which is now covered by the old cemetery. Its pastors have been Charles McKnight 1744-56. Thomas Smith 1762-89. Gilbert Tennent Snowden 1790-97. Geo. Spafford Woodhull 1798-1820. Symmes C. Henry 1820-57. Joseph G. Symmes 1857-94. Joseph E. Curry 1894—.

Pursuant to the charter, the trustees procured a book (as above mentioned) into which they entered the record of the business they performed and also copies of deeds. This book is still in the possession of Old Tennent, and contains interesting information as to the successive trustees and how they disposed of business, with hints as to the names of elders and deacons in the respective churches. The trustees met, according to circumstance and convenience, at different places, at the Old Tennent church frequently, and at the houses of

the following persons, Capt. John Little in Shrewsbury Feb. 1752, Rev. Chas. McKnight in Upper Freehold June 1752, Widow Allen in Allentown April 1756, Mr. Petter Forman Oct. 1767, John Henderson, Esq. Oct. 1768, Widow Marfords in Freehold Oct. 1769, Hartshorne White in Lower Freehold Oct. of 1771, '72, '73, Widow White in Freehold Oct. 1774, and frequently at James Robinson's in Freehold.

# CHAPTER II.

## EDIFICES.

The first house for worship, in the history of Old Tennent, was erected on the site of what is now known as Old Scots' grave yard, a lonely, retired, and sacred God's acre, in Marlboro township, Monmouth Co., and near to Wickatunk depot, Central R. R. of N. J. The sanctuary stood on a little eminence which the early settlers named "Free Hill." It is about 195 feet above mean sea level, and water flows away from its vicinity in several directions. The current tradition is that the church edifice was built of logs, possibly smoothed on the outer and inner sides. Or it may have had a frame with an inclosure of heavy boards without paint. It must have been of primitive fashion as the facilities for house-building were necessarily limited in those early days. Monmouth Co. was then a wilderness with Indians and wild beasts through it, many years even after Old Scots house was built. As late as 1730 the Council sitting at Perth Amboy passed "An Act to Encourage the Killing of Wolves and Panthers." A few months previous to this The New England Weekly Journal, Feb. 23, 1730, had the following item, "Philadelphia, January 13. On Monday sennight was killed near Shrewsbury in the Jerseys a monstrous large Phanter, the like never seen before in these Parts Its Legs being thicker than that of a Horse, with a Body proportionable, and the Nails of its Claws longer than the middle Finger of a Man's Hand. It seems the Indian who killed him was creeping up on the Ground, in order to have a Shot at a Buck, but hearing a rustling of Leaves behind him accidentily saw the Panther a few yards off, just ready to leap upon him he thereupon instantly fires, and luckily, with about 4 or 5 Swan shot, hit him in the Head, and Killed him. The Indian received a considerable Reward for the Service, from the Liberality of the neighboring People."

It is interesting and amusing to note also the following item in The American Weekly Mercury, Sep. 2-9, 1731, "Upper-Freehold, September 7. Yesterday one Thomas Deacon a Servant to Robert Lawrence, and a Boy of about 11 Years of age, coming from Meeting

OLD SCOTS GRAVEYARD IN 1895. PROBABLE SITE OF THE CHURCH. BOYD'S STONE IN FOREGROUND.

together heard their Dog (who for Fashion sake had been to Meeting) bark very much, sent the Child to see what was the Matter, who running back told him it was two great Bucks fast together by the Horns. The Man with much difficulty Cut both their Throats, their Horns being so lockt together that several have tried to part them, since both their Heads are cut off, but find it cannot be done without breaking or cutting of them."

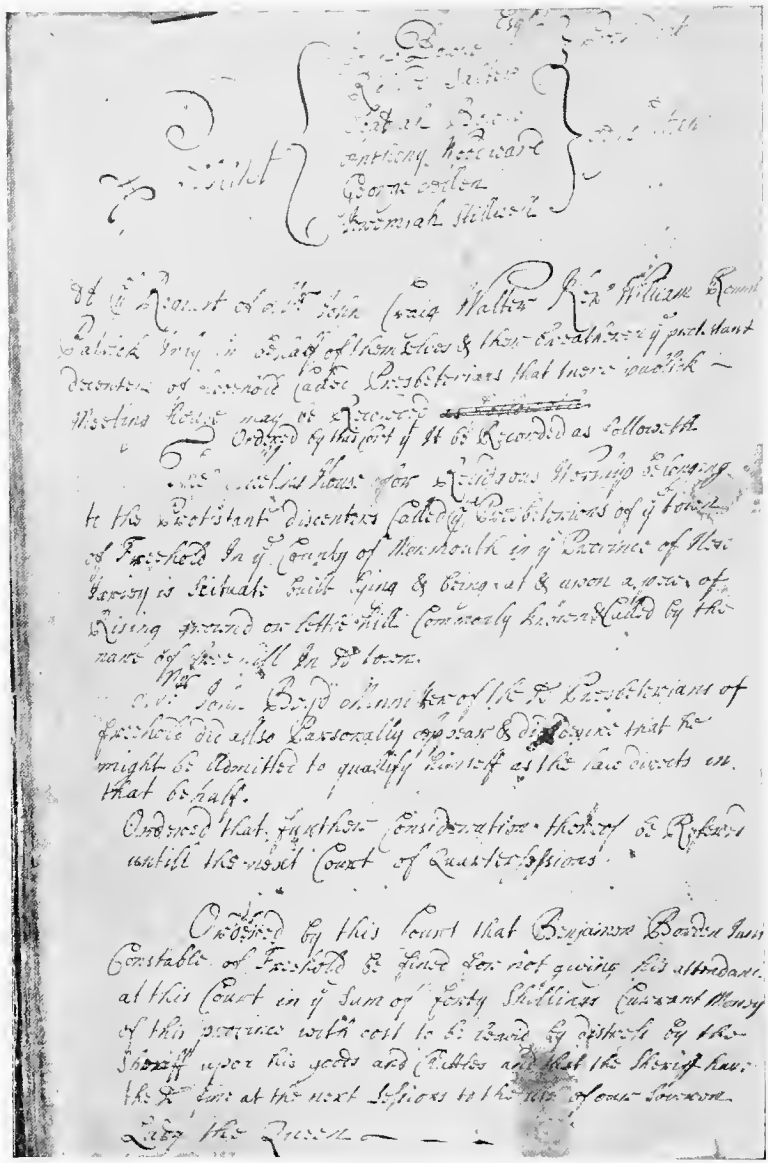
These incidents afford some idea of the condition of the localities through which the people traveled long distances in attending church service. Indians and their descendants remained within the bounds of the congregation for 100 years after the first church was built. It is to be regretted that we do not know more about the style and size of this Old Scots meeting house, which stood about five miles to the northeast of where Old Tennent now stands. Dr. Arch. Alexander said, about 1840, that the remains of the old building might yet be seen. Rev. H. G. Smith in 1895 said "Of the building itself, no memory, tradition, or trace remains except the slight depression in the soil, which would indicate the humble dimensions of a structure perhaps some twenty feet square" (History of Old Scots Church p. 13.) In a note he says "These dimensions would make the building larger than the famous 'Log College,' built over thirty years afterwards." Thus one of the most famous landmarks of this section, and of Presbyterianism in this country, has passed into oblivion.

In an old book in the County Clerk's office at Freehold marked "Minutes of Monmouth Co. 1688-1721," p. 239, is this, "At A Court of Genarall quorter sessions held At Shrowsbury for ye County of Monmouth on ye fourth Tusday In december Annoqe Dom 1705."

The next day after this opening the record reads thus :—
"At Six aclock ye Court being opened

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Presant | John Bowne Esqr. | President |
| | Richard Salter | Assistants |
| | Obadiah Bowne | |
| | Anthony Woodward | |
| | George Allen | |
| | Jeremiah Stillwell | |

At ye Request of Mr. John Craig Walter Ker William Ronnol Patrick Imlay in behalf of themselves & their breatheren ye protestant decenters of freehold Called Presbyterians that there publick Meeting



EARLY COUNTY COURT RECORDS ABOUT OLD SCOTS CHURCH AND JOHN BOYD.

house may be Recorded Ordered by this Cort yt It be Recorded as followeth.

The Meeting House for Relidgous Worship belonging to the Protistant discenters Called ye Presbeterions of ye town of Freehold In ye County of Monmouth in ye Province of New Jarsey is Scituate built lying & being at & upon a pece of Rising grownd or little hill Commonly known & Called by the nane of free hill In sd town."

This recording of the meeting house gave to the Old Scots people a sort of charter and title of possession together, as Rev. H. G. Smith says that it gave to these Presbyterians "an endorsement by the constituted authorities of their ownership and their rights to own."

Of the men mentioned in this recording, Walter Ker was he of whom Wm. Tennent speaks, that he came over in 1685 banished for religion's sake. He was then about twenty-nine years of age. He seems to have served indentures for four years, when Thomas Parr, brick maker, deeded to him March 2, 1689-90 "the 30 acres of headland coming to him." He became a land-holder as his name in early deeds may show, in Matawan, in Topanemus, and near the Old Tennent church. Once he is spoken of thus, "John Reid of Hortencie to Walter Ker of the same place," intimating a place where he once lived 1698. He has left a large list of descendants of whom three at least became preachers, Rev. Nathan Ker, Goshen, N. Y., Rev. Jacob Ker, Somerset Co., Md., and Rev. Frank M. Ker, Hempstead, Long Island. (*see Appendix.*) He was evidently a man of decided opinions and force of character. He and his sons were active elders and deacons in the church. He passed the years of his early life amid the sad scenes of persecution in his native land; but by the mercy of God he was given to be a man serviceable in promoting the Christian religion in this Old Tennent region, and to be a witness in his declining years of the glorious scenes of "The Great Awakening" in America. Smith says, "Walter Ker came from the Parish of Dalsert, Lanarkshire, and was banished two days before Pitlochie's expedition sailed through the influence of the curate of the Parish, Joseph Clelland."

About one-half mile east of the present Old Tennent church on a wooded and hilly point of ground, his grave stone may still be seen bearing a unique inscription which testifies to the esteem in which he was held in character and in worth, and also suggests the strong scriptural faith of his friends in Christian eschatology.

TOMBSTONE OF WALTER KER IN 1897.
(L. R. Cheeseman, Photographer.)

The tombstone is of "firmed-grained sandstone" and the letters are neatly and clearly cut, and may still be easily read, thus :

"Here lies what's Mortal of Walter Ker
Deceased June 10th 1748 in ye 92 year of his age
who long with Patience Bore lifes heavy load
willing to spend & to be spent for God
the noble Portrait in a line to paint
he Breath'd a Father liv'd & Dy'd a saint
Here sleeps in peace the aged sire's Dust
Till the glad Trump arouse the sleeping Just."

His autograph here given is taken from the deed of 1727, when he was about seventy years of age.

William Ronnol (or Ronnel) was an early settler. A William Ronald (possibly the same name), came over by or before Dec. 1, 1684, and was registered "in the Secretary's books of Records," and indentured for four years. William Ronald made his will 1709, making his wife Helen executrix, and names his sons John, William, and James, and daughters Euphame, Janet, Helen and Sophia. In 1712 John bought land on Doctor's Creek, near Allentown.

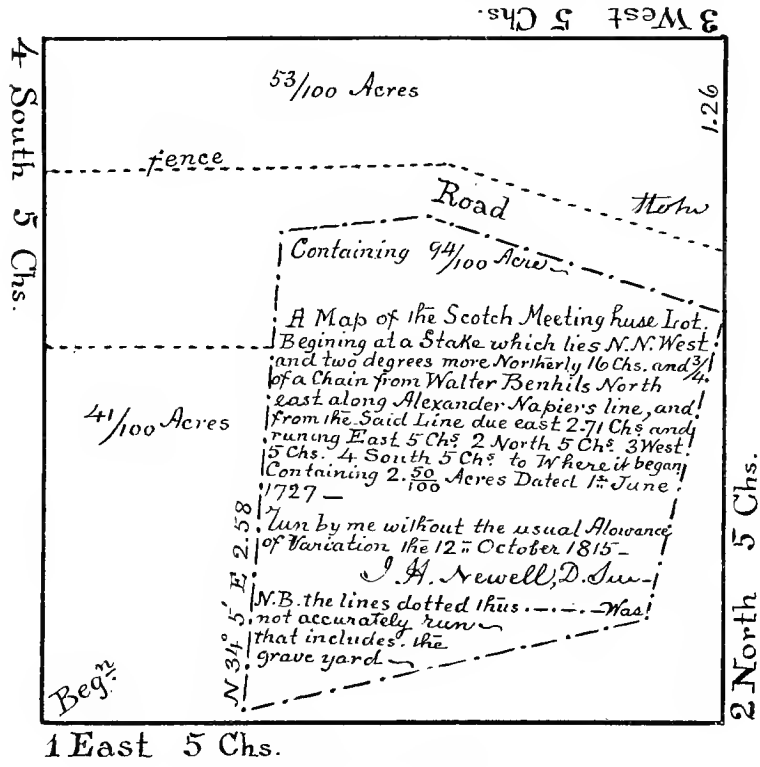
Patrick Imly is possibly to be identified with the one that was a grantee in the Matawan tract and landing ; and that acquired land on Doctor's Creek, Allentown ; and that left descendants Robert, William, and Parthenia. The N. J. Archives show the name spelled variously, and yet doubtless the same person.

The Philadelphia Presbytery was the first one formed in America. Some claim that its first meeting about which anything is officially known, was held in Old Scots' church Dec. 29, 1706, when it ordained John Boyd, the first known virtual pastor of the church ; and for this reason great honor and interest have been attached to the spot. Steen questions this assertion, and gives a number of arguments to show why it could not have been so. The official records of this Presbytery open in the midst of the account of the examination and ordination of John Boyd, as the first leaf of the record is missing, and doubtless irrecoverably lost, to the extreme sorrow of the Presbyterian Church in this country. And therefore it can not be positively affirmed at what place that meeting was held.

There is a deed still carefully treasured by the church, dated June 1, 1727, given by Alexander Neiper to John Johnston, Senr. Esq., Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Senr., Patrick Imlay, Senr., Archibald Creige and Richard Watson for a lot of ground five chains square, or two and one-half acres. (*see Appendix*). To this deed an agreement is added and signed at a later date, March 27, 1728, thus, "Before the signeing & sealing of this Deed the within Mentioned persons Doth all promise that them theire heirs and Every of them shall use the said Land for a buring Yard and to Keep a prisbteran Meeting and for No Other Use the sade Alexander Nipper his heires Exetor shall Not be troubled with No taueran Nor No Residentar on the said tract of Land," and this is signed by Walter Ker, Archibald Creige, Richard Watson, and Charles Gordon. The land was sold "for and in consideration of a competent Sum of money," and a sort of rent was to be paid, thus, "Yeilding & Paying therefore Yearly & every Year for ye Said Tract of Land unto him ye Sd. Alexander Nepier, his Heirs & Assigns a corn of Peper or the value thereof at or upon every 25th day of March for ever hereafter in Lieu & instead of all other Services & Demands." Perhaps this means that the land was virtually given to the church. A number of graves had already been made around the church, and the agreement subjoined was perhaps an effort made to have the ground preserved sacred. Of the men therein named, Steen says of John Johnston that he had been a druggist in Edinburgh, married Euphan, daughter of George Scot, April 18, 1686 after coming to this country, and by her came into possession of a large tract of land of thousands of acres. He practiced medicine, and was prominent as a public official. He had six sons, John, Andrew, William, James, George, and Lewis (William and James died young), and seven daughters only two of whom were married : and a large and respected posterity followed. He died at Perth Amboy Sep. 6, 1732 in his 71st year. Archibald Craige may possibly be identified with the one who came over under Lord Neil Campbell Dec. 1685, whose list includes and spells, John, James, Archibald, and Orsella Graige ; and with the one named among the grantees of the Matawan tract 1701 ; and with the one named in a deed April 10, 1702, "John Craige of Amboy to his son Archibald Craige, for a lot in Monmouth Co., on Spotswood Brook ;" this would be in Old Tennent locality. He died March 6, 1751, aged 73 years, and was buried in Old Scots yard. Richard Watson was another

son of Peter, beside those mentioned in Chapter I. Alexander Neiper was possibly the one that came over in 1684 and indentured for four years. He was Presbyterian, then Quaker, then Episcopalian. He appears to have been father-in-law to Peter Watson.

This Old Scots ground had been granted to Alexander Neiper Feb. 5, 1697, by deed of sale "from John Reid Esqr. Deceased of Hortensie." John Reid was a map-drawer of the province, and subsequently became its Surveyor-general. He had one son, John, who went to Westchester and practiced law. One of his daughters, Anna, married Capt. John Anderson of Monmouth: the other daughter, Helena, married Rev. John Bartow of Westchester, N. Y.; another daughter died in infancy. John Reid had a brother Andrew. Also he had a brother, James, who had sons Samuel and John, and who




Map of Old Scots Ground.

has had many descendants in Old Tennent congregation. According to Whitehead "Hortensia" was a tract of 200 acres of land given to John Reid for his services in drawing maps. It was situated in Monmouth County on the east branch of Hope River.

This plot of two and a half acres of ground at Old Scots was held in peaceable possession by the congregation for many years. In 1815, on the 12th of October, J. H. Newell, D. Sur., resurveyed this ground, and made a map, showing the original lines. Within this are the lines of the cemetery which then enclosed ninety-four hundreds of an acre. Oct. 1, 1816, the trustees of Old Tennent church (Thomas Henderson, M. D., being President of the Board) sold to Garret I. Covenhoven one acre and a half of this ground for the sum of $90, "money of the United States." The deed stipulated that the whole plot of ground was sold to Mr. Covenhoven "excepting and reserving out of the same one acre which has been occupied and used for a burying ground by the presbyterian Congregation aforesaid for seventy or eighty years past, and is to be and remain for that use and purpose forever hereafter." The trustees of Old Tennent claimed the right of selling this ground, as they stated in the deed "by virtue of a deed of sale from under the hand and seal of Alexander Neiper bearing date the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and twenty-seven which deed has been duly proved and recorded," and also "by virtue of possession the said Congregation not having had any Legal claim Set up against the said lot or any part thereof since the date of the aforesaid deed and having enjoyed the peacible quiet and undisturbed possession thereof for about ninety years." Thomas Henderson signed this deed " and affixed the Seal of the Said Corporation" to it. This deed is recorded in the County Clerk's office at Freehold, N. J., in Book Z, page 288. The statements made in this deed, as they are above quoted, form a part of the argument that Old Tennent church is one continuous organization with Old Scots. From 1816, it appears, the Old Scots burying-ground has remained the same in area as it is at this present day, namely about one acre.

In this Old Scots cemetery are a number of memorial tablets of brown sandstone, the forms and inscriptions of which are antique. How interesting and helpful in our study of those times it would have been if all the graves had been thus marked, and bearing items of family history. Among the oldest may be noted that of William

Redford and his wife Margaret, telling that they came from North Brittain 1682. The State Secretary's Records show that they came with seven children from Frier Shaw in Tiveodaill, that he was a husbandman, and that he was "to have 100 a. rent free for 10 yrs." in East New Jersey.

How long services continued in Old Scots church is not known. The Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the College of New Jersey (Princeton) for a meeting held in the college Aug. 2, 1785, show that there was produced an extract from the will of William McConky of Monmouth county dated Oct. 9, 1760, as follows :—

"First I give and bequeath the interest of the sum of one hundred pounds for the support of a Presbyterian minister at the Scotch Meeting-house in Freehold ; and this aforesaid sum to be committed to the care of the Trustees ; likewise this aforesaid sum if not continuing in that use, it is to be given for the support of poor scholars at the College of New Jersey. Likewise I do give and bequeath the sum of one hundred pounds to my cousin Samuel McConky son of Samuel for the use of college learning ; and if not put to that use, to return likewise for the support of poor scholars at the College of New Jersey. I do likewise give and bequeath the sum of one hundred pounds for the support of poor scholars at the College of New Jersey."

Then the college trustees "Resolved that Mr. Woodhull be authorized and impowered to negotiate the business and to settle the legacies mentioned therein to be appropriated to the purpose of educating poor scholars at this college, with the said Wm. McConky" etc. (i. e. the Wm. McConky to whom administration of the other William's estate had been granted). Mr. Woodhull was asked to request Gen. Forman to assist in the above negotiation, and to report to the next session.

In connection with this the records of the Trustees of Old Tennent read, for April 30, 1790, that "The money by the said will committed to the care of the Trustees which is one hundred pounds was put on loan to Derick Sutphin and a bond taken therefor payable to this Board with legal interest from the sixth day of february seventeen hundred and eighty seven." This money was subsequently paid to the Trustees and they put it out again on interest Nov. 8, 1791. The significance of these records, in regard to continued service at Old Scots, may be inferred.

REDFORD TOMBSTONE IN OLD SCOTS YARD, IN 1895.

The second house for worship in the history of Old Tennent was not erected on the Old Scots ground, but about five miles directly south on an eminence called "White Hill," the name probably meaning White (oak) Hill from the numerous oak trees on and around it. The chief reasons perhaps for this second building were the enlargement of the congregation, and the settling of a large portion of the members around what is now Freehold town, and Tennent, and toward Manalapan. Rev. H. G. Smith, in his Old Scots History, says that in 1727 the church obtained a permit from the Crown for this proposed building, and that this permit was in existence some years ago but seems now to have disappeared. This permit, or a copy of it, may possibly have been among the papers destroyed by the deplorable fire of 1869. On the first page of the Congregational Records, (which are the earliest that Old Tennent now possesses and of which in some places the edges of the leaves are broken off or so stained that the writing is now illegible) may be seen what arrangements were made for this second building, thus :—

"The Minutes of Freehold Congregation Begun
Tuesday June 9th, 1730."

"June 9th afd. the Congregation Met and Chose John Henderson to be their Clerk, and Charles Gordon, Timothy Lloyd, Jonathan Forman, Robert Cumming & John Henderson as helps to Waltar Ker & John Hutton Elders, or to Represent the Congregation.
Capt. Archibald Craig & William Ker Chosen for Trustees for the Money that The Congregation has in Bank."

"Willm. Ker & Samuel Ker Chosen to Act as Deacons or to take Care of the Collections untill Deacons be Ordained."

"Monday July 20th The Elders & Representatives above Mentioned Met at the House of Charles Gordon and Agreed to build a Meeting House between William Kers Barrs & Rockey Hill Bridge Also that the Revd. Mr. John Tennents Year begin the 15th Day of April last past viz 1730."

"August the 3th at a Meeting of the Congregation at Willm. Kers, It was Agreed that the Service be one Sabbath at the Upper Meeting House & the other at the Lower Meeting House and so to Continue Successively ; Also that all Diligence be Used to get Subscriptions for the Building the Meeting House & that the Old Or lower Meeting House be Repaired With all the Haste that can be. William Ker & John Henderson to be Clear of all Charges towards the Old Meet-

ing House in Consideration of their Charges in going to New-Castle Presbetrie ; That John Hutton bring in his Accompt of Charges that he was at in his going to Synods & Presbetries &c. for the Congregation and that Said Accompt be paid out of the Collection Money."

"Saturday August the 29th 1730 the Elders & Representatives Met at House of David Rhe & Chose for Undertakers or Managers in Building the Meeting House at Wm. Kers Jonathan Forman, Timothy Lloyd, Archibald Craig, David Rhe, William Ker and John Henderson who is to go on in Building with all the Speed possible after this Sowing-time is Over and the Congregation is to give each Man their Bill or Bond to the Said Mannagers to enable them to go on with the Work."

"The Meeting House to be made Forty feet Long and Thirty feet Wide and Each of the Builders to have One Seat in it above their Common Due."

The work on this second sanctuary must have prospered well, for by the next springtime it was sufficiently finished for the holding of services ; and in that first service Margaret Ker, daughter of Wm., was "the first Baptized in the New Meeting House," as the Baptismal Records show (see Appendix.) Concerning this new meeting house the Congregational Record has these further items :—

"April 18, 1731 was the first Time that there was Service in the New Meeting House on White Hill."

"May 2th 1731 Charles Gordon was Ordained an Elder of this Congregatn. Jonathan Forman & Archibald Craig Esqrs. & Timothy Lloyd having Declined Serving as Mannagers in Carying on the Meeting House Aaron Mattison of his own free Will Served And the Said Mattison together with David Rhe William Ker and John Henderson, carryd on the Work which is now Inclosed and Glased."

"Saturday April 13th 1734 The Meeting-House on White-Hill being Inclosed The Men of the Congregation Met and Voted That Aaron Mattison, David Rhe, William Ker & John Henderson who had hitherto Carried on the Work of the House Should proceed in getting a pulpit & Pews Made and Appoint where each Person Should Sit and what the Price of Each Pew Should be, According to the following figure." (see illustration) "* whole * * the Pews £190. * nnagers to have the priveledge of one Sitting at the Table (besides * Elders or Deacons) in consideration of their Carrying on the Work of the Meeting House." "April 13th 1734 The Congregation Chose The

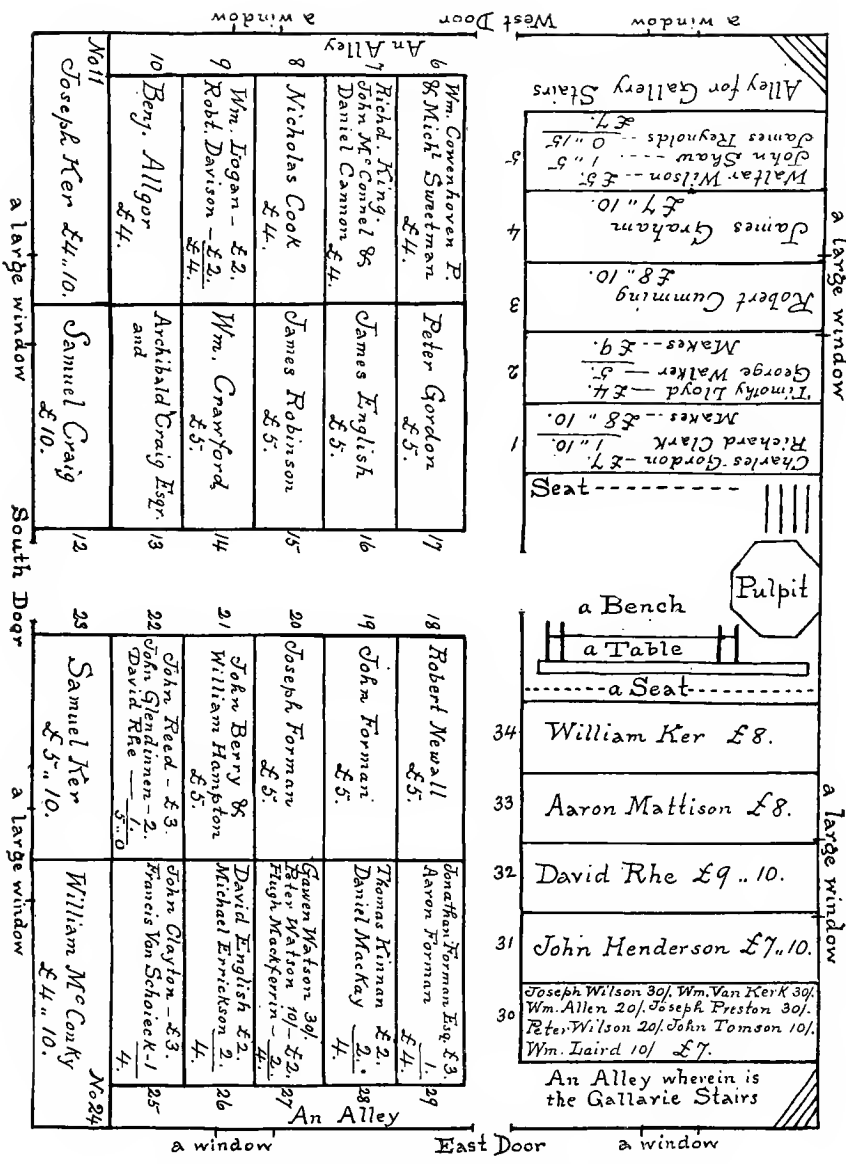



Diagram of Pews in 1734 in the First Church Built on White Hill

following Persons * * viz. Robert Cumming, David Rhe, William Ker, Joseph Ker & John Henderson Out of which the Minister & Elders that now are may take which they Prefer (?)." "Lords Day May 12th 1734 Robert Cumming was Ordained an Elder and William Ker & Samuel Ker Ordained Deacons."

"The Upper part of the Congregation of Freehold having for some Years past Complained of great hardship put upon them in Travailing so far to the Lower Meeting-House Seeing the Upper Meeting House was below the Centre of the Congregation, And for the present desires only to have the Service two Sabbaths at the Upper—— House for one at the Lower during the Winter Six Months Accordingly David Rhe & John Henderson were Appointed with them of the Lower part the 3d. of Febr. 1737-8 at Mr. Timothy Lloyds who Accordingly Met with Messrs. Lloyd, Gordon, Reed & Logan where the matter at last was Refferred to the Session by them under the following Restrictions viz. that if the Session would Enact that if the people of the Lower part would Join & Subscribe for the Lower Meetinghouses' Reparation & the people of the Upper part would not Join then the Subscription to fall & the Reparation to be made out of the publick Stock. Accordingly the Session Met on the 9th Day of Sd. February where was present all the Members Mr. Lloyd came when the Session had Almost finished & Denied Agreement & Said the above Mentioned Supperscription was a Missunderstanding & that he in the Name of others had only Consented that the Lower Meeting-house Should be maintained out of the Collections The Major part of the Session being Inhabitants of the Upper part of Congregation thought it not fit to give their Judgment in the Affair but Refferred it to the next Presbyterie for their Judgmt. in the Affair which the Session tho't was Weighty And Advised each party to attend the next meeting of the Presbyterie by their Commissioners If there be not Some Expedient found out before that time for a Christian Accommodation of the Affair this Unanimously Agreed to by the Session."

"Monday May the 8th Day 1738. In Refferrence to the above affair Mr. Tennent Gave the Congregation Notice of the time of the Sitting of the Presbytrie & Desired the Congregation to go & Agree Amicably or to Choose Commissioners for Each party & fit the Business for the Judgment of the Presbyterie, Accordingly after Service a Number of Each party Stayed at the Meeting-House & after Debating between them they Came to the following Agreement viz. That the

Congregation Should Join Unanimously & Repair the Doors & Defective post of the Lower Meetinghouse & that from Henceforth the Service Should be two Sabbaths at the Upper Meeting House & one at the Lower, & the Lower Meeting house was forthwith Repaired pursuant to Sd Agreement."

"At a Session held at the House of Samuel Ker February 7th 1744-5. Present Mr. William Tennent Pastor. Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson Elders. William Ker Samuel Ker Deacons. The Session having Examined the Stock belonging to the Congregation find, That (after the payment of Sundry Accompts which they allowed) There is in the Hands of the Deacons the Sum of £16 : 0 : 3 at 8-p oz."

"Monday April 1th 1745 being the Monday after the Sacrament of the Lords Supper was Administered in the Congregation, After Divine Service was Concluded : The Congregation Chose the following Persons to the following Offices without One Disenting vote, viz. Capt. John Anderson and Joseph Ker, Elders to be Added to the Number of the Present Elders and Robert Newall and Samuel Craig Deacons to be Added to the Number of the Present Deacons And Jacob Sutphen and Samuel Craig Managers To take Care of the New Meeting-House and the Buildings on the Ministers place : And Peter Forman and Robert Rhe for Trustees in the Room of John Anderson and Peter Gordon."

"Lords Day May 19th 1745 Capt. John Anderson & Joseph Ker were Solemnly Ordained to the office of Elders & Samuel Craig to the office of a Deacon pursuant to the above Election. Robert Newall declined the office of a Deacon."

These long quotations are made in order to preserve in a printed book the important parts of the early records of the church, and to give opportunity to the reader for the study of all that is stated or suggested therein as to circumstances, conditions, discussions, customs, names, and dates of that period.

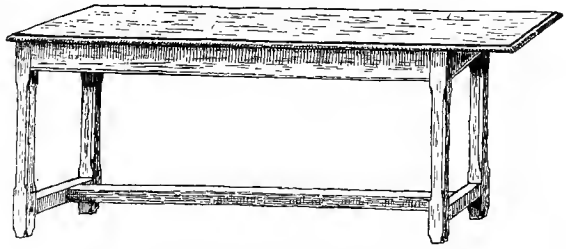
A tradition has been handed down that it was planned by the "undertakers" to locate the church on a lower part of White Hill, and that Janet Rhea, of Scottish descent, seized the small corner-stone in her apron, and, toiling to the top of the hill, set it down there saying to the astonished builders, "Wha ever heard o' ganging doon to the Hoose o' the Lord, an no 'o ganging oop to the Hoose o' the Lord?" (Smith.) This woman, of strong mind and scriptural application, was

a communion member in Old Tennent. She was the daughter of John Hamton. She married Robert Ray, a carpenter, Nov. 9, 1689, at Shrewsbury in Quaker meeting. Her grave may still be seen on the D. D. Denise farm near Freehold, where she was buried in 1761 aged about 93 years.

Another ancestral tradition relates that James English dug the first spade-full of earth for setting the foundation of this new meeting-house on White Hill. This James English married Margaret ———: they had a son James, born in 1733, who married Catharine Hutchinson, daughter of Wm. and Ann, in 1755 : and they had a son James born 1757, who became a physician and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary war. It is understood that the brothers James, David, and Robert English came to Monmouth County sometime before 1730, and bought a large tract of land embracing about all of what is now called (after the family) "Englishtown," the brother David building on the ridge toward Tennent. Descendants of this family still sit in the pew on the middle aisle of the present church corresponding to that which James English occupied when the first map of pews was made in 1734. (compare illustrations.) The map of the pews is a history in itself.

The ground on which this new meeting-house stood was a rectangle five chains long by two chains wide, containing one acre. It was deeded by William Ker, out of ground purchased from Walter Ker, to four men of the church, viz. Aaron Mattison, David Rhe, John Henderson, and Samuel Ker, on May 1, 1731, for "the Sum of One Shilling Current Money of the province." This deed is still one of the treasured records of the church, a copy of which is given in the Appendix : and for plan of this ground see early map of Old Tennent cemetery, Chap. XX. In this new house on White Hill both John and William Tennent preached as pastors. Here also, it appears, George Whitefield preached, with whose labors William Tennent, the pastor, was in sympathy, (see Belcher's Life of whitefield, p. 117.); possibly, at times, also Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, Dutch pastor at New Brunswick, as intimated in Wm. Tennent's letter to Mr. Prince (see Log College.) Tears of the penitent and songs of the saved mingled together within the walls of this house during revival times, when the blessed Lord shed abroad his grace from on high. Doubtless also David Brainerd preached in this church. In the present sanctuary, which is the second one built on White Hill, may still be seen an old

communion table, that bears evidence of belonging to the first sanctuary built there. Its workmanship does not correspond to that of the



The Old Communion Table.

inner finishing of the present church, especially with that of the pulpit and the square enclosure. There is a rugged massiveness about it that suggests the work of an earlier date than that of the fine panelwork of the present church. Also by comparing the conformation of this table with the plans of the pews of the two buildings, it will plainly be seen to apply more to the former one of 1734. It is a tradition that Brainerd (evidently David) administered the Lord's Supper to his converted Indians at this old table. David, in his diary Saturday, June 7, 1746, writes: "Being desired by the Rev. WILLIAM TENNENT to be his *assistant* in the administration of the Lord's Supper, I this morning rode to Freehold to render that assistance. My people also being invited to attend the sacramental solemnity; they cheerfully embraced the opportunity, and this day attended the preparatory services with me." And the next day, among other things, he writes, "A number of my dear people sat down by themselves at the last table; at which time God seemed to be in the midst of them." The people of old Freehold seemed to have been kindly disposed toward missionary labors among the Indians in New Jersey; and in a certain length of time they raised £12. 11s. for that work. In the present Old Tennent church, some of the foundation stones, some of the frame work, some of the window-casings and sashes, and the old communion table, are probably parts and relics of the first church built on this present site.

Concerning some of the men whose names are mentioned in connection with the above account of the first church on White Hill, William, Samuel, and Joseph Ker were sons of Walter, and like their

father were active in the spiritual offices of the church, and they were prominent in its financial support. (see genealogy in Appendix.)

Robert Cumming was another very prominent member and elder for many years. Steen has to say of him that he was born in Montrose Scotland, and settled here in Monmouth early in the eighteenth century. He married Miss Blair, born in Ireland, and sister of Rev. Samuel Blair first pastor of Shrewsbury church. He had a son, Alexander, born 1726, who became a Presbyterian minister: and his youngest daughter Mary, by his first wife, married 1758 Rev. Alexander McWhorter. He was High Sheriff of Monmouth County. For his second wife he married 1746 Mary Noble born in New York City 1719, and who, when nineteen years of age, had become stepdaughter to Rev. Wm. Tennent by his marriage to her mother. Of the children of Robert and Mary, Anna married Rev. Wm. Schenck once pastor at Allentown; and Margaret married, in New York, James Watson 1780. Robert Coming was the first to subscribe to the building of the present Old Tennent church. Many of his descendants to this day occupy honored positions. His negro servants as well as his family were trained in things religious, and Cube and Mimbo were members of the church. (see lists in Appendix.)

Peter Forman was the second son of the trustee Jonathan, born in May 1718. He married 1742 Eleanor Williamson, and their children were William, Jonathan, Samuel P., Anna married Michael Sweetman, Jane married Henderson Sweetman, Mary married Col. Elisha Walton, Eleanor married Wm. Conover, Lydia married Garret B. Conover, and Helena married Tunis Vanderveer. From his list of dues on the church pews 1755 he appears to have been the treasurer. For some years after the present church was built he led the singing in the services. At the time of the Revolutionary War he was a justice of the peace. He died Sep. 8, 1785 in his 67th year, and was buried in Old Tennent yard.

In 1750, for the third time within a period of a little more than fifty years, the congregation undertook the work of another building. The prosperity and enlargement of the congregation was such during the twenty years previous that it justified them in undertaking the erection of a more commodious room. And indeed the growth must have been substantial and the people deeply interested and willing that it should move those staid and careful fathers to build two churches on the same spot only twenty years apart, tearing down one

and building up another. It is possible also that the attendance on the services in the Old Scots church was declining, and that it was becoming evident the meetings there might eventually be discontinued and all the congregation be assembling at White Hill. When this famous house was built amid the green swales and undulating knolls of Monmouth, times and conditions were changing for the better. It was in the reign of King George the Second, the most prosperous period that his country had ever before known when landed territory, and literary fame, and opulent commerce were being added to England ; in times when the Crown looked with more religious tolerance on the wishes of the American colonists, and New Jersey was feeling the governing hand of broader minded men ; in the days of the influence of "The Great Awakening" among the people under the preaching of Edwards the tremendous metaphysician and theologian, of Bellamy the precocious youth approbated to preach when about eighteen years of age, and of the saintly and powerful Tennents ; when peace and power and prosperity were settling over the state, and even the Indians at the doors were listening with accepting faith to the Brainerds preaching the gospel of the heavenly life ; ——— in such times the Old Tennent fathers were moved to build the grand old edifice that remains unto this day.

When the Royal Charter for the Monmouth churches was granted in Feb. 1750 the Trustees met in the next month, March, and organized their board. At the very next meeting they took measures for the building of Old Tennent church. The record book reads :—

"1750 May 29th. All the Trustees Except Tobias Polhemus met at the New-Meetinghouse in Freehold Pursuant to the Presidents Call or Citation. And the Sd. Trustees Chose and Impowred Jonth. Forman & John Anderson Esqrs., James Robinson and John Henderson to Receive the Subscriptions, Imploy Work-Men, And Do every lawful and Necessary thing towards Building & finishing a New Meeting House or Church of Sixty Feet Long & Forty Feet Wide which House is to Stand at or near the Meetinghouse now Standing, Commonly Called the New-Meeting House."

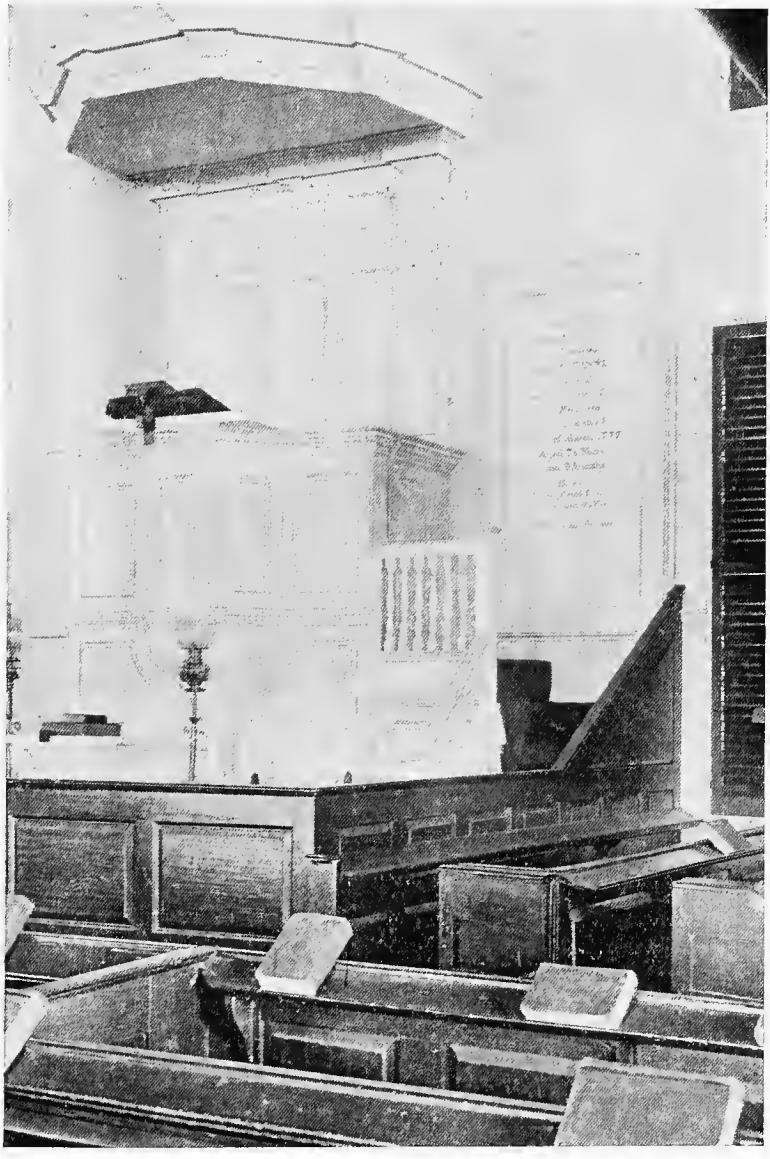
At another meeting in the following August arrangements were made for the work to be done :—

"August 10th 1750. the Committee of the Trustees Met at Mr. Robinsons & Appointed the President to Agree with John Davies to be Chief Carpenter to Carry on the Work of the Meetinghouse or

Church ; Which he did, And Said Davies is to Work at four Shillings & Six pence light Money a Day & his Accommodations & to Assist in Getting Timber next October and to begin to Work the Latter end of next February or beginning of March & not to Leave the Work untill the House afd. is Finished."

This record would seem to imply that some movement had been begun towards a new church before the charter trustees took any action about it and so indeed it had, for a subscription paper had been started in March of that year headed with the name of Robert Cumming, and perhaps largely due to his influence. That paper, used to gather funds for the building of the present noble edifice, is an intensely interesting and suggestive document, still preserved among the treasures of the church. So fast and binding were its stipulations that a man's signature thereto was substantially in honor equal to his laying a mortgage on his property to the amount subscribed, until payment was made. This paper contains the names of one hundred and ninety-two persons, and the total amount subscribed by these is seen to be about £500. (see Appendix.)

This third house, the last and present one in Old Tennent history, was erected near to or on the spot on which the former house stood on White Hill. It is probable that some of the parts of the former house were used in the building of this one. For the most part a new frame was made, hewn out, by skilled hands with the sharp broad-ax, from the deciduous but enduring white oak. It is told that Dr. A. A. Hodge once said of this house "It was built out of the heart," which was doubly true, materially and spiritually. The sempervirens also yielded their riches, for the sides of the building were sheathed with long cedar shingles, and fastened with nails patiently wrought out on an anvil : and the interior was finished with beaded and paneled Jersey pine. An ancestral tradition tells that William Redford Craig, a carpenter, built the neat and unique pulpit, as his contribution toward the erection and furnishing of the church. It is placed on the north side of the room, built against the wall, with narrow stairs leading up to it, closed in with a door, and the Bible desk being nine feet above the audience floor, with a great sounding-board overhanging the whole. It is an amusing little reminiscense of the past that is often told to listening observers that Rev. Wm. Tennent was accustomed to hang his hat on one of the three little wooden pegs that are fastened in the paneling above the



PULPIT OF OLD TENNENT CHURCH, IN 1895.

pulpit seat, and that in warm weather he would hang his coat on another one of the pegs, and in very warm weather his wig on a third. About one hundred years after its building the pulpit was draped with a damask valance. Below the main pulpit a second desk or sub-pulpit is built, where the precentors used to stand ; and around and in front is a square of seats, commonly called the "Elders Square." The galleries extend along three sides of the room, very capacious, and crowding like a canopy over the pews below. The seatings are in straight high-backed pews, closed in with entrance doors. The tower or steeple of the church is stoutly built, set on a trestle-work of enormous strength in the rafters, capable of supporting, in its ringing motion, a bell of respectable power. Although in 1856 the trustees made some movement toward the securing of a bell, yet the antique steeple still stands empty and quiet. Benjamin Van Cleve, whose initials are stamped in the iron bars or latches of the east and west doors, is reported to have made the iron furnishings of the church, such as nails, door-hinges, latches, and possibly the weather-vane or finial on the steeple, a study in itself. (see illustration.) These presumably were all forged out on his anvil. The whole make-up of the house is an excellent sample of the ecclesiastical architecture in colonial times. The church was built well, the best and of the best. Its stiff rugged foundation and straight level combing to-day proves its kind. Still it survives, while many of the old home buildings all around the country side have vanished in the past, like Samuel Craig's on the old Englishtown road, and Wm. Ker's and its famous "Barrs" contiguous to the south boundary of the cemetery, and on the hill anent the church the house of Matthew Rue Gordon with its well and cobbler's bench, and like the famous parsonage on the battle field. And "Old Tennent church" still stands to this present day (1904) in all general respects as it was when the last nails were driven; and this is probably the name by which it will go into future history, though locally it has been called the "New Meeting House", and "Woodhull's church", and possibly the "Old Red Church".

According to specifications in the record quoted above the building must have been begun March 1751, and it appears to have been two years before it was fully completed, as the iron bar fastenings of the doors are stamped with the date 1753. But, like its predecessor, it is likely that the work was rapid until the house was "Inclosed and Glased," and so Old Tennent may be spoken of as built in 1751,

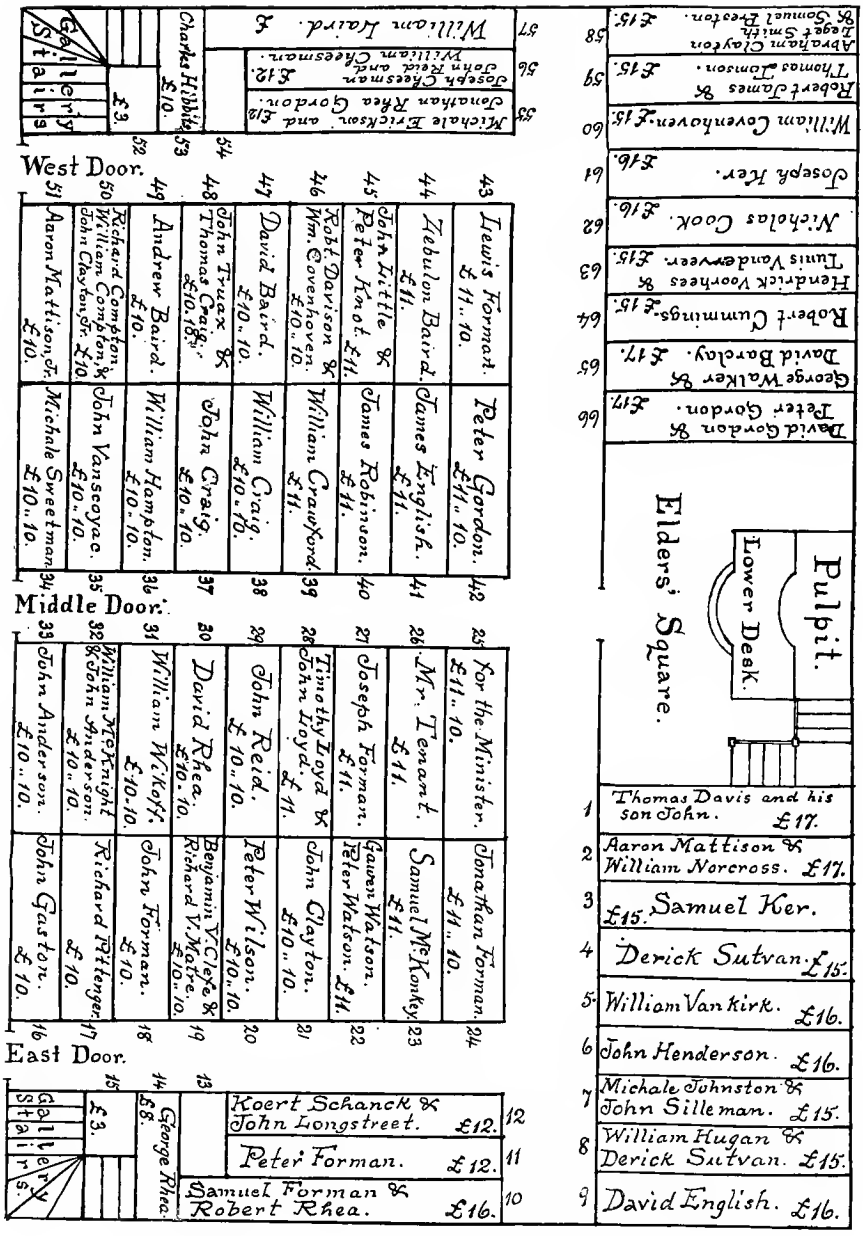
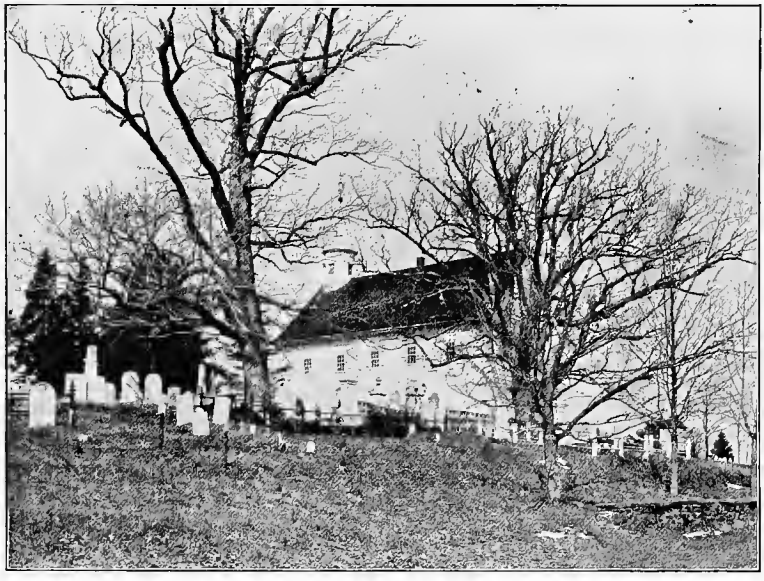



Diagram of Pews in Present Church, About 1755 or a Little Later.

though not completely finished and furnished until 1753. The diagram of pews in this building was not dated when it was made, but evidently it was about 1755 or possibly a little later. Peter Forman, church officer and probably treasurer, made report May 29, 1755, showing what was due, "Interest to be payd. from May 1, 1754," referring to dues for the meeting house, or to dues on the pews. His pew list, apparently made out at the same date, may be compared with the diagram found in the record papers of the church (see illustration.) and is the same except in the following instances in which he puts, pew 4-Darick Suttfin Jacob son, pew 7-Michal Johnston, pew 8-Darick Suttfin & his son Darick, pew 12-Cort Schank & son Garret & John Lonstrat, pew 13-paseg unto the pues, pew 15-by the stares a short pue, pew 18-John Formon son of Jonethn Esqr., pew 20-Petter Willson son of Petter, pew 22-Gawen Wattson, pew 24-Jonethan Forman Esqr., pew 25-A ew for the Minester of the pleas, pew 28-Timethy Loyd & his son John Loyd, pew 32-John Anderson Esqr., pew 33-William Mc Knaight, pew 45-John Littel Esqr., pew 46-Robert Davison, pew 48-John Truaxe Thomas Craig & William Shaw, pew 52-Charels Hibbets for the banesters, pew 53-blank, pew 54-the upen Entrey, pew 55-Michal Errickson, pew 56-Joseph Cheseman William Cheseman & John Reid Junr., pew 57-William Laird & James Dey, pew 58-Abraham Clayton Wm. Preston & Legged Smith, pew 60-William Covenhoven Pr. & his son Petter & John Chassman, pew 63-John Vorhis & his father & father in Law. And the prices of the pews are the same except Peter Forman puts pew 25-blank, pew 53-blank, pew 57-£15, pew 66-David Gordon 14 : 10 : 0 Petter Gordon Esqr., 2 : 10 : 0=£17. Peter Forman's list also shows fourteen pews in the gallery, beginning No. 1 at the northeast corner ; five of these were owned, No. 7 Dockter Petter Lacownt £8, No. 11 Philap Conine Estate 5 : 10 : 0 John Siliman 1 : 10 : 0=£7, No. 12 James Mulligan & David Brooks £7, No. 13 Hugh Mcfarren £7, No. 14 Robert Mc Chesney & son £8.

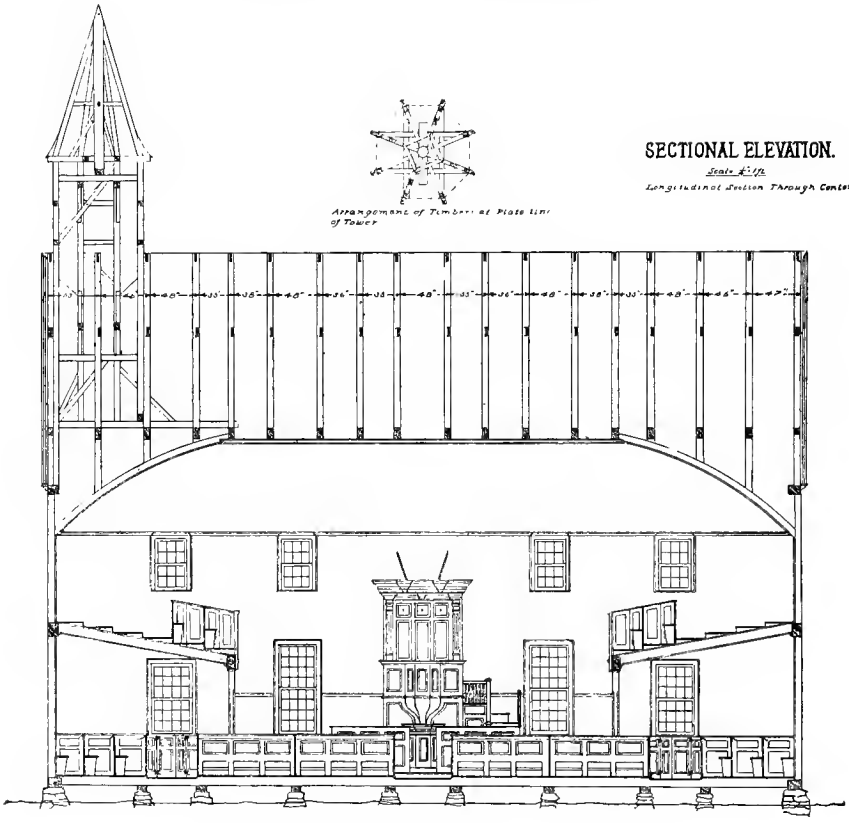
In the map here given pew 53 should be marked £8 instead £10 ; this was the author's error in copying the original. The two diagrams of pews of the two church buildings will be found interesting and informing as affording suggestive facts about the people of the congregation. The pews appear to have been sold and bought and written titles given, and possibly transmitted from parent to child. Some of the record papers speak of the pews as "The property of,"

and "The property of the heirs of." The church support presumably was raised by assessing the pew holders according to the value of their pew: and other methods also were sometimes used such as promises on subscription lists etc., special efforts being necessary by occasion of accounts in arrears. Later the seatings were spoken of as being "rented to the highest bidder."



Old Tennent Church, in 1894, Showing the Big Oaks.
L. R. Cheeseman, photo.

Two giant white oak trees have for many years stood close by the old church. They must have been standing when the church was built, though possibly small in size, and they have kept a sort of guard on the old building ever since. In 1897 the trustees were compelled to take one of the trees down. It stood the nearer to the church and had many branching limbs which were beginning to die, and to threaten damage to the church by falling. The other oak still stands and is known as "the oak with the long limb." The people of the church have taken much delight in these two handsome trees with grateful shade and magnificent shape.




One of Louis Rue's Drawings of Old Tennent Church.

In 1902 a very valuable work was rendered to the memory of Old Tennent by Louis Rue of Freehold, formerly of Manalapan, N. J. After very careful measurements and considerable study he drafted in blue print ten fine architectural plans of the old building, showing in detail its structure in different elevations, and its various frameworks and finishings. Also he prepared elaborate specifications of the construction of the building. So complete and accurate are the drawings and the descriptions that another edifice could easily be erected, by following these plans, as an exact copy of the original. This set of drawings and specifications are now in the possession of the church.

## CHAPTER III.

### THE OLD PARSONAGE.

As the congregation became more established and of sufficient material prosperity, their attention and desire was turned toward the securing of a parsonage. Whether or not the church had owned or held an interest in a parsonage plantation previously, at all events some few months after Wm. Tennent, Jr. settled in the congregation steps were taken to procure a permanent home for the pastor, which in those days was thought must be a good plantation rather than simply a house and lot. The congregational records read, "Thursday February 13th 1734 the Congregation Met at White Hill Meeting House and Chose, Archibald Craig & Jonathan Forman, Esqrs. and David Rhe and Robert Cumming to Purchass a Farm for Our Minister to Live on and to Have it Secured for a Ministers place or a Parsonage to Continue for the use of the Presbyterian Congregation forever."

"Second Tuesday in March 1734-5 at the Town Meeting the Above Messrs. Craig, Forman, Rhe & Cumming Made Report that they in Name of the Congregation had purchassed the Plantation Lying Between Spotswoods Middle and South Brooks from William Cowenhoven Son of Peter for £500. And John Henderson Drew the Articles of Sale and was Desired to Draw the Deed in Convenient Time which he Did" etc. etc.

In the midst of the record about the parsonage business is inserted the following :—"Lords-Day June 1th 1735 David Rhe & John Henderson w * ed Elders for this Congregation : The Lord Enable them to * the weight of their Charge & preserve them from becoming * * to his Cause or People." This made five elders in the session at that time.

Lacking some parts broken off at the edges of the leaves the record goes on at some length to show what was done to make the parsonage farm safe to the church. At the strong insistence of John Henderson efforts were made to secure, in legal form, the plantation "for a Continual Parsonage for a Presbyterian Minister." Accordingly by appointment and with funds provided, Mr. Henderson went to Wm. Smith, lawyer, of New York, and laid the whole matter before him, and paid him for the service. Mr. Smith wrote a letter to Wm. Tennent describing the counsel he gave in the matter, and enclosing what he called a "Declaration of Trust," presumably to be signed by the acting trustees of the church. All this was done, first, because

evidently the church had no charter under which they could legally and with certain security hold and convey property ; and second, because the congregation desired that the plantation be clear of all claims of interest therein or ownership thereof by any others, and also probably desired that the farm should always be held in possession by the church alone. The farm embraced "All that tract of Land Scituate Lying and being in the County of Monmouth aforesaid betwixt Spotwoods Middle Brook and his South Brook Supposed to Contain One Hundred and fifty Acres be the Same more or less." This speaks well for the liberality of the congregation, that having just undergone the expense of building the first church on White Hill they turned and bought this farm of such respectable proportions. And all the more so, since in 1751 when they were undertak-

Old Tennent Famous Parsonage.

ing the greater expense of building the present church on White Hill, it appears they bought 100 acres of land from Isaac and Joseph Sharp "for the yous of the parsonage," thus making altogether a glebe of very extensive area. This 100 acre addition was a wood tract. The land in this parsonage farm was reasonably fertile. A paper, still preserved, states the conditions under which the farm was to be rented in 1777, after Wm. Tennent's death, during the interim of pastors ; from which it appears that Indian corn, wheat, oats, and flax were the principal products at that time, and as such they prove the fruitfulness of the soil.

The parsonage house was situated about a mile and a half, around by carriage road, southeast from the present church building, and is described in Franklin Ellis' "History of Monmouth County," page 686, as "a low building, large on the ground, with four lower rooms,—two on each side of the hall,—with kitchen attached in the rear. Above was the attic room, sloping on one side with the rafters, and with a window facing the north, which, as is said, was used as a study by both Mr. Tennent and Mr. Woodhull. During the battle of June 28, 1778, a round shot came through the roof into this room while the conflict raged furiously around the house and in the adjoining orchard." In 1795 some move appears to have been made for the repair and improvement of the parsonage buildings, and although it does not state that the work was done the record paper reads :

"It is the opinion of the Commity Appointed to judg what Cash will be necery for the Repairs of the personage buildings &c that the Barn & garden Cant be well done under Seventy or Seventy five pounds : the house & Citchen to Repair them well and Inlarge the Sellar will take two hundred and twenty five. It is our opinion to take down one part of the house & build a New one from the foundation would be Most to the advantage of the Congr. and the Comfort of Mr. Woodhull.

Signed by order — Thomas Cook
James Anderson
April 10th 1795 — Jon. Perrine."

This at least gives us an idea of the condition of the parsonage buildings at that time. A new barn was built in 1802, and a new kitchen a few years later.

In this parsonage home Wm. Tennent lived for about forty years. Here his wife proved herself an able and skillful manager and true

help-meet, for "She took the care of his temporal concerns upon her, extricated him from debt, and by a happy union of prudence and economy, so managed all his worldly business that in a few years his circumstances became easy and comfortable." And she and Mr. Tennent proved themselves genial and hospitable entertainers. Here Whitefield, the famous evangelist, was a guest and held fellowship with the godly pastor of Old Tennent. Doubtless to this parsonage David Brainerd occasionally came during his short and toilsome ministry, and possibly also some of his Christian Indians to whom Mr. Tennent was a true friend. Here Wm. Tennent also entertained John Brainerd, sometimes over night, and comforted him "in his sadness and depression." In this house also it appears, from the diary of John Brainerd, that Mr. Tennent entertained Governor Belcher and his wife in October 1749.

In this old parsonage Rev. John Woodhull also lived for more than two score years, and probably some of the young men that studied under his teaching. Rev. D. V. McLean was the last pastor that occupied it, although his predecessor, Rev. Robert Roy, had not made it his home. Many and impressive sermons were prepared under its roof, and about a hundred years of daily family prayers sanctified it as a Bethel in the community. It was a silent witness to the struggle on Monmouth's field, and hard by its doors the gallant English colonel, Henry Monckton, fell mortally wounded. In the fields around the house, and even under its very windows, cannon balls and musket bullets have been picked up during the years since. And later on some New Jersey regiments that entered the terrible battles of the Civil War, drilled and equipped on their camp field very near the site where the old parsonage had stood.

In 1827 the parsonage farm was rented by the church for one year to Wm. I Thompson for $300 : and again in 1831 it was rented to the same man for $290. Notwithstanding the design of the purchasers of the parsonage farm to have it secured "for the use of the Presbyterian Congregation forever," it appears that the trustees and congregation, after discussion and deliberation that extended through a period of more than twenty years, finally decided to dispose of it, and just one hundred years to the very month the farm was sold, as the paper of the conditions of sale dated March 16, 1835 records "William T. Sutfin, being the highest bidder the Farm was struck off to him at the Sum of Nine Thousand nine hundred dollars." Thus

was made a break in the historical connections of the temporal possessions of the old church, which never can be replaced, since the old parsonage was more venerable than the old church building itself, it being commonly alleged that the house on this parsonage farm was erected in 1706. For some years this old house stood empty, a sorrowful reminder of men that were buried and of things that were past. It gradually fell into decay, and became lamentably dilapidated, partly by the ravages of time and partly by the hands of relic-seekers, who frequently stopped off the rail-road trains which ran close by, and carried away memento pieces. Finally, about 1861, the old building was taken down.

John Brainerd writes in his journal, "Tuesday, Aug. 22, 1749.—Attended religious duties, and after some time took leave of Dr. Le Count and his spouse, and rode about three miles to a medicinal spring, where were a number of my people, who came there to drink the waters; with these I spent considerable time in conversation and prayer. Took leave of them, and went to several houses in Freehold, where I had business, and in the evening came to Mr. Tennent's; after some conversation with him, attended to religious duties and went to rest." The name of Dr. Peter Laconte with that of Velariah his wife appears in the early church records as a communicant in 1744; and again he is owner of pew No. 7 in the gallery, £8, 1755; also he had five children baptized some at home, and some possibly at one of the meeting-houses. Doubtless this is the same person of whom John Brainerd speaks, and whom Brainerd's biographer calls "a pious parishioner of Tennent's." Steen says that Dr. La Conte and his wife Velariah were members of Shrewsbury church; that he was of Huguenot descent, and that he "preached" as well as "practiced;" that his second wife was Velariah, daughter of John Eaton, founder of Eatontown; that some of his descendants became the celebrated California professors of Natural History; and that his tombstone is about the oldest in the old Presbyterian graveyard at Matawan near Freneau depot; that his wife's sister, Joanna Eaton, was the wife of Rev. Elihu Spencer, D. D., and in her descendants are to be numbered the celebrated Miller family of Princeton.

The medicinal spring, of which Brainerd speaks, may possibly be the one on the farm of Staats C. Stillwell, and about three miles from Old Tennent church; but more probably it is the one that is located in the neighborhood of Tinton Falls.

## CHAPTER IV.

### REV. JOHN BOYD, 1705-1708.

The Rev. A. P. Cobb stated in a historical sermon that the Rev. Mr. Keith while a missionary at Topanemus preached in the Old Scots church, and that also probably John Gray preached there in 1708. But evidently the first pastor in Old Scots, as far as can now be definitely known, was Rev. John Boyd. He was virtually so, and considered so, though not regularly installed. Probably, before him, there was no stated preaching by one man, the church only being served when occasional supplies could be obtained. When such supplies could not be obtained it is only justice to those church members, trained in Covenanters' ways, to suppose that they gathered on the Lord's day, possibly in the Old Scots meeting-house, read the sacred Scriptures, sang Psalms, catechized the youth, and united in prayer unto the Lord who hears and answers prayer.

Considerable research by different students has resulted in discovering scarcely anything definite concerning the history of John Boyd previously to his coming to Old Scots. He was born about 1680, and as is believed in Scotland. Webster (p. 90) suggests that when Rev. Francis Makemie returned to America in the fall of 1705 accompanied by the Rev. John Hampton and George McNish, that it is not unlikely that Mr. Boyd came with them as a probationer. Rev. Dr. Alfred Nevin in his "History of the Presbytery of Philadelphia" says of John Boyd, "His name is entered in the University of Glasgow, as a student of the 4th class, March 11, 1701, without nationality." The surname Boyd is often found in the lists and records of that period. In the list of settlers that came with Lord Neil Campbell in 1685 is found the name of John Boyd, but this is evidently a different man from the preacher at Old Scots. Smith says (in Note 21) "The Rev. William Boyd, pastor of Lamington Presb. Church, 1784-1807, was 'the son of John Boyd, a Scotch-Irishman, was born in Franklin county, Penn., where his father settled on removing to America.' Manual of Lamington Church, p. 12. Mr. John Boyd Van Doren, of Princeton, considers Rev. Wm. Boyd 'the son or direct

descendant of the Rev. John Boyd of Monmouth.' " John S. Neill, of Phil. Pa., is a descendant of Sarah Knott, who had brothers Peter and John, and sisters Mary Knott (nee Holmes) and Lydia Knott (nee Hufman). Sarah Knott married a Mr. Boyd, and Mr. Neil thinks that this may have been Rev. John Boyd. A certain John Boyd, buried in Old Tennent yard in 1863 in his 75th year, came from Ireland, and was a teacher and afterwards a merchant in the Tennent community.

In the Monmouth Co. old record book, immediately following the statement about the recording of Old Scots meeting-house, Dec. 1705 as referred to in Chap. II, is this item,

"Mr. John Boyd Minnister of the sd Presbeterians of freehold did also Parsonally Appear & did desire that he might be Admitted to qualify himself as the law directs in that behalf. Ordered that further Consideration thereof be Refered untill the next Court of Quarter Sessions."

Further on the old minute book reads,

"Att a Court of Generall Quarter Sessions Begun & Held att Shrowsbury for ye County of Monmouth on ye 28 day of May 1706. The Justices Present Were Capn. John Bowne, Capn. Richard Salter, Jeremiah Stillwell, George Allen Esqrs." In the record of the next day's session, May 29, 1706, the same justices and also Obediah Bowne being present, is also this item,

"Whereas Mr. John Boyd, Minister of ye Presbyterians of freehold, Made applycation to ye Court of Sessions, held Last December, yt he Might be admitted to qualifie himselfe as ye Law Directs in yt behalfe, and ye Court ordered yt further Consideration thereof should be Refered, and Now ye Sd. John Boyd appeared In open Sessions and Was by ye Court permitted to Qualifie himselfe ; and accordingly ye Sd. John Boyd hath Quallyfied himselfe as ye Law in yt Case directs, viz. Did take ye oaths Made in a Statue Made in the first Yeare of their Majesties' Reign, Intitled, An act for Removing and preventing all Questions and Disputes Conserning ye assembling of yt parlement ; and did Make and Subscribe ye Decleration Mentioned in ye Statute Made in the 30 yeare of ye Reign of King Charles ye 2d, Intitled, An act to prevent papist from Sitting in Either houses of parlement ; and Did also Declare his aprobation of and Did Subscribe ye articles of Religion Mentioned in yt Statute made In ye

30th yeare of ye Reigne of ye Late Queen Elizabeth, Except ye 34, 35, & 36, and these Words of ye 20th article, viz : the Church hath power to Decree Rite or Ceremonyes and authority in Controvercyes of faith, and Yet—all Which are here Entred of Record, according to ye Direction of an other Act of parlement, Intitled, an act for Exempting her Majesties protesants subjects Desenting from ye Church of England from the penalties of Sertain Laws."

About a year after John Boyd appeared in the Monmouth court he is found in Presbytery, for the first page of the earliest records of the first Presbytery in America opens in the midst of a minute concerning the examination of Mr. Boyd in view of ordination to the ministry. The ordination took place Sunday, Dec. 29, 1706. Because of the loss of the first leaf of the records the account begins abruptly, and reads as follows :

"*BOOK :*

*De Regimine Ecclesiæ, which being heard was approved of and sustained. He gave in also his Thesis to be considered of against next sederunt.*

*Sederunt 2d. 10 bris. 27.*

*Post preces sederunt. Mr. Francis McKemie Modr. Mr. Jedidiah Andrews and John Hampton Minist.*

*Mr. John Boyd performed the other parts of his Tryals, viz. preached a popular sermon on Jno. 1. 12. defended his Thesis, gave satisfaction as to his Skill in the Languages & answered to extemorary questions. all which were approved of & sustained.*

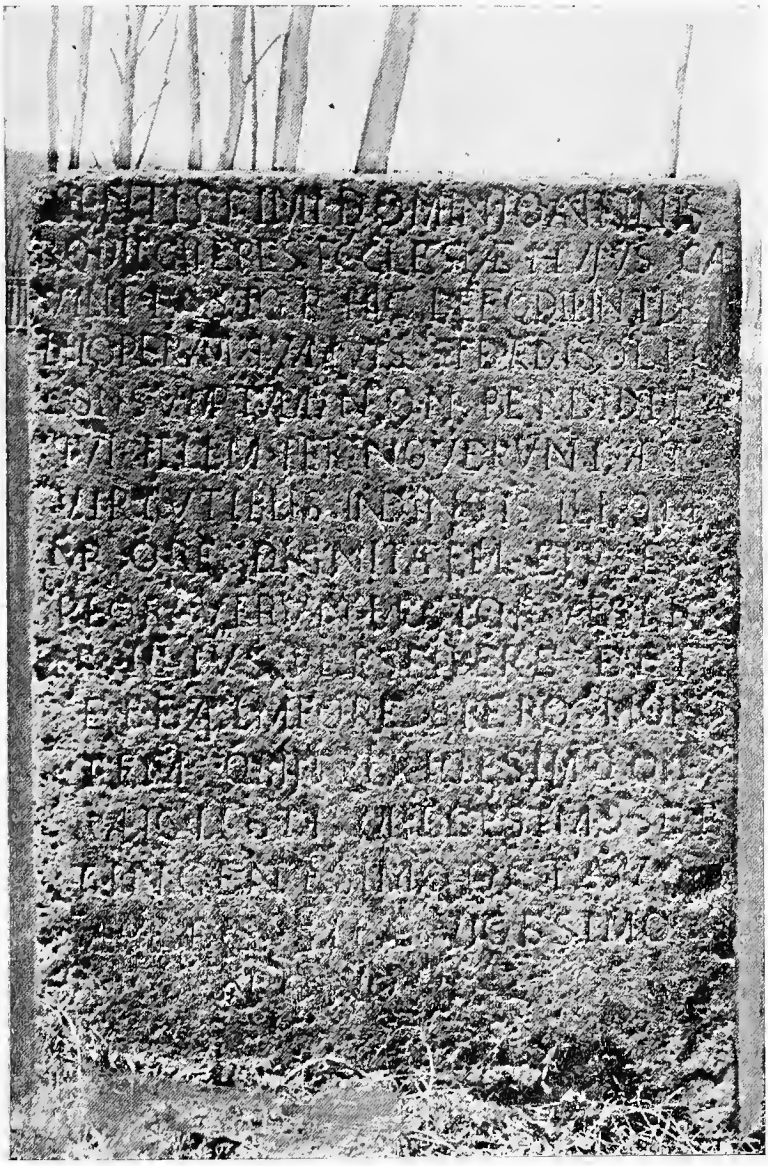
*Appointed his ordination to be on ye next Lds. day ye 29th Ins. which was accordingly performed in the publick Meeting house of this Place, before a numerous Assembly. And the next day he had ye Certificat of his Ordination."*

FIRST PAGE OF THE MINUTES OF THE PBY, OF PHILA., THE EARLIEST PRES. RECORDS IN AMERICA.

Of Mr. Boyd's popular sermon on John 1: 12 "But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name", Rev. H. G. Smith (p. 25) exegetically remarks "This is one of those texts that Luther aptly names 'little Bibles', and in it the young preacher, before his stern but kindly critics, could manifest his ability to expound, defend and apply the great doctrines of Election, Adoption, Faith and Conversion".

Mr. Boyd was faithful in being present at every meeting of Presbytery until his death, and he was chosen by the Presbytery to matters and positions of importance; in 1707 on a committee with Mr. Andrews to "prepare some overtures to be considered by the Presbytery for propagating religion in their respective congregations"; in 1708 on a committee with Mr. Wilson and Mr. Andrews to "wait upon them at Cohansey, in order to his (Mr. Smith's) ordination, and the people are to present them a call to the said Mr. Smith"; in 1708 at the same meeting on a committee with Mr. Andrews and Mr. Mc Nish to "read over the letters from Woodbridge concerning the differences betwixt that people and Mr. Wade, and make a summary report thereof at the next meeting"; and also at the same meeting Mr. Boyd was appointed to preach every third sabbath at Woodbridge if those people desired it, and if the people of Freehold would consent to it, and under certain conditions of a meeting place. Thus it will be seen that Mr. Boyd's ministerial duties in his short career, called him out on long horse-back rides through the state of New Jersey, beside his regular pastoral seivice at Old Scots. Dr. Mc Lean says that Mr. Boyd "devoted some portion of his time to Middletown".

On May 20, 1708 a letter was presented in Presbytery by the people of Freehold about the settlement of Mr. Boyd, and it was "referred till the next meeting". The reason for this postponement is not given. Before the next meeting Mr. Boyd had gone to the house appointed for all living; and so in the meeting of 1709 the Presbytery made this sad, short, expressive record "The Rev. Mr. John Boyd being dead, what relates to him ceases". He died August 30, 1708, and was buried in the Old Scots sacred acre, close to where the church is supposed to have stood. A tombstone of brown sandstone inscribed in Latin was set over his grave. At first it was laid horizontal on a packing of stone and lime. In this position it rested for nearly 175 years, until, about 1883, in a neglected and dilapidated state and covered with a luxuriant growth of lichens it attracted the attention



Old Tombstone, Formerly on Rev. John Boyd's Grave in Old Scots Yard.

of Gideon C. Mc Dowell, living nearby the cemetery, who respectfully thinking to preserve it, raised it to an upright position, fastening one end of the slab to the ground. Rev. Prof. H. C. Cameron, of Princeton University, thinks that this stone possibly was brought across the ocean as ballast for a ship. He has made a very careful study of the Latin inscription, which is intricate in its diction and becoming much time-worn on the face of the stone. The following is Prof. Cameron's copy of the Latin inscription and his translation into English :

PIENTISSIMI DOMINI JOANNIS
BOYDII CINERES ECCLESIAE HUJUS CAL
VINI PASTOR[IS] HIC DEFODIUNTUR. SU
AM OPERAM QUAMVIS STERILI SOLIDO
CONSUMPTAM NON PERDIDIT.
QUI ILLUM PERNOVERUNT ATQUE
VIRTUTIBUS INGENTIS ILLO TE
MPORE DIGNITATEM EJUS EX
PLORAVERUNT. LECTOR VESTIG
IA ILLIUS PERSEQUERE ET T
E BEATUM FORE SPERO. MOR
TEM OBIIT TRICESIMO DIE
AUGUSTI MILLESIMO SEP
TINGENTESIMO OCTAVO
AETATIS SUAE VICESIMO
NONO.

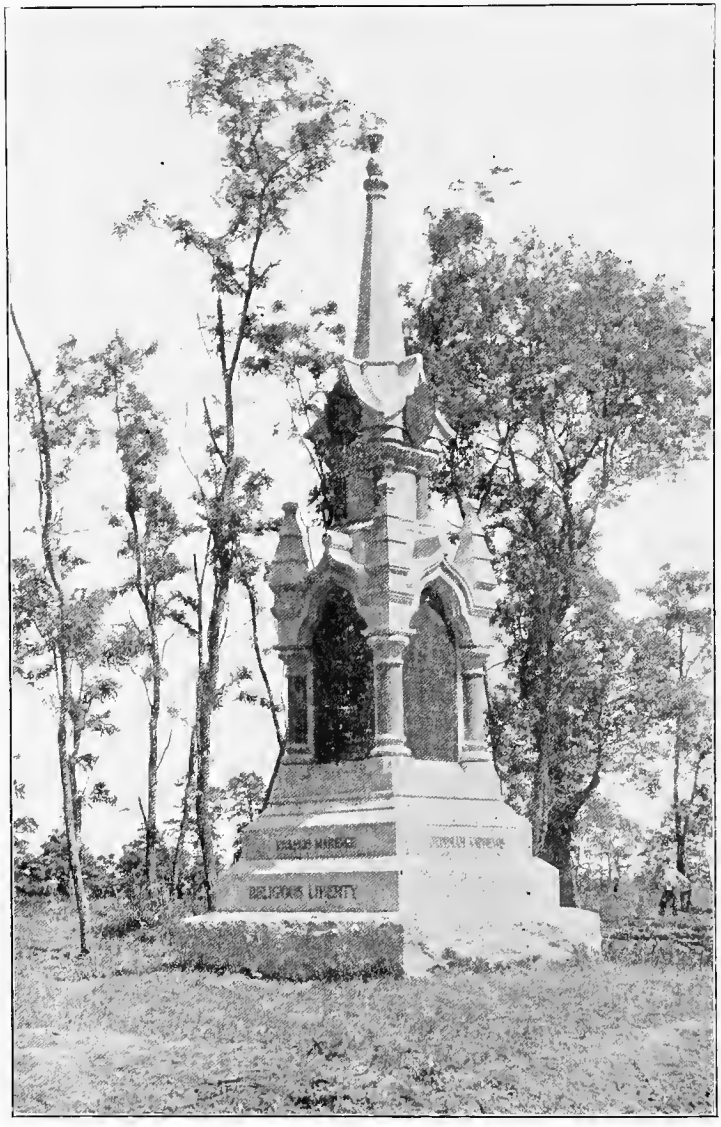
"*The ashes of the eminently pious Mr. John Boyd, pastor of this church of Calvin, are buried here. His labor, although expended on barren ground, he did not lose. They who knew him well also proved his worth* [*who was*] *at that time distinguished for* [*his*] *virtues. Reader, follow perseveringly his footsteps, and I hope thou wilt be happy. He died the thirtieth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and eight, in the twenty-ninth year of his age.*

Thus it is noticed that Mr. Boyd's ministry at Old Scots was of short duration, and his death must have been a sad experience to the hopes of the little church. Mr. Steen claims that Rev. John Boyd

came to Old Scots largely through the influence of Peter Watson. Searching for record of Mr. Boyd's will in corroboration of this, he says, "Instead of a will, however, we found that on September 8, 1708, Governor Richard Ingoldsby, Governor of New York, New Jersey, etc., granted letters of administration upon the estate of 'John Boyde', of Monmouth county, to Peter Watson. Which, considering all the circumstances, seems to indicate Peter Watson as the intimate friend and acquaintance of the dead pastor."

The church possesses no records concerning Mr. Boyd's pastorate, and no papers showing his hand-writing or in any way suggesting the location of his home, the salary that was paid him, or his family connections, or the church officers associated with him.

Much interest in Presbyterian circles, especially in New Jersey, has centered of late in Old Scots yard, from the fact that Rev. John Boyd was the first minister ordained by the first Presbytery in America, and the fact that Old Scots was the church of which he was pastor, and the fact that his grave had been marked with a tombstone prominently inscribed, while the grave of Rev. Francis Makemie, the moderator at his ordination, is unknown. In 1894 Rev. Allen H. Brown brought these facts into prominence before the Synod of New Jersey, and at that time the Synod appointed a committee, of which Mr. Brown was chairman, to consider what might be done to commemorate the establishment of the Old Scots and Tennent church, and to arrange for a visitation of these historic places. Largely through the leadership and the untiring efforts of Mr. Brown such a commemorative gathering was arranged and pleasurably accomplished on Tuesday, June 4, 1895. It was called the "Boyd-Tennent-Pilgrimage." Invitations were sent out to different ecclesiastical bodies, to various institutions, and to high public officials, to be present at the exercises; and general notices were given through the press. At the forenoon session in Old Scots yard Rev. Dr. Samuel M. Studdiford presided: and after devotional exercises, addresses were made by Rev. Dr. George Swain "On the Beginnings of Monmouth," by Rev. Frank M. Kerr "On Walter Ker and his Posterity," by Rev. Dr. John S. McIntosh "On Makemie, Our First Father and his Monument," by Rev. H. G. Smith "On Rev. John Boyd:"—Greetings etc. followed. At the afternoon session in Old Tennent church Rev. Dr. F. R. Brace presided assisted by Mr. Brown. The pastor of the church extended a welcome and exhibited some relics. Addresses




New Pres Hist. Monumeut ou Rev. John Boyd's Grave in Old Scots Yard.

were made by Rev. Dr. Howard Duffield "The Pioneer Guard of New Jersey Presbyterianism," by Rev. Dr. J. Henry Sharpe "The Presbyterian Historical Society," by Col. James S. Yard "The Battle of Monmouth," by James Steen, Esq., "Prominent Scotch, Irish and Huguenot Settlers of Monmouth County :"—Greetings etc. followed.

It was decided to raise in Old Scots yard a monument to Presbyterianism, and Mr. Brown was placed at the head of this movement. By his indefatigable exertions the funds were raised in due time, churches and individuals contributing. The monument was built by Messrs. J. & R. Lamb of New York after carefully studied designs. It is suggestively composed of Scotch and Vermont granite and Irish greystone, surmounted by a Scotch thistle carved in Scotch granite. Fastened to the monument are tablets and seals all of bronze, and all bearing historical significance. Its cost complete was $1300. It is known by the name of "The Presbyterian Historical Monument." A similar visitation to that of 1895 was arranged, and successfully accomplished on Thursday, June 14, 1900. At the forenoon session in Old Scots ground Rev. Dr. A. N. Hollifield presided. After devotional exercises Rev. A. H. Brown gave the history and description of the monument, and Walter Kerr, Esq., of New York, unveiled it. Rev. Dr. Geo. D. Baker made the dedicatory prayer. Rev. Dr. R. F. Sample presented the greetings and congratulations of the Northern General Assembly, and Rev. Dr. Robt. P. Kerr bore the salutations from the Southern General Assembly. Rev. Dr. W. H. Roberts made an address on " Characteristics of the Presbyterian Church." At Old Tennent church in the afternoon Dr. Hollifield again presided. Rev. Dr. Parke P. Flournoy made an address on "Presbyterians before Presbytery." Then followed brief addresses by Revs. Dr. H. C. Cameron, H. G. Smith, H. B. Mc Cauley, F. R Symmes, Wm. M. Rice, and Robert Alexander.

After this, another fund of $1000 was raised, the income of which is to be used primarily for the preservation of the monument and the care of the grounds. The trustees of Synod who hold the fund, and the trustees of Old Tennent who hold the deed for the yard, have executed a written agreement between them for the proper performance of this work in the Old Scots ground. The old tombstone of Rev. John Boyd was taken to Philadelphia, encased in a strong standing-frame made from locust trees grown at Old Scots, and set up in the Library of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

BRONZE TABLETS ON THE PRES. MONUMENT.

BRONZE SEALS ON THE PRES. MONUMENT.

## CHAPTER V.

### REV. JOSEPH MORGAN, 1708–1729.

Rev. Joseph Morgan was the second pastor in Old Scots. He was possibly of Welsh descent. His grandfather, James Morgan, came to New London, Connecticut, about 1647. His third son married April 1670 Dorothy Parks, daughter of Thomas. Their son Joseph was born in New London, Conn., Nov. 6, 1674. It is said that he graduated at Yale College, 1702, being in the first class that completed its course in that institution ; but he had begun to preach before this. The Association of Ministers of Fairfield County, Conn., ordained him. He served churches in Bedford, and in East Chester, N. Y., and in Greenwich, Conn. In the close of the year 1708, or in 1709, he came to Old Scots. He was pastor of this church ; and at the same time he was pastor, or "Dominie," of the Brick church at Marlboro, now called The First Reformed Church of Freehold, where he was installed Oct. 17, 1709. When he appeared before the court to qualify in Sept. 1709, the record terms him "Minister of ye Presbiterians in Freehold & Middletowne." (old Court Records p. 152.) The Dutch church at Marlboro (Freehold) was connected with a church at Middletown, "a double congregation of Dutch settlers, sometimes called 'the congregation of the Navesink.' " And according to Ellis' Hist. Mon. Co. p. 532, a Presbyterian edifice was built on its burying ground plot at Middletown soon after 1706, and that John Boyd and then Joseph Morgan had the care of the congregation. Rev. T. W. Wells says, "When he (Mr. Morgan) appeared in Court to take the necessary oaths as a minister of the Gospel, he was presented by representatives of both congregations (Old Scots and Marlboro). These oaths were required because he was not a minister of the church of England. According to 'An Act of Parliament for Exempting her Majesties Protestant subjects discenting from the Church of England, from the penalties of certain laws,' every minister not in the communion of the English church was obliged to take oath that he would not teach the doctrine of Transubstantiation, nor anything contrary to the doctrine of the Trinity, as taught in the

thirty-nine articles of the English church. This was called 'qualifying,' and in this manner Dominie Morgan 'qualified' himself, in December, 1709, having been 'presented by several of said congregation, viz: Jacob Laen, John Wikof, John Sutfin, William Hendrickson, John Essmith, William Wilkins and Auri Mattison, in behalf of themselves and the rest of their brethren.' The first three of these persons were in the communion of the Reformed church, the others represented the Scotch Presbyterians." Auri Mattison was probably Aaron Mattison, then twenty-eight years of age. Mr. Morgan lived on the parsonage farm belonging to the Dutch church, which had "one hundred acres of good arable land, as good as any in Freehold, on which a family may subsist comfortably." Speaking of his sons Mr. Morgan said "His eldest son had been more of an impediment than a help to him; his second son was at Yale; and the third and fourth relieved him from the labour of the parsonage plantation" (see Webster.) The Dutch church and Scots church were not greatly distant from each other, and Mr. Morgan was able to preach both in the English and Low Dutch languages. But the Dutch church at that time was more flourishing than the Scots, and so all parties were willing that the Dutch church should employ three-fourths of the services of Mr. Morgan. Yet during the whole period of his pastorate he was a member of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, or at least from the time he was received as a member of that body in Sep. 1710.

"At this time Monmouth county was little less than a forest. Here and there was a clearing, but the settlements were widely scattered, the streams unbridged, and the roads not much more than paths through the wilderness. Horseback riding for many years was a necessity. In the latter part of his ministry Dominie Morgan, it is said, attracted attention by riding through the country in a two wheeled cart or gig—probably the first thing of the kind brought into the county." (Wells) Indians lived in the country during and long after Mr. Morgan's pastorate. In June 1727 a certain Indian King, Wequalia, was executed at Perth Amboy for the murder of Capt. John Leonard. When the sheriff asked him if any of the ministers should pray with him before he died, he rather indifferently chose Mr. Morgan, and chose him only "because he was his Neighbor." This shows how heathen were at the very doors of Old Scots, and suggests the varied character of Mr. Morgan's ministrations.

He wrote and printed a number of treatises and dissertations, the

study of which as well as of his letters and the records concerning him might lead one to style him as somewhat eccentric. Certainly he was possessed of intellectual ability, and was a man of extended erudition for his times. A letter was preserved that he wrote in Latin to Cotton Mather in 1721. He was of an ingenious inventive turn of mind, but possibly might be called visionary. In his later life various charges were brought against his conduct, apparently without foundation. But later on, in 1736, Presbytery disciplined him on the unfortunate charge of intemperance, and suspended him for a season. He was subsequently restored to his good standing.

The only record the church possesses about Mr. Morgan is the following :—

"October 15, 1730. the Revd. Mr. Joseph Morgan (after having made a Complaint against this Congregation that that they Owed him above £200 Arreas of Sallarie) Met the Congregation at the Old (or Scots) Meeting House, where Accompts was fairly made up, and Mr. Morgan gave the Congregation a Discharge in full the Copy which is Received October 15th, 1730 from the Congregation Freehold, full Sattisfaction to this Day for all Sallarie Due to him as their Pastor, Joseph Morgan. a True Copy p Me John Henderson." In 1729, or 1730, he separated from the Old Scots church, but remained a while longer with the Dutch church at Marlboro, when he went to labor in the churches of Hopewell and Maidenhead. He died about 1742 while ardently engaged in missionary labors in destitute districts along the seacoasts of New Jersey, and was buried in a grave now probably unknown.

What little is known about the church and congregation during these years apparently discloses a sad condition, especially toward the close of Mr. Morgan's pastorate. Divisions seem to have arisen among the people, and probably also an opposition to Mr. Morgan, in which perhaps was Walter Ker. Rev. Wm. Tennent, Jr., in a letter to Rev. Mr. Prince of Boston, says of the Freehold church, "In the year 1729 their minister removed from them, and they were so grievously divided among themselves, that it appeared improbable they would ever agree in the settlement of another. In this miserable, helpless and almost hopeless condition they lay, and few among them had eyes to see, or hearts to bewail, their woful, wretched circumstances. Thus they seemed to be cast out, as the prophet Ezekiel represents it in the 16th chapter of his book, and 5th verse. But the

Lord, who is rich in mercy, of his unexpected and unmerited love, passed by them lying in their blood, and said unto many of them since that day, *Live;* and live they shall to all eternity." The church had undoubtedly grown in some degree during Mr. Morgan's time, even though it was somewhat distracted when he left. But refreshing times, and better days were coming, and the beginning of a long period of prosperity and comparative peace.

## CHAPTER VI.

### REV. JOHN TENNENT, 1730–1732.

The third pastor of the church was Rev. John Tennent, who entered upon his ministry and continued through his short career in all the ardor and consecration natural to youth. He was a young man eminently pious, and "thoroughly furnished unto all good works." He belonged to the family of Tennents that have become famous in Presbyterian history. Rev. Wm. Tennent, Sr., his father, was born and educated in Ireland, and ordained a priest 1706 in the Episcopal church of that country. In May 1702 he married the daughter of Rev. Gilbert Kennedy, and by her had four sons, Gilbert, William, John and Charles. With his wife and four sons he came to America 1716, and preached in New York and Pennsylvania. In 1718 he united with the Synod of Pa. writing out the reasons for his changing to the Presbyterian denomination. He was settled as pastor of the church at Neshaminy, Pa., 1726 about twenty miles north of Philadelphia, and being a man of classical learning, so much so that he could converse freely in the Latin language, and seeing the need of higher schools of learning for young men, he erected an academy house, about twenty feet long and nearly as broad, built of logs, close by his own dwelling, and began his teaching. This school came to

THE LOG COLLEGE,
Suggestive of the Possible Appearance of Old Scots Church.

be known as the "Log College," from which has "proceeded streams of blessings to the church." Its founder died 1746 aged 73 years. Log College may be considered the virtual beginning of what is now Princeton University.

John Tennent was born in county Armaugh, North Ireland, Nov. 12, 1707. When a boy he came to America with his father, and was afterwards educated in the "Log College." His conviction of sin was unusually deep and intense, bringing him sometimes almost to despair; and he continued in agony for about four days and four nights with "doleful lamentations." On the other hand his conversion was a remarkable experience of inexpressible joy and abiding consolation. Distinguished for piety and consecrated zeal in his Christian life, he was a modest, gentle, humble young man; yet he proved to be possessed of the traits of an attractive and powerfully effective preacher.

Walter Ker, went to Neshaminy (as will be related in Chapter X) and was instrumental, under God, of inducing John Tennent to make a preaching visit to Old Scots, which resulted in the congregation giving him a unanimous call April 15, 1730. The following autumn he was settled as pastor, and entered upon his labors which he fulfilled with "prudence, diligence, and success." John Henderson's congregational record reads "Thursday, November 19th, 1730 Then the Presbytry or a Committee of the Same Met at the Scots Meeting house and after fasting and prayer and Strict Examination and full Approbation Did Ordain the Revd. Mr. John Tennent * * Ministerial Charge in this Congregation: The Ministers N—— * that * * * * William Tennent, Jonathan Dickinson, Joseph Morgan, and Gilbert Tennent. The Names of the Committee for the Congregation was Walter Ker & John Hutton Elders, Jonathan Forman Esqr. Richard Clark, David Rhe, Richard Watson, William Ker, Robt Cumming, John Henderson, Robert Newall, Waltar Wilson, George Walker, Timothy Lloyd & Charles Gordon." As has been said, the congregation was in a deplorable condition when John Tennent was requested to preach in the church. Wm. Tennent, Jr., in his letter, previously mentioned, says that his brother shrunk from going to preach in Freehold, for he wrote that John "often told me, that he was heartily sorry that he had engaged to go among them, for it seemed to him that they were a people whom God had given up for their abuse of the gospel. But the Lord's thoughts are not our thoughts, nor his ways our ways, for when he had preached four or five Sabbaths in the place, which was the whole time he tarried among them at first, the Lord so blessed his labours, engaging people to attend to the things which were spoken, and in stirring them up to

search the Scriptures whether these things were so or not, and withal enabling him to preach to them with such uncommon freedom and earnestness, that he told me he was fully persuaded Christ Jesus had a large harvest to bring home there ; so that, though they were a poor broken people, yet if they called him, he would settle among them, albeit he should be put to beg his bread by so doing.''

During his pastorate John Tennent preached both in the Old Scots church and in the new and first church on White Hill. The next month after his ordination he baptized Jane Henderson, daughter of John, who made this entry in the church record of baptisms ''The first Child ever the Revd. Mr. John Tennent Baptized.'' She died in her 19th year, and her tombstone may still be seen in the Old Scots yard. John Tennent's ministry was remarkably fruitful. He came to the Freehold church seemingly as a ready and tireless reaper to a ripe harvest. Again Wm. Tennent's letter says of his brother ''his labours were greatly blessed, so that the place of public worship was usually crowded with people of all ranks and orders, as well as professions, that obtained in that part of the country, and they seemed to hear generally as for their lives ; yea, such as were wont to go to those places for their diversion, viz. to hear news or speak to their tradesmen, &c., even on the Lord's day, as they themselves have since confessed, were taken in the gospel net. A solemn awe of God's majesty possessed many, so that they behaved themselves as at his bar while in his house. Many tears were usually shed when he preached, and sometimes the body of the congregation was moved or affected. I can say, and let the Lord alone have the glory of it, that I have seen both minister and people wet with their tears, as with a bedewing rain. It was no uncommon thing to see persons in the time of hearing, sobbing as if their hearts would break, but without any public outcry, and some have been carried out of the assembly (being overcome) as if they had been dead.'' A great reforming work began. Religion was the common topic. Many sought the saving power of Christ. These reviving times in old Freehold under John Tennent formed a portion of the early workings of ''The Great Awakening'' in America in the eighteenth century. Dr. D. V. Mc Lean's lecture on John Tennent says ''According to tradition his zeal was ardent, his style beautiful with remarkable fluency of expression, and luxuriance and aptness of illustration, while a peculiar tenderness, compassion and pathos, breathed in all he said, even while de-

nouncing the terrors of the law against the secure and impenitent. His memory was long and lovingly cherished by his people."

But God soon took this young servant to himself; for, only two years after the church had called him, this saintly young man, on a Sabbath morning April 23, 1732 entered his eternal rest. The people, who had greatly respected and trusted him, mourned deeply over his early departure. This is expressed by John Henderson in his congregational record, "Lords Day April 23th 1732. The Reverd. & Dear Mr. John Tennant Departed this Life between 8 & 9 of the Clock in the Morning and was Buried on The Tuesday following A Mournful Providence & cause of great Humiliation to this poor Congregation to be bereaved of the flour of Youth The most Labourious Successful well Quallified & pious Pastor this Age aforded tho. but a Youth of 25 Years 5 Months & 11 Days of Age." For about six months before he died he was physically unable to preach in the public services, but "his love for his people and concern for their welfare" rather increased than diminished. He was quick to see the work of God in the heart. He, with his brother William, believed in early regeneration, for just two months before he died a little girl, Hannah Hankinson, aged 13 years, was received into the full communion of the church. The results of his ministry continued to be manifested in the conversion of souls very conspicuously after his death; and which his brother William said were reaped by him especially during the early years of his long pastorate in the church. Thus in whatever credit that may be attached to human agency under God's blessing in making the life of Old Tennent vigorous and influential, the name of John Tennent, in some respects more than that of Wm. Tennent, deserves a position of distinguished honor.

John Tennent was buried in Old Scots yard, hard by the old building; and for his tombstone, that lies horizontally sinking into the turf, the Rev. Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabethtown composed the epitaph, which still may plainly be seen:

*"Here lies what was mortal of*
*The Rev. Mr. John Tennent*
*Nat. Nov. 12, 1707 Obijt April 23*
*1732*
*Who quick grew old in learning Vertue Grace.*
*Quick finished well yielded to Death's Embrace.*

*Whose moulded dust this Cabinet contains.*
*Whose soul triumphant with bright Seraphs reigns.*
*Waiting the time till Heaven's bright Concave flame*
*And ye last trump repairs this ruined frame.*
*Cur praematuram mortemque queramuracerbam*
*Mors Matura vinit cumbona Vita fuit.*"

The grave stone is quadrangular in form, lies flat in the ground, gray and brown with age, and sacred with the memory of his godly life, a very inspiration to the thoughtful observer. Two sermons of John Tennent's writing are left, one on "The Nature of Regeneration," and the other on "The Nature of Adoption."

## CHAPTER VII.

### REV. WILLIAM TENNENT, JR., 1733–1777.

The fourth pastor of Old Tennent (formerly called Freehold) was the Rev. William Tennent, Jr., famous in religious and church history. He was born June 3, 1705 in the county of Armaugh, Ireland, and was a boy in his teens when he came with his father to America, as related in the foregoing chapter. In his studies he showed great industry, and became particularly proficient in the Latin language. Early in life he was deeply impressed with a sense of divine things, and soon determined to devote his life to the ministry of the gospel. His biography is of surpassing interest, a fascinating story of the unusual and extraordinary in spiritual life ; the main features of which are too well known to recount here in detail. The memoir of Mr. Tennent was first published in "The Assembly's Missionary Maga-

REV. WILLIAM TENNENT JR

zine'' 1806, and was prepared by Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL. D., but at his request the greater part of the narrative was written by Thomas Henderson, M. D., one of Old Tennent's faithful elders and most distinguished sons. The original manuscript has long been in the possession of the Historical Society of New Jersey. The story has been published in book form by Dr. Archibald Alexander in his ''Log College'' (Presbyterian Board of Publication, Phila.) from which quotations are herein made ; and also the story is published in neat booklet form (Robert Carter & Bros., New York). To these the reader is referred for further account than herein given. The most prominent feature in Mr. Tennent's life and personal experience is the account of his remarkable and celebrated trance. He had completed his course in the languages, and then had gone to New Brunswick, N. J., to study theology under his brother Gilbert who was preacher of the church in that town. While there he experienced the trance ; and it is said, that the house, in which it is supposed to have taken place, can still be pointed out. The story is told in the book ''Log College'' as follows :—

' ''After a regular course of study in theology, Mr. Tennent was preparing for his examination by the Presbytery as a candidate for the gospel ministry. His intense application affected his health, and brought on a pain in his breast, and a slight hectic. He soon became emaciated, and at length was like a living skeleton. His life was now threatened. He was attended by a physician, a young gentleman who was attached to him by the strictest and warmest friendship. He grew worse and worse, till little hope of life was left. In this situation, his spirits failed him, and he began to entertain doubts of his final happiness. He was conversing one morning with his brother in Latin, on the state of his soul, when he fainted and died away. After the usual time he was laid out on a board, according to the common practice of the country, and the neighborhood were invited to attend his funeral on the next day. In the evening, his physician and friend returned from a ride in the country, and was afflicted beyond measure at the news of his death. He could not be persuaded that it was certain ; and on being told that one of the persons who had assisted in laying out the body thought he had observed a little tremor of the flesh under the arm, although the body was cold and stiff, he endeavored to ascertain the fact. He first put his own hand into warm water, to make it as sensible as possible, and then felt under

the arm, and at the heart, and affirmed that he felt an unusual warmth, though no one else could. He had the body restored to a warm bed, and insisted that the people who had been invited to the funeral should be requested not to attend. To this the brother objected as absurd, the eyes being sunk, the lips discoloured, and the whole body cold and stiff. However, the doctor finally prevailed, and all probable means were used to discover symptoms of returning life. But the third day arrived, and no hopes were entertained of success but by the doctor, who never left him night nor day. The people were again invited, and assembled to attend the funeral. The doctor still objected, and at last confined his request for delay to one hour, then to half an hour, and finally to a quarter of an hour. He had discovered that the tongue was much swollen, and threatened to crack. He was endeavoring to soften it, by some emollient ointment put upon it with a feather, when the brother came in, about the expiration of the last period, and mistaking what the doctor was doing for an attempt to feed him, manifested some resentment, and in a spirited tone said, 'It is shameful to be feeding a lifeless corpse;' and insisted with earnestness, that the funeral should immediately proceed. At this critical and important moment, the body to the great alarm and astonishment of all present opened its eyes, gave a dreadful groan and sunk again into apparent death. This put an end to all thoughts of burying him, and every effort was again employed in hopes of bringing about a speedy resuscitation. In about an hour the eyes again opened, a heavy groan proceeded from the body, and again all appearance of animation vanished. In another hour life seemed to return with more power, and a complete revival took place to the great joy of the family and friends, and to the no small astonishment and conviction of very many who had been ridiculing the idea of restoring to life a dead body.

"Mr. Tennent continued in so weak and low a state for six weeks, that great doubts were entertained of his final recovery. However, after that period he recovered much faster, but it was about twelve months before he was completely restored. After he was able to walk the room, and to take notice of what passed around him, on a Sunday afternoon, his sister, who had staid from church to attend him, was reading in the Bible, when he took notice of it and asked her what she had in her hand. She answered that she was reading the Bible. He replied, 'What is the Bible? I know not what you

mean.' This affected the sister so much that she burst into tears, and informed him that he was once well acquainted with it. On her reporting this to the brother, when he returned, Mr. Tennent was found, upon examination, to be totally ignorant of every transaction of life previous to his sickness. He could not read a single word, neither did he seem to have any idea of what it meant. As soon as he became capable of attention, he was taught to read and write, as children are usually taught, and afterwards began to learn the Latin language under the tuition of his brother. One day, as he was reciting a lesson in Cornelius Nepos, he suddenly started, clapped his hand to his head, as if something had hurt him, and made a pause. His brother asking him what was the matter, he said that he felt a sudden shock in his head, and now it seemed to him as if he had read that book before. By degrees his recollection was restored, and he could speak Latin as fluently as before his sickness. His memory so completely revived, that he gained a perfect knowledge of the past transactions of his life, as if no difficulty had previously occurred. This event, at the time, made a considerable noise, and afforded, not only a matter of serious contemplation to the devout Christian, especially when connected with what follows in this narration, but furnished a subject of deep investigation and learned inquiry to the real philosopher and curious anatomist.

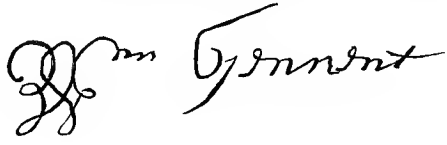
"The writer of these memoirs was greatly interested by these uncommon events ; and, on a favourable occasion, earnestly pressed Mr. Tennent for a minute account of what his views and apprehensions were, while he lay in this extraordinary state of suspended animation. He discovered great reluctance to enter into any explanation of his perceptions and feelings, at this time ; but, being importunately urged to do it, he at length consented, and proceeded with a solemnity not to be described.

" 'While I was conversing with my brother,' said he, 'on the state of my soul, and the fears I had entertained for my future welfare, I found myself, in an instant, in another state of existence, under the direction of a superior being, who ordered me to follow him. I was accordingly wafted along, I know not how, till I beheld at a distance an ineffable glory, the impression of which on my mind it is impossible to communicate to mortal man. I immediately reflected on my happy change, and thought,—Well, blessed be God ! I am safe at last, notwithstanding all my fears. I saw an innumerable

host of happy beings surrounding the inexpressible glory, in acts of adoration and joyous worship ; but I did not see any bodily shape or representation in the glorious appearance. I heard things unutterable. I heard their songs and hallelujahs of thanksgiving and praise with unspeakable rapture. I felt joy unutterable and full of glory. I then applied to my conductor, and requested leave to join the happy throng ; on which he tapped me on the shoulder, and said, 'You must return to the earth.' This seemed like a sword through my heart. In an instant, I recollect to have seen my brother standing before me, disputing with the doctor. The three days during which I had appeared lifeless seemed to me not more than ten or twenty minutes. The idea of returning to this world of sorrow and trouble gave me such a shock, that I fainted repeatedly.' He added, 'Such was the effect on my mind of what I had seen and heard, that if it be possible for a human being to live entirely above the world and the things of it, for some time afterwards I was that person. The ravishing sound of the songs and hallelujahs that I heard, and the very words uttered, were not out of my ears when awake, for at least three years. All the kingdoms of the earth were in my sight as nothing and vanity ; and so great were my ideas of heavenly glory, that nothing which did not in some measure relate to it could command my serious attention.' ''

It appears that Mr. Tennent had written out a more extended account of this trance and left it among his papers. But these papers were either burned in Dr. Henderson's house when it was destroyed by fire at the time of the Battle of Monmouth, or lost after the death of Mr. Tennent's son in Carolina. Many interesting anecdotes are recorded about Mr. Tennent in regard to his preaching, his manners, his dealing with men, and his personal and spiritual experience, which may variously be described as amusing, singular, extraordinary, mysterious.

Wm. Tennent's autograph, here shown, was taken from a receipt of 1773, when he was about sixty-eight years of age. In personal appearance he was tall in stature, being somewhat over six feet, and



erect. His face was thin, his nose long and sharp, and his eyes bright and piercing. His countenance was of solemn mien, as might be supposed in such a man, and yet withal it was cheerful ; and he was a man of conspicuous activity in both body and mind. Thus his whole external appearance was such as would command respectful attention before any audience. A man of scrupulous integrity, of pronounced piety and intense spirituality, of decision of character, of cheerful disposition, and of thorough education, he exercised a wide influence ; and was a successful peacemaker in settling disputes and difficulties in surrounding congregations. As a preacher he was strong, attractive, prolific, successful ; a few specimens of his sermonizing remain for study to this day. Mr. Tennent was chosen as one of the first trustees in The College of New Jersey (Princeton), and his name is mentioned in the memorandum of the first charter 1747.

After the death of John Tennent the congregation turned their attention to Wm. Tennent, who had been preaching for them for about six months while his brother John was slowly dying. He supplied them for about a year and then was settled as their pastor. John Henderson gives an account of this settlement in his usual accurate statement in the Record book. He sadly writes of John Tennent's death, and then goes on to record, "after which we lived Destitute of a Pastor or any Constant Supply untill September 28 Day 1732 when the Revd. Mr. Wm. Tennent Junr. after much Reluctance was prevailed upon to Settle amongst us at least for a time. Saturday March 10th 1732-3 The Elders & the Majr. part of the Representatives met at the House of David Rhea & Chose Collectors to Collect the Ministers Sallerie for the Ensuing Year, viz. Mr. Charles Gordon, Jonathan Forman Esqr. Robert Cumming, Samuel Ker & John Henderson, with John Hutton for the fresh Ponds." (Fresh Ponds was possibly in the vicinity of what is now North Long Branch : there were Huttons or Hootons there at an early date). "Saturday September 8th 1733 David Rhe & Robert Cumming was Chosen our Commissioners to Present a Call to the Revred Mr. Wm. Tennent Junr. at the Synod of Philadelphia which Call Mr. Tennent Accepted. Thursday October 25th. 1733 A Committee of the Presbetry Met at White Hill Meeting House & after Examination & Approbation Did with Fasting Prayer & Laying on of Hands Ordain the Revd. Mr. Willm. Tennent Junr. to Pastoral Charge in this Congregation The Names of the Ministers of the Committee were the Revd. Mr. Joseph

Morgan Moderator Mr. William Tennent * * * & Mr. Eleazar Wales, The Names of the Committee * * * John Hutton Elders * * ——man Esqr. David Rhe, Richard Watson, Robert Cumming, William Ker, Samuel Ker, John Henderson, Timothy Lloyd, Robert Newall, Waltar Wilson, George Walker and Peter Gordon."

With the settlement of Wm. Tennent the church entered upon a long period of flourishing growth. There was a great increase of communicants. The reviving times of John Tennent's ministry continued after his death, and a harvest from his labors was partially reaped by his brother through a number of years. But Wm. Tennent's preaching and energetic and thorough pastoral visitation and conversation promoted a deep spiritual influence throughout the congregation.

Wm. Tennent preached in both pulpits, the one at White Hill in the "Upper Meeting House," and the one at Old Scots the "Lower Meeting House." For arrangements about the division of preaching services in the two meeting houses, see quotation of church records in chapter II.

Wm. Tennent continued the active and earnest pastor of the church until his triumphant death March 8, 1777, when he had almost reached seventy-two years of life. He had been a helper of the poor, a friend to the rich, a true and loyal patriot, a peacemaker of unusual tact, and a trusted and revered pastor. A great concourse of people from his own congregation and from the country around assembled at his funeral service, and Dr. McLean said in his lecture on Wm. Tennent "The Rev. Charles McKnight, then pastor of the church of Shrewsbury preached the sermon at his funeral at the Parsonage and not at the church." His body was buried beneath the floor near the center of the present church building on White Hill where it still rests. It was buried there, it is said, for safety from possible molestation by English sympathizers in the Revolutionary War, probably the same that had annoyed and threatened and involved him in an unpleasant situation on account of his patriotism, just previous to his death. Forty-one years after this, in 1818, a memorial tablet three feet by six feet in size, made of white marble and with a suitable inscription was placed in the wall of the church on the west side of the pulpit. The funds for the erection of this tablet were contributed by friends, subscriptions being solicited by a young woman with others to assist her. In 1890 this tablet was removed to the wall on the

east side of the pulpit, and its engraved lettters regilded. This was in order to erect a recess on the side of the church where it had first been placed, and in which a pipe organ now stands (see pulpit picture). This inscription is as follows : —

"Sacred
to the Memory of
the Reverend
WILLIAM TENNENT
Pastor of
the first Presbyterian Church
in Freehold
who departed this life
the 8th of March, 1777 ;
Aged 71 Years,
and 9 Months.
He was
Pastor of said Church
43 Years, and 6 Months.
Faithful and Beloved. "

During the pastorate of Wm. Tennent some noted divines preached in the pulpit of old Freehold, as mentioned in chapter II. The American Weekly Mercury, April 24–May 1, 1740 announced the preaching places of Mr. Whitefield, for the week and shows that on Tuesday Morning at 10 o'clock May 13, 1740 he was to preach "at Mr. William Tennent's new Meeting House at Freehold, where a Collection is to be made for the Orphan House" in Georgia. This was in the first house on White Hill. Also it is a well authenticated tradition that Whitefield once preached in the present Old Tennent pulpit from the text Acts 26 : 18. Doubtless David Brainerd and his brother John both preached in the first house on White Hill, and possibly John in the second or present house. These two men were intimate friends of Wm. Tennent, and he was interested in their labors among the Indians near to Freehold, "and often took the care of the Indian church in their absence." In a letter for the general public written August 16, 1746, to attest the work of divine grace among the Indians, he says, "As I live not far from the Indians, I have been much conversant with them, both at their own place, and in my own parish, where they generally convene for public worship in Mr. BRAINERD'S absence, and I think it my duty to acknowledge, that their conversation, hath often, under God, refreshed my soul."

His elders and deacons also made an attestation of the true work of grace among the Indians as follows :

"We whose names are underwritten, being elders and deacons of the Presbyterian Church in Freehold, do hereby testify, that in our humble opinion, God, even our Saviour, has brought a considerable number of the Indians in these parts to a saving union with himself. Of this we are persuaded from a personal acquaintance with them; whom we not only hear speak of the great doctrines of the gospel with humility, affection, and understanding, but we see walk, as far as man can judge, soberly, righteously, and godly. We have joined with them at the Lord's supper, and do from our hearts esteem them as our brethren in Jesus. For 'these who were not God's people, may now be called the children of the living God ; it is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes.' Oh that he may go on 'conquering and to conquer,' until he has subdued all things to himself! This is, and shall be the unfeigned desire and prayer of,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Ker, | Elders. | William Ker, | Deacons. |
| Robert Cummins, | | Samuel Ker, | |
| David Rhe, | | Samuel Craig, | |
| John Henderson, | | | |
| John Anderson, | | | |
| Joseph Ker, | | | |

Presbyterian Church, Freehold, Aug. 16, 1746." (Edwards p. 364 & 366).

David Brainerd died Oct. 9, 1747, about five years before the present Old Tennent pulpit was built. In the book "The Indians of New Jersey," etc., by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1894, p. 141-143. is the following letter by Rev. Wm. Tennent telling of the Indian mission at Cranbury ; the style, abbreviation, and orthography of the original are here presented with the utmost accuracy :—

---

"——141——

THE INDIAN MISSION AT CRANBURY, IN 1756.

The following letter of the Rev. William Tennent, of New Jersey, never before published, as far as known to the author, in whose possession it now is, gives some interesting particulars of the Indian Mission at Cranbury. It will be observed that Mr. Tennent uses the letter "y" very freely for "th."

Freehold march 1756

As it hes been ye Constant practis of my Reverend Brethren mesurs David, & John Brainard ; to give an act of ye state of ye Indian Congregation under their Charge (at least annualy) for ye satisfation of all concerned, with the means they used to promote God worke [am] ong them. in As much as I have been intrusted with ye care of that society, for some time past ; aprehending that something of that Kind may be (Reasonably,) expected of me, have drawn up ys General, & succinct narative.

All their Lands haveing been sold by a drunken Indian by wc they were liable to be turned off at pleasure, & so scatered yt that they cold not enjoy Gospel ordinances : to prevent wc, care has been taken to secure to ym 500 acers of ye same large tract, & they have now Removed on to it & made some considerable improvements. So yt yy have a medium for their temporal suport for ye present, & can conveniently meet for divine praise. But as their Bounds is too contracted to incourage others to setle among them I hope means will stil be used to obtain a large tract, for ye use of all such as may be inclined to embrace the christian Religion &.c. then wc nothing is more necessary to ye spreading ye gospel among ye indians, except it be, ye continewing to buld up yt Church, wc oure Lord by ye unweried labours of his servants hes gratiously Raised among them.

to return The School had been droped for some time, & ye Children neglected except by ye almost matchless pains of mr. Br & after all (by his many avocations) cold not carry ym on in their Learning as other ways yy might be. nor had he freedom to imploy a master partly becaus yy were unsetled, & partly ye smalness of ye medium wc had to support on. But as ye Learning of ye children is of ye last importance to ye spread of christian knowlog I venturd to erect ye scool under ye care of an Indian master, hopeing by ys means to have it continewed at much less charge, as also to rais in ye Indians a Laudable emulation in Learning, by advanseing one of ym selfs to be master. Blessed be God I am not disapoynted. The school is Regularly carried on ; ye Children learn well I have weekly examined them & am Refreshed at their progress. morning & evening prayer is performed by ye master, & a due decorum preserved, tho we greatly need Catechisms & other bookes ; there are between 15 & 20 ordinarily yt attend & sometimes more.

I have according to my measure preached to ye congregation once

evrey week ordinarily, & frequently oftener, as I can preach wt them in ye morning, & at my one church in ye afternoon : ye distance being as is computed between 7 & 8 mils. nor have I faild to discharge evrey part of ye Pastoral office as far as I am acquainted with it, tho there has been alles and stil is in all great weaknesses, and many sinful infirmitys we need ye blood of X to cleans them.

The Congregation is in poynt of number is rather larger yn wn mr Br left it some haveing returned who had left it & have declared yy cold not be easy in their hearts without ye preached word They are sincearly attached to ye inglish intrest & I doubt not wold be as free to venture their all in defence of it as any of his magestys subjects as is evident from ye declaration of one of them called Simon who listed in ye Provinsial troops ye last campain. being asked by me wt indused him to enlist he Replied yt he understood yt ye French had not only a designe to take our lands but to keep us from serveing Jesus as he wold have us. & furder aded yt as he had given himself to X soul & body he thought it his duty to fight for him. I asked him how he made out wt his felow soldiars? he answered he was more afraid of ym yn ye enimy yy were so wicked, for sd he yy drink yy sweare yy fight, & dont mind ye Sabath I again asked him wt he did about praying? he answered, tho he cold but seldom get alone yet he often yea when under arms lifted up his heart to Jesus X who gratiously mad his heart warm wt love to him. excuse this degression.

Profesors among them are generaly regular in ye walke there has been but two instances of misconduct that I know of among ye members since I was concerned wt ye sosiety one yt was drinkeing to excess. & both have publiquely confesst it nay one of ye persons spoke so to ye congregation warning ym by his fall yt yr was floods of tears shed all over ye house he was so afected himself that he was not able to speake for some time, & after he begun to speake was more yn once constrained to stop, & sob as if his heart wold breake, such was his sence of ye dishonour done to god. I wold to god yt amongst our selfs where more may be expected there was such preceiuse evidences of contrition.

ye worshipe of god is carried on in yr familyes from house to house morning & evining they convean twice aweeke when yy convers to gether about ye things of God pray to ye lord & sing his prayses exclusive of ye times of my being wt them & on Lord's Day they meet 3 times to worship they read some portion of scripture & then alter-

nately pray, & sing. it is to be feard yt some of them Joyn out of mear form & custom, tho I dout not others of ym worship ye lord, in spirit, & truth.

yr conversation hes often ministerd matter of reproof, & quikening to my vain & slugish heart, thus my lord has sent me to Reape yt on wc I bestowed no labour, others hes laboured & I am a partaker of ye fruit of yr toil, but god have all ye glory.

Some I hope have got saveing benefit since I preached among them some have been brought under concern about their state some have been comforted.

I have baptised 3 adults who gave charitable reason to hope they are sinceare To conclude tho I have had no small exercise on there act cheefly occasioned by some il minded people who have wikedly indeavourd to insence yr neighbours against them mearly becaus ye indians on ye frontears have commited many murders, yy sought to have these poor inocents cut off &.c. I say altho I have been il used (becaus I interposed in their behalf) in my Character yet ye Lord hes made my labours among ym sweet to my soul, so yt I have gon to instrnct ym as a mother to feed ye child of her love & in heart bless ye lord yt he counts me worthy to either do or suffer [for] him."

Mr. Tennent's salary, it is thought, was possibly less than £100. But he lived on the parsonage farm, which was an excellent plantation, capable of yielding a comfortable support to his family. And yet he became embarrassed in his expenses, through inattention to temporal concerns, when he was a bachelor thirty-three years of age. A friend from New York visiting him advised him to be married, and suggesting a certain widow as an appropriate helpmate, recommended her in high terms, "In short, that she was every thing he ought to look for ; and if he would go with him to New York the next day, he would settle the negotiation for him. To this he (Mr. Tennent) soon assented. The next evening found him in that city, and before noon the day after, he was introduced to Mrs. Noble. He was much pleased with her appearance ; and when left alone with her, abruptly told her that he supposed her brother had informed her of his errand ; that neither his time nor inclination would suffer him to use much ceremony, but that if she approved the measure, he would attend his charge on the next Sabbath and return on Monday, be married and immediately take her home. The lady with some hesitation and difficulty at last consented, being convinced that his situation and cir-

cumstances rendered it proper. Thus in one week she found herself mistress of his house. She proved a most invaluable treasure to him, more than answering every thing said of her by an affectionate brother." The marriage took place Aug. 23, 1738. The lady's maiden name was Catharine Van Brugh. She married first 1717 John Noble, and they had a daughter Mary who married Robert Cumming. Beside several children that died in infancy Mr. Tennent had three sons that grew to manhood, John, who was a physician and died in the West Indies, William, who was a minister, in Charleston, So. Carolina, and died the same year as his father, and Gilbert, who was a physician and died at Freehold in a remarkable deathbed repentance, and there being no minister near by his father conducted the funeral service and preached an impressive sermon. Mrs. Tennent died at Pittsgrove, N. J., in her 82nd year.

Thomas Henderson, M. D., the biographer of Wm. Tennent, was an efficient and influential man. For his family connection see in Genealogical Notes, Appendix. Graduated at Princeton 1761. Studied medicine with Dr. Nathaniel Scudder. Pursued his profession first at what is now Freneau, near Matawan : afterwards at Freehold ; had extensive practice. Was a member of the first Medical Society of N. J., 1766. His home for many years was one and a half miles due southwest from Monmouth Court house on road from Freehold to Mt. Holly. This house, which he built after his first house on same place had been burned by the British 1778, is still standing. In his day he was considered one of the largest land owners in Monmouth Co. He was an ardent patriot : was one of the "Committee of Observation and Inspection" 1774, and of the "Committee of Safety :" was Major of Minute Men 1776, and later was Lieut. Col. in Genl. David Forman's Brigade : rendered valuable service in the Battle of Monmouth : was one of the original members of the Order of the Cincinnati 1783. He served in several different offices at different times : was Justice of the Peace : Surrogate of Mon. Co. 1776 : Judge in the Court of Common Pleas 1783 and 1799 : Master in Chancery 1790 : Member of N. J. Assembly 1780-85 : Vice-Pres. of Legislative Council 1793-94, and acted as Lieut. Govr. for a time during absence of Gov. Howell : Member of Congress, and in April 1796 made a long speech supporting treaty with Great Britain. A man of faithful Christian life and strong attachment to his church. Like his father John, he was a ruling elder and trustee in Old Ten-

nent for many years, and, as president of the trustees, their records are still preserved in his chirography from 1787 to 1817. He was a promoter and charter member of the Monmouth Co. Bible Society, formed Sep. 8, 1817, with Rev. John Woodhull president and Thomas Henderson vice-president. His grave is in Old Tennent yard surmounted by a marble tombstone of the table-like pattern.

## FREEHOLD CHURCH, CHARLTON, N. Y.

In 1774 a family of Sweetman's, of Scotch Irish descent and of Covenanter doctrine, left Freehold, Monmouth Co., and went up into the wilderness region north of Schenectady, and settled on the western borders of Ballston township, Saratoga Co., New York. They were shortly joined by other families from Freehold, from other parts of New Jersey, and by a few from Connecticut. A settlement was thus formed, and a church was organized Jan. 3, 1786, which took the type of "Presbyterian" largely through the influence, it is said, of the members from Old Tennent. The town became known as "Charlton," and the church as "The Freehold Presbyterian Church of Charlton." Many of the founders of this church had come from Old Tennent. One of its most efficient and successful pastors was Rev. Joseph Sweetman, son of Thomas Sweetman and Sarah Kerr, grand-daughter of Walter Kerr. He was baptized by Wm. Tennent in 1774, just before his father Thomas went with the first band of settlers up to the Charlton wilderness. In after years also the records of Old Tennent show that some members were dismissed to join this church at Charlton, manifesting the subsequent drawing of one community to the other. Thus it may be said that the "Freehold Church of Charlton" is virtually the child of Old Tennent.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH. JUNE 28, 1778.

The vacancy between the pastorate of Wm. Tennent and that of Dr. Woodhull has been made memorable in the history of Old Tennent because of the famous Battle of Monmouth which took place during this interim and about one mile and a quarter to the southeast of the present church building. The battle occurred on Sunday June 28, 1778, beginning quite early in the morning, and continuing at intervals through the forenoon, raged in the afternoon until the setting of the sun, and is celebrated as one of the severest and also the *longest* in duration of all the battles of the Revolution. On the day of the Battle the calm and stillness of a summer Sabbath was resting in all nature around the old church, bright, warm, and beautiful. Fields of corn, wheat, oats, and flax stretched away in the openings, and the oak woods between were covered with their deepest green. For years the church doors had been opened on Sabbath morning for reverend worship by God's people. But on that Sunday the usual double preaching service could scarcely have been held, since the church was pastorless at the time, and though it is said that Rev. Benjamin Du Bois of the Brick church was performing most of the ministerial functions for Old Tennent during that interim, he could scarcely have left his own congregation on that Sunday morning when they were aroused by the British troops and trains passing near by on their way to Navesink. Moreover a portion of the women and children of Old Tennent community had been taken away to places of safety and hiding, a precaution to which some of them had been advised as early as Saturday afternoon. But especially, a congregation could scarcely sit in a worshipful service when a battle was roaring three and a half miles distant : and about midday Gen. Washington with the artillery and infantry of about 6000 men came sweeping along the road by the church in hot haste to the Battle.

The Battle of Monmouth has sometimes been called the "Battle of Monmouth Court House," because it began near to that building, and because that building prominently identified the locality. Mon-

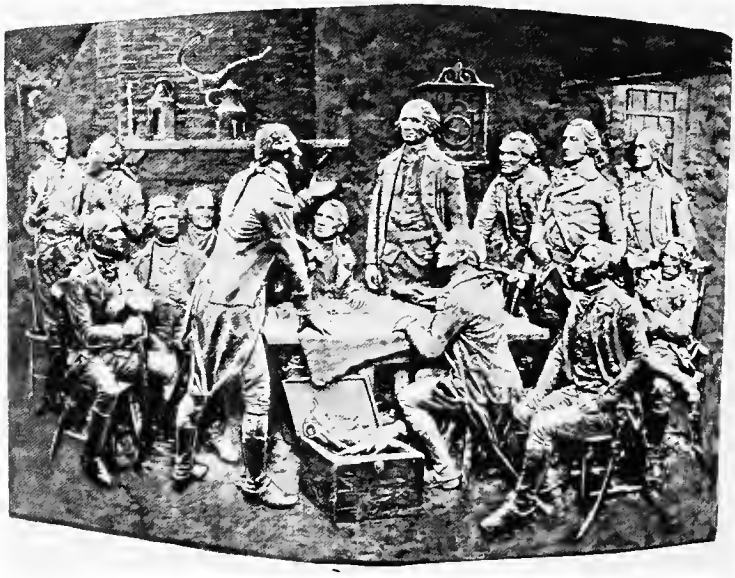
MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE 1778 FROM A PAINTING.

mouth Court House was and is in the town of Freehold. It was built in 1715 and the place was called by its name, and not called Freehold until after the Revolution. At the time of the Battle the place had scarcely more than a dozen houses. But the Battle proper was fought in the woods and fields about half way between Old Tennent and St. Peters P. E. church in Freehold, both of which buildings were standing at the time. A magnificent monument commemorative of this historic battle has been erected in Freehold (town), and was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies Nov. 13, 1884. The funds for this monument were started by an Association organized in its interest in 1878, which raised $10,000. To this sum the State Legislature added $10,000, and Congress contributed $20,000. The monument is built of Quincy and Concord granite, and stands nearly 100 feet high. On the top is placed a large granite statue, styled "Liberty Triumphant." Around the base are five finely executed bronze tablets, Bas-reliefs of thrilling scenes in the Battle and previous to it. They were designed by Mr. J. E. Kelly.

MONMOUTH BATTLE MONUMENT.

The facts and figures, as here given about the Battle, are chiefly based on "Battles of the United States, by Henry B. Dawson," and "Battles of the American Revolution, by Col. Henry B. Carrington," and a paper read by Charles King, Esqr., before the New Jersey Historical Society at Freehold, Sep. 13, 1849, and the excellent historical sketches by Lossing, and the full accounts given in "Old Times in Old Monmouth," (all of which see for the fullest information). Gen. George Washington for the Americans, and Gen. Sir Henry Clinton for the British, commanded the Battle in person. Students have variously estimated the number of troops in each army, but possibly it will afford a fair idea of the size of the Battle to accept the estimate of about 11,000 men for the Americans, and 10,000 for the British.

The British army had been comfortably quartered in Philadelphia during the previous winter, while the American army had wintered at Valley Forge with all its rigorous experience. The events and conditions of the opening of the year 1778 made it necessary for Gen. Clinton to abandon Philadelphia and repair to New York. Accordingly he evacuated Philadelphia early in the morning of June 18th, crossed the Delaware river near Camden and began his march through New Jersey. First he came to Haddonfield, thence to Evesham with a portion of his army through Moorestown, and on to Mt. Holly, to Black Horse (Columbus), to Crosswicks, through Imlaystown and Allentown where he changed his course and turned towards the Jersey shore, and so came on to Monmouth Court House. The starting of this march from Philadelphia by the British made it necessary for Gen. Washington to follow and come to open battle if need be, in order to sustain and augment respect for his army and its cause, and to endeavor to fulfill the expectation of his country. So on the afternoon of June 18th Washington started his army from Valley Forge. They crossed the Delaware at Coryell's Ferry (near Lambertville), and came on to Hopewell where Washington held a second council



COUNCIL OF WAR AT HOPEWELL. BAS-RELIEF.

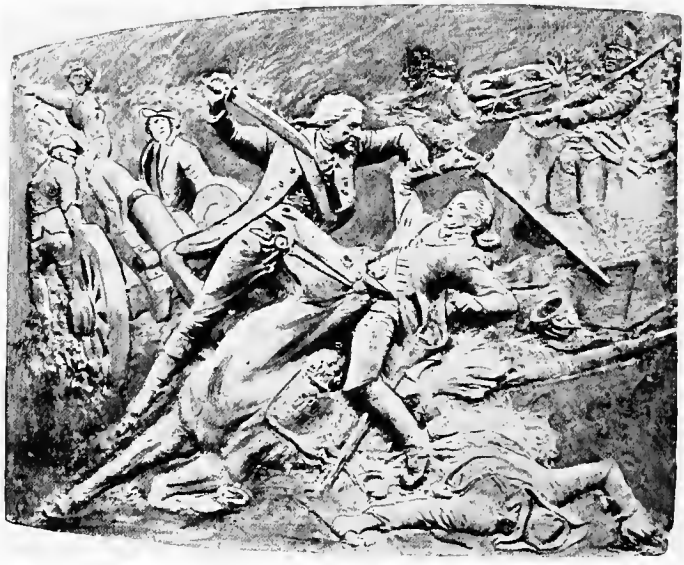
of war concerning this pursuit and attack of the British, which is depicted in one of the bas-reliefs on the handsome monument, and is described as representing "Generals Washington, Lee, Greene, Stirling, Lafayette, Steuben, Knox, Poor, Wayne, Woodford, Patterson, Scott and Duportail as they appeared in the important council of war held at Hopewell, old Hunterdon county, New Jersey, June 24, 1778. General Washington is listening attentively as General Lafayette, standing by the table, is urging upon the council to decide on making a strong demonstration against the British column, even if it brought on a battle. The position and general expression of other officers clearly indicates their opinion of Lafayette's appeal. General Lee, who preferred to let the British force parade unmolested across the State, looks anxious and indignant that his military experience and judgment does not entirely control the board. It is also easy to see that the foreign officers, Steuben and Duportail, want to make a strong attack, and not simply to feel the enemy. General Patterson agrees with them, and so does the true-hearted Greene. General Wayne, always ready for fight, can hardly wait until Lafayette has finished that he may speak a few words of ardent patriotism. Colonel Scammel, Washington's Adjutant-General, who afterwards gave his life for liberty on Yorktown's ramparts, is here engaged in noting the opinions of the general officers for the guidance of his chief." General Washington, favoring the opinion of Gen. Wayne, proceeded to Kingston, thence to Cranbury, and finally to near Englishtown by June 27. He had sent on in advance of his main army several detachments of troops at different times to harrass the British army. These detachments amounting altogether to about 5000 men, were finally commanded by Gen. Charles Lee, sent forward with instructions to arrange an attack. On Saturday afternoon the Americans were completing their arrangements for this attack, and Gen. Clinton, previously apprehending it, had changed the positions of his troops so as to be ready. Saturday night was one of great anxiety to both the armies, and of considerable excitement to the people of the vicinity. Sunday morning opened, a day of sultry and enervating heat, exceedingly prostrating to soldiers. The armies were moving early, and the Battle was preceeded by a number of skirmishes of increasing severity. First was that of Dickinson's reconnoitering party between 7 and 8 o'clock. After this Butler, northwest of the Court House, drove back the Queen's Rangers acting as a small rear guard. The next fight-

ing occurred a little nearer to the rear of the British on their march toward Middletown, Gen. Wayne in the front. But at this point the Americans began to fall back before the British, who had turned their rear guards into an advancing front. This backward movement of the Americans confused and irritated their brigade generals and colonels, who did not understand the reasons for it. They were virtually in retreat without seeing the explanation of it. There was disappointment and some confusion, but no panic among the Americans. The under officers and the soldiers were perplexed but not demoralized. The British continued their advance pressing on the Americans who retired through the woods and down the road leading from Freehold to Old Tennent. Upon Gen. Lee was laid the responsibility of this seemingly needless retreat. He was afterwards tried by court-martial, found guilty, and punished.

But meanwhile the cannonading during the forenoon aroused Gen. Washington, who was at Englishtown, to press forward with his main army. As he hurried on with the left wing of the rear column, led by David Forman and Peter Wikoff as guides, he was unaware of the confusion and retreat of his forward troops. Passing about a hundred yards in front of the church door, he soon began to meet men returning on the road, and inquiring the reason of their hurried return could scarcely believe their story of the retreat, until he came into the midst of the disorded and retrogade regiments. Considerably surprised, disappointed, and exasperated he met Gen. Lee and addressed him in terms of rebuke, near to the bridge over the brook that crosses the road about a mile and a quarter from the church. He quickly checked the retreat, reforming the line, and bringing up the new troops into position. Of the retreat of the Americans, Carrington says "The ordeal of Valley Forge saved the army. The arrival of Washington restored it." The sight of Washington riding down the line magnificently inspired the soldiers. One of the bronze tablets on the monument shows Washington "riding down the American lines on the splendid horse which had just been presented to him by New Jersey's War Governor, William Livingston, and rallying the troops after Gen. Lee's unaccountable retreat. He is placing the regiments of Stewart and Ramsey and Livingston in position to check the advance party of the British. General Washington's head and figure are modeled from Houdin's life-cast, now in possession of Mr. Power. The model is worked on a scale, and is entirely accurate in all its

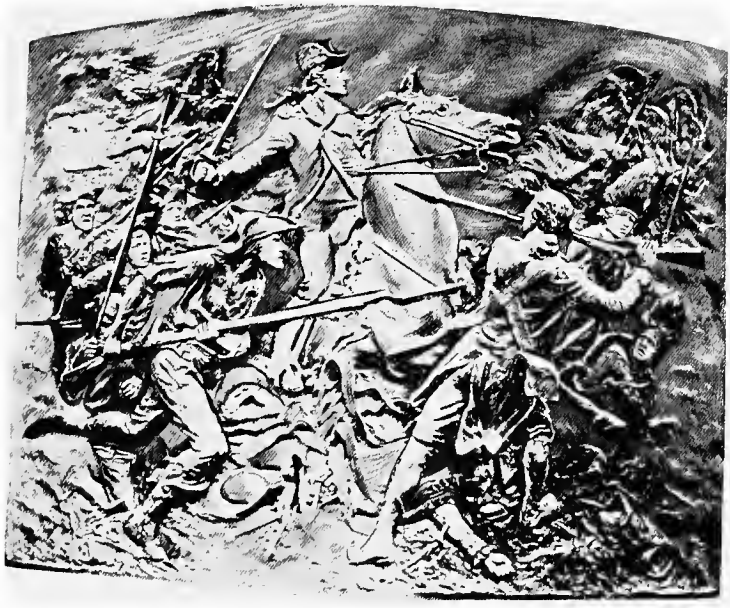
WASHINGTON RALLYING THE TROOPS. BAS-RELIEF.

proportions, from Houdin's measurements. The style of the uniform and horse equipments of the chieftain are all from authentic sources." Setting his batteries in advantageous positions, and placing Lord Stirling in command of the left wing, and Gen. Greene of the right, he took leading command in the center with Gen. Wayne in front of him. Lieu. Col. Nathaniel Ramsey, of Maryland, and others, were the first to stand and resist the pursuing British, after the retreat. In the bas-relief he is depicted "in the closing effort to hold his position until the main army could be rallied. General Washington had told him he depended on his exertions, and he had promised to check the enemy. He tried with his gallant regiment to defend the guns of Lieutenant-Colonel Oswald, until, having been dismounted, he was overwhelmed by the superior numbers of the British Dragoons. In the foreground he is represented with historical accuracy in a hand-to-hand conflict with a detachment of the Seventeenth British Regiment, Light Dragoons. Colonel Ramsey's portrait is from a minature and silhouette, both taken from life and furnished by his family. His sword is modeled from the short bladed weapon which he actually carried and used with great effect that day, and which is still preserved. The uniform, horse furniture and all the equipments of the Dragoons



RAMSEY DEFENDING HIS GUNS. BAS-RELIEF.

are taken from the official record of the regiment. So particular has the artist been that the 'death head' may be seen on the hat of the trooper of the Seventeenth Dragoons—the organization allowed to wear the same by the order of the King—with the motto 'Glory or Death.' In the background Oswald is directing his men in their attempt to carry off his guns.'' The Battle raged with the combatants face to face, and sometimes hand to hand. Gen. Wayne's position was near the parsonage. The British grenadiers attacked him but were repulsed again and again. The British moved against the left wing of the Americans, but were repulsed. They then turned against the right but were compelled to retire. Gen. Wayne at last advanced against the British and drove them back to a defensive position, which they held when the Battle ended at sundown. One of the five bas-reliefs ''depicts Mad Anthony Wayne leading his troops in the final charge of the day through a trampled cornfield, and the battalions of British grenadiers falling back and trying in vain to carry away the body of their dead commander, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Monckton. The parsonage of Tennent Church is seen in the back-

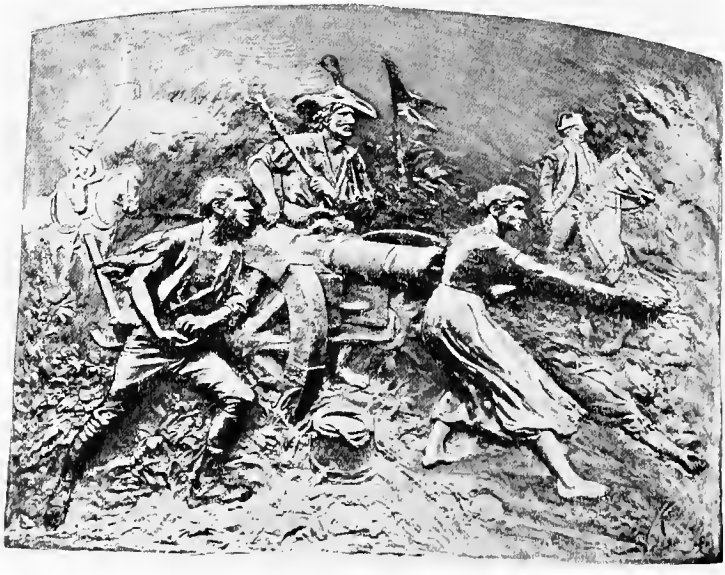


WAYNE'S CHARGE. BAS-RELIEF.

ground." Both armies, worn out with fighting and with the heat of the day, threw themselves on the ground to sleep for the night. Washington, wrapped in his cloak, slept the night under a tree. It was his purpose to renew the Battle in the morning. But during the night Gen. Clinton had drawn his men off the field, and by morning was well on his march towards the Navesink hills; and Washington deemed it impracticable to pursue. The sudden, silent, and unusual retirement of the British from the battle-field made Washington's victory more pronounced; and the battle and its issue strengthened and encouraged the colonies in their struggle for independence. In the Battle Gen. Washington was unusually exposed to the enemy's fire in his endeavors to insipirit his soldiers, and many of the prominent officers of the American army were engaged. A long list of names is preserved of the men of Monmouth Co. who at this time fought for their liberty and their homes. Many soldiers in both armies died of the effects of heat, and Dr. Sam. Forman said the tongues of hundreds of soldiers "were swollen so as to render them incapable of speaking." The Americans lost 8 officers and 61 non-commissioned

officers and privates killed : 18 officers and 142 non-commissioned officers and privates wounded : 5 sergeants and 126 rank and file missing, some of whom were overcome with fatigue and heat, and subsequently reported for service. The British lost 4 officers and 61 non-commissioned officers killed and 59 died from fatigue : 15 officers and 155 non-commissioned officers and privates wounded : and 68 missing. Dead British soldiers were buried on the battle-field, and probably also some of the Americans.

One of the thrilling stories about the Battle is that of Molly Pitcher called the "heroine of Monmouth." Her maiden name was Mary Ludwig, of German descent, born 1754 in New Jersey on a farm situated between Princeton and Trenton, and married John Hays, of Carlisle Pa., who joined the Continental army, and Mary came back home to live with her father. As the army came across New Jersey she visited her husband and was with him on the Sunday of the Battle. During the Battle she aided her husband and the gunners in Gen. Knox's artillery by carrying water in the cannon's bucket for her husband's cannon and for the thirsty men, who in pleasantry



MOLLY PITCHER BAS-RELIEF.

called her "Molly Pitcher." Her husband, overcome with fatigue and heat dropped down by the cannon, when his wife jumped forward and helped to "work the gun." A bas-relief on the monument gives this scene showing her as "an ideal woman of great muscular power. Her (exhausted) husband is at her feet, and Gen. Knox is seen in the background directing his artillery line. A wounded soldier uses his right hand instead of left in thumbing the vent. This, it is readily seen, improves the composition of the picture. The Old Tennent Church, still standing as a memorial of the battle, is seen on the extreme left of the relief." Molly soon nursed her husband to his usual strength after the battle. Gens. Washington, Greene, and Lafayette complimented her. Congress bestowed on her an annuity of $40. After the death of her first husband she married a man by the name of McCauley. She died Jan. 1833, and was buried at Carlisle, Pa. Years afterwards on July 4, 1876 the citizens of Cumberland Co., Pa. placed a handsome Italian marble stone over her grave. She was not a coarse camp-follower, as has sometimes been said, but a robust, industrious, kind-hearted woman, faithful as a wife and mother. Mrs. Isabella (Crater) McGeorge has written a fine sketch of this subject in the American Monthly Magazine of Nov. 1900.

Ancestral tales and traditions are still told that relate to the church and its people in connection with the Battle, and with a good degree of authenticity. It is said that the house of Wm. Ker, now long since taken down, and that stood about a quarter of a mile from the church, was one of the places used as a hospital at the time of the Battle. Also it is a current story in the present Bills' family, descendants of the George and Tone families, that their great-grandmother and her mother nursed the wounded soldiers in the church ; and their great-grandfather George and his brother carried water all day to the wounded soldiers on the battle-field from Molly Pitcher's spring : and also that their great-grandmother, aided by her mother, entered the British lines, having the pass-word from her father an American soldier of the most loyal type, and by means of a few biscuits and two or three chickens, bought silk for a gown and broadcloth for a cloak, bringing them home secretly, and keeping them without her father's knowledge, for her wedding apparel, some five years after.

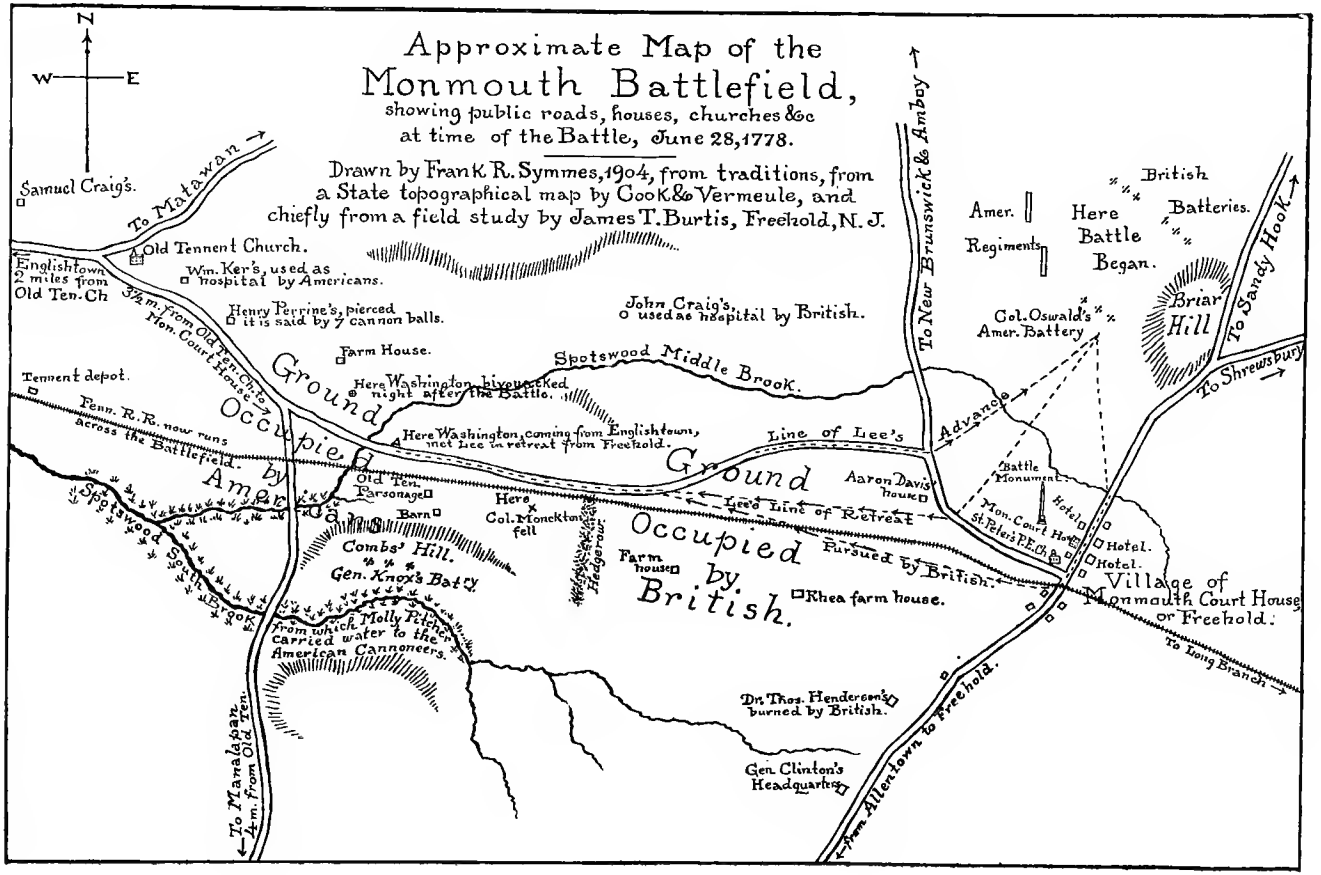
It is a current tradition that musket balls pierced the sides of the old church during the Battle. Whatever breakings were thus made in the enclosure have long since been repaired with other shingles.

It is also a much repeated tradition that during the Battle an American soldier, possibly fatigued with the heat and having drank at the well on the south line of the church lot, had come up and sat on the headstone of a grave a few feet to the southwest from the church, when he was struck by a cannon ball and badly wounded, and the headstone broken off. He was carried into the church and laid in the third pew from the door in the west aisle. There his blood dripped out and he died. The blood stains from his wounds can still be plainly seen on the board seat ; and before the graining of the pews was put on, the marks of the bloody hands of this dying soldier were visible on the book-rest of the pew in which he died, and on that also in the pew behind. The headstone of the grave is now gone though a part still remains under ground, and the footstone is also standing. The grave was that of Sarah Mattison, buried in 1774.

Lieut. Col. Henry Monckton, a man of tall stature and fine personal bearing and high moral character, a brave loyal subject of his King, a gallant and able officer commanding the 2nd battalion British Grenadiers, was killed in the Battle while leading his men in a fierce charge against Gen. Wayne near the parsonage. Over his body was a desperate struggle until finally the Americans secured possession of it, carried it to the rear, brought it up to the church yard, and buried it a few feet from the southwest corner of the church. A half century or more later, Wm. R. Wilson, a native of Scotland, and a school master in Monmouth Co., set up a board over Col. Monckton's grave with an inscription thereon beginning with the Latin words "Hic jacet." Some years after this, Samuel Fryer, a marble dealer of Hightstown, N. J., gratuitously erected a marble headstone with a suitable inscription, in the place of the board slab. Over this grave on Decoration Day for many years a British flag was placed by Mrs. Forman Stillwell, while the stars and stripes were set over many graves around it by the detail from the Post of the Grand Army of the Republic.

May 12, 1874 R. Perrine Craig, sexton of the cemetery, in digging a grave came upon three skeletons of human bodies. One apparently had an arm broken, or the arm amputated. The bodies had evidently been buried together, and there were no signs of there being any coffin. These were supposed to have been soldiers that possibly had died in the church. Three flags are placed across each other over this grave on Decoration Day.

It is a tradition in the Perrine family that Gen. Washington slept


Approximate Map of the
Monmouth Battlefield,
showing public roads, houses, churches &c
at time of the Battle, June 28, 1778.
Drawn by Frank R. Symmes, 1904, from traditions, from
a State topographical map by Cook & Vermeule, and
chiefly from a field study by James T. Burtis, Freehold, N. J.
N
W
E
Samuel Craig's.
To Matawan
Old Tennent Church.
Englishtown 2 miles from Old Ten. Ch
Wm. Ker's, used as hospital by Americans.
3¼ m. from Old Ten. Ch to Mon. Court House
Henry Perrine's, pierced it is said by 7 cannon balls.
Farm House.
John Craig's, used as hospital by British.
Spotswood Middle Brook.
Tennent depot.
Here Washington bivouacked night after the Battle.
Penn. R. R. now runs across the Battlefield.
Occupied by American Ground
Here Washington, coming from Englishtown, met Lee in retreat from Freehold.
Line of Lee's Advance
Ground
Old Ten. Parsonage
Barn
Here Col. Monckton fell
Lee's Line of Retreat
Aaron Davis house
Battle Monument
Mon. Court House
St. Peter's P. E. Ch.
Hotel
Hotel.
Hotel.
Spotswood South Brook
Combs' Hill.
Gen. Knox's Battery
Hedgerow
Occupied by British.
Farm house
Pursued by British.
Rhea farm house.
Village of Monmouth Court House or Freehold.
From which Molly Pitcher carried water to the American Cannoneers.
Dr. Thos. Henderson's burned by British.
Gen. Clinton's Headquarters
To Manalapan 4 m. from Old Ten.
From Allentown to Freehold.
To New Brunswick & Amboy
Amer. Regiments
Here Battle Began.
British Batteries.
Col. Oswald's Amer. Battery
Briar Hill
To Sandy Hook
To Shrewsbury
To Long Branch

the night after the Battle under an appletree on ground belonging to Henry Perrine, who had a farm of about 800 acres right close by the battle-ground ; his 100 acre field of barley was a part of the battle-field where the struggle took place. Seven cannon balls it is said passed through his house ; which house stood, it is supposed, near to what is known now (1904) as the Sheriff John Perrine home. The present house was built about 1832 by John Conover. The previous house was one with low hanging eaves and a large porch. Henry Perrine was the son of Henry, and father of Lewis and Matthew.

Lieut. Col. David Rhea, son of David ruling elder in Old Tennent, fought in the Battle almost over the very spot where the graves of his family's dead were made. His sister, Janet Rhea wife of Aaron Davis, lived near Monmouth Court House on the place now known as the John Bowne farm, with their seven children, Anna the oldest at twenty years and little Aaron the youngest at one year and four months. In the imminence of battle on that hot Sunday morning Anna had assisted in driving the cattle to the woods for protection. She wore a straw hat, the kind that was plaited and sewed together. Being startled by a rustling of leaves behind her she hurried away and her hat caught in the bushes and the straw plait unraveled. Hearing a laugh she looked behind her and saw in Continental uniform a tall soldier of the New Jersey line. He was Alexander Low, a carpenter and cabinet-maker, whom she afterwards married. Col. David Rhea rode up to his sister's, Janet Davis, and wanted to help them to hurry away to some place of safety, as her home appeared to be right in the path of the Battle. But Mrs. Davis refused to leave her home ; nevertheless at the earnest urging of her brother she went with her children into a dirt cellar near the house, after burying the pewter platters and other ware, no sooner having finished which they heard the fife and drum of the soldiers. Mrs. Davis took with her into the cellar a piggin of mush for the children. Little Aaron was put in his cradle and set against the inside of the cellar door to keep it closed. Before long a cannon ball thundered past the cellar door. Mrs. Davis thinking she was as safe out of there as in there went with her children out of the cellar into the house. She found that British cannon had been placed around the barn, for a short time in the morning. Two Hessians were ran-sacking the house, and frightened the little four year old Janet. Mrs. Davis fearlessly upbraided them especially for trying to carry away some of the baby's clothes. They

were hastened in their departure by the British bringing in one of their wounded officers for care, and in their hurry out jumped over the half of the old fashioned door. The wounded officer remained in the home a long while and was faithfully cared for. He taught Mrs. Davis to make an ointment for the healing of flesh wounds, with this formula: Take a quantity of caul fat of hogs, and let it simmer slowly on the back of the stove until it is all dissolved. To one portion of the fat add half as much melted rosin and beeswax. This was known in the family afterwards as "Pense's Salve" taking its name from that of the wounded officer.

During the times of the Battle, families in Old Tennent congregation and others in the vicinity suffered at the hands of the British, who, it is said, burnt the homes of Dr. Thomas Henderson, Benjamin Covenhoven, George Walker, Hannah Solomon, Benjamin VanCleve, David Covenhoven, and Garret Vanderveer, and destroyed the home of John Benham, and others besides. (Ellis). In contrast to this while some suffered in the loss of their homes, others were honored in the use of their homes, for it is told that Moses Laird, at Englishtown, sumptuously entertained Gen. Washington on the night before the Battle, in a house which was afterwards owned by Old Tennent for a time and used as a parsonage. (See in Genealogical Notes in Appendix under Laird family).

From a farm very near by the church Samuel Craig with his brothers James and David went into the Battle, and coming home on Monday found some of the American soldiers cutting the grass in one of his fields presumably for their horses. Turning to him they said "Comrade, this is pretty hard lines," "No," said Mr. Craig, "take all you can get." Also of this same Samuel Craig and his brother it is told in an ancestral tradition that they were cutting buckwheat on his farm about a half mile to the west of the church, in September following the Battle. Hearing their dogs barking excitedly in the woods they went over to investigate the cause, and beheld a gruesome spectacle. Leaning against a tree and supported by a thick growth of briars was the dead body of a Hessian with his musket standing by him. It was supposed that he had been wounded in the Battle and strayed away in the woods; or had lost his way, and being overcome with the excessive heat had drunk profusely of water in the brook near by, and thus had died, a sad and lonely instance of the dreadful events of war.

There is an interesting tradition connected with the old John Craig farm-house on the farm now owned by Samuel Craig Cowart and Enoch L. Cowart, the location of which is shown on the map of the Battle Ground in this chapter. John Craig was in the American Army on the day of the battle, and left his wife and his one child Amelia and two slaves at the old farm-house. As soon as Mrs. Craig heard the British were likely to join battle with the American forces near the old farm, she packed her household goods in two wagons and with her child and two slaves rode toward Upper Freehold in the direction from which the British Army had come, thus expecting to avoid molestation. Before leaving the farm-house she took her silver, and placing it in a kettle, sunk it in the open well. She then took the buckets and chain which hung on the old fashioned sweep and hid them in the hay mow in the barn. The British shortly afterwards reached the farm-house and occupied it as a hospital. They took bed cording from the beds and hung an iron kettle upon the sweep, and after exhausting the water in the well found the silver at the bottom. The iron kettle is now in possession of Mr. Samuel C. Cowart, of Freehold ; who is a great grandson of John Craig. This farm has been in the continuous possession of Mr. Cowart and his maternal ancestors for two hundred years. The house is located about one mile west of Freehold, near Hartshorne's mill. A number of British soldiers were buried back of the house. Lord Sterling's artillery was placed on the high piece of ground on the westerly side of the farm, and there is a tradition that two cannon of the British were sunk in the meadow in the retreat from the Battle.

Referring to the map, page 105, the farm house located near to where Gen. Washington bivouacked for the night, subsequently became the home of Jacob Herbert : and the farm house, located near and on the east side of the hedgerow, became the home of Ezekiel Gordon, which he purchased in 1804 from Thomas Lloyd and an added portion from Jonathan Rhea in 1806.

Some local points of interest connected with the Battle may be mentioned as follows :—Gen. Clinton's headquarters were in what is now Mr. William Moreau's farm house, on the Freehold and Smithburg turnpike, just on the outskirts and on the south side of Freehold.—In the rear of St. Peter's Episcopal church, northwest corner of Main and Throckmorton Sts., Freehold, a number of soldiers killed in the Battle were buried ; and the church building was used as a hospital

by the British.—The residence of Gen. David Forman, sometimes called "Black David" from his dark complexion and to distinguish him from sheriff David, and who was one of the strongest and boldest supporters of the cause of American Independence in Monmouth County, is now owned and occupied by James B. Vredenburgh, and is on the southerly side of Freehold.—The original Monmouth Court House was built in 1715, and the present one in 1874 a little in the rear of the original site. On this spot in June 1774 was held the first Revolutionary meeting in New Jersey. The Court House was used as a hospital by the British, who on retreating left in it 5 officers and 40 soldiers to be cared for by the American army.—The John Craig house, adjoining and northeast of the Court House, is still part of the building now occupied as stores and law offices. It was used as a hospital for British soldiers during the Battle ; and here "The Washington Star," the first paper published in Freehold, was issued in 1814.

Many relics have been gathered up from the battle-field by people of the vicinity, highly prized material mementoes of a very vigorous strife. They are found in the torrent-washed places, and where the spade and the plow turn up the soil discovering the old musket, the rusty cannon ball, and the corroded bullet. Safely preserved, these relics will increase in pecuniary, because of intrinsic and historic, value. Such relics are still occasionally being found.

Copy of the Seal of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

On June 27, 1891 the New Jersey Society Sons of the American Revolution held a meeting and banquet at Freehold, and drove out to Old Tennent to see the old house and grounds. They presented

the church with a large handsome flag, which is carefully treasured, and on certain days is raised up on its flag pole in the cemetery. One of the days is the anniversary of the Battle, when it is unfurled and magnificently waves in the free breezes of brave Monmouth.

In generous regard of the Revolutionary patriots and in recognition of Old Tennent being a witness to the memorable Battle of Monmouth, a beautiful mural tablet was placed on the exterior of the church Oct. 15, 1901, by the Monmouth Chapter of the New Jersey Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Made of solid bronze, and embossed with an expression of loving remembrance and loyal patriotism, it becomes a handsome badge to be worn by the old church that has survived the grand battle and the brave men that fought in it. This tablet reads:

1778 1901

IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE
OF PATRIOTS WHO, ON SABBATH JUNE 28, 1778,
GAINED THE VICTORY WHICH WAS THE TURNING POINT
OF THE WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE,
AND TO MARK A MEMORABLE SPOT ON
THE BATTLEFIELD OF MONMOUTH,

THIS TABLET IS PLACED BY MONMOUTH CHAPTER,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
SEPTEMBER 26, 1901.

Also, on May 3, 1904, the same Monmouth Chapter presented Old Tennent with a handsome valance, or drapery, of maroon rep, fastening it around the sounding-board and around the pulpit desk.

## CHAPTER IX.

### REV. JOHN WOODHULL, D. D. 1778–1824.

After Wm. Tennent's death the pulpit of Old Freehold was vacant for about a year and a half. The Presbytery of New Brunswick appointed to supply the church Revs. John Warford, Jeremiah Halsey, Thos. Smith, Philip Stockton, Chas. McKnight, and Geo. Faitoute : but this was only for a limited number of Sabbaths. The congregation raised money to pay the supplies, and Robert Rhea had charge of dispensing it. The people, it seemed, would have another Tennent, for the next month after their pastor's death they decided to make out a call to Rev. Wm. McKay Tennent, then in New England, to become their "settled minister." But evidently such a relation was not effected, as the records of Presbytery will prove. However, God was graciously guiding the church to the selection of a suitable man, and to one who proved himself a worthy and capable successor to the celebrated Wm. Tennent : this was the Rev. John Woodhull called to the church in 1778. The exact date of his settlement is difficult to fix : it is not given in the minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick. But those Minutes read for Oct. 20, 1778, "A Petition was brought in from the Congn. of Freehold for leave to prosecute a Call before the New Castle Pby in favour of the Rev. John Woodhull one of their Members. The Pby chearfully grant the prayer of the petition & do earnestly recommend the aforesaid Congregation to the notice of the Pby of New Castle and of Mr. Woodhull in particular as an important branch of the Church of Christ where a faithful Minister of the Gospel will have as fair a prospect of usefulness & comfort as in any vacancy within our knowledge." Again, at "Allenston August 4 1779, * * * The Rev. John Woodhull a Member of N. Castle Pby being present was desired to sit as Correspondent & he took his seat accordingly." Then a note between two meetings of Presbytery reads, "N. B. The Presbyy. met at Bedminster (Lamington) according to adjournment" (namely, 4th Tuesday in April 1780)—"but the Minutes of it are lost. It was opened by Mr. Woodhull." * * * * "Mr. John Woodhull late from

the Pbyy. of New Castle haveing accepted the Call from Freehold joined the Presbytery." Dr. Woodhull's tombstone reads that he "in 1779 removed to this congregatian, which he served with great diligence and success for 45 years." The church trustees recorded in their book Nov. 1824 "The Reverend John Woodhull departed this life aged 80 years, 46½ the faithful pastor of this congregation." Dr. Woodhull himself, in a memorandum of texts from which he preached in Freehold, says "April 18, 1779, Acts 10: 29-33. I ask you therefore for what intent ye have sent for me etc— The first sermon after I came as their Minister."

His grand-daughter Miss Anna M. Woodhull, late of Freehold, N. J., and his great grandson Thenford Woodhull, Atty., of Brooklyn, N. Y. furnish the following facts: John Woodhull was the second son of John Woodhull, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the Colony, and Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Henry Smith, of St. George's Manor; and was born at Miller's Place, Suffolk-county, Long Island, Jan. 26, 1744. His father was the second son of Richard, grandson of Richard Wodhull, who was born at Thenford, Northamptonshire, England, Sep. 13, 1620; came to America about 1648 and settled at Setauket, Long Island. This Richard, the immigrant, was descended from Fulk, a younger son of Nicholas, seventeenth Baron Wodhul; the first being Walter, on whom the barony of Wahul was conferred, after the Conquest, A. D. 1066, and the last, Anthony, who died without male issue, in 1541.

Dr. Woodhull was prepared for college in a Grammar-school, under the care of Rev. Caleb Smith, his maternal uncle, at Newark Mountains, now Orange, N. J. He was impressed with gospel truth when about sixteen years of age, and in the beginning of his college course manifested an established piety. He graduated at Princeton College 1766, and then went to study theology under Rev. John Blair at Fagg's Manor, Pa. As a young preacher he was accepted with more than usual popularity. Several calls from churches were tendered him, but duty led him to accept the one from the Leacock congregation, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he was ordained and installed Aug. 1, 1770. The Leacock church had been regularly organized 1741. In 1772 Dr. Woodhull married Sarah, only child of George Spofford, of Philadelphia, and step-daughter of the Rev. Gilbert Tennent. They had five sons and one daughter: one son died in infancy in 1776, one son became a minister, two physicians, and one a merchant.

REV. JOHN WOODHULL, D. D.
From photo of a portrait painted by Thomas Sully, Philadelphia, 1822.

Dr. Woodhull was an ardent and loyal patriot. Early in the Revolution, all the able-bodied men of the Leacock congregation went into the field, and Dr. Woodhull their pastor accompanied them as their Chaplain. It is a tradition, that, while they were absent, his wife used to gather the remnant of the congregation in her parlor, on Sunday evenings, and read to them his letters from the seat of war. A number of Dr. Woodhull's letters, written while in camp with the army, have been preserved. This is one to his wife;—

"Pirth Amboy Augst, 27, 76.

My Dear Sally

I receivd 2 Letters from you last Evening, am glad that you [*are*] getting better and that the Boys do well. Yesterday we had orders to march for Newark,— but upon applycation Genl. Robert Dean promised that if we would make up our quoto for the flying Camp the rest might go home — upon which we had all most compleated our part, when we understood from Genl Mercer, that none should be alowed to go untill they had Stayed 6 weeks, so that I suppose we shall march for Newark to Day, or to morrow —There has landed A large Body of the Enemy upon Long Island, believe the most of their army, some say 15 and some above 20 Thousand men, our Rifle men are Dayly fighting them, & have killed a number, Day before yesterday we had lost none— how it is since that cannot tell, the

Cannon roar very much this morning, Suppose they are warmly at it — May God grant us the Victory!

I am now bravely, had a turn of the Chollick a few Days ago, the onely Illness I have had since I left you—Keep up your Spirits—I hope to be at home in about Three weeks from this time.—

May the Lord be with you. My Love to my son the girls, Neighbors, and espetially to my Sally— Remember me to the Boys tell them I am pleased with the account you give of them, as to Plowing &c do as you see best— am in great hast least I loose my opportunity. J. Woodhull."

Col. Wm. C. Alexander said that Dr. Woodhull was in the Battle of Monmouth, and, at the fall of a cannoneer, assisted in serving the gun. In after years his social conversation abounded in interesting reminiscences of the memorable war for Independence. Among the church papers is a fine specimen (copied) of Dr. Woodhull's sermons; it is a patriotic discourse delivered on a Thanksgiving Day, November 1789. It is stated that Dr. Woodhull preached the funeral sermon of the brave Capt. Joshua Huddy from the court-house steps in Freehold before an immense audience. Would that he had written a book of all the recollections of his long life. He was a man of tall form and graceful manners, intelligent countenance, dignified bearing, fine powers of conversation, a genial, interesting, well bred gentleman. (Sprague Vol. III.) In 1780 he was made a trustee in the College at Princeton, and in 1798 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Yale College. Of him his son wrote, "The same year of his settlement (1779) he built a house on an acre of ground leased of the congregation for the purpose of establishing a school." From this grammar school went out many young men to usefulness in life, and some to positions of great honor and distinction. He was also an instructor of young men in their studies for the gospel ministry, until the opening of the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1812, when he would no longer perform such service ; he was an original trustee in that institution.

In physical health Dr. Woodhull was vigorous, for which he exercised judicious care. A letter he addressed to his session and congregation explains his absence from his pulpit on a certain Sabbath. He had been troubled with a distress in his ear that badly affected his hearing ; but he had gained some relief, and so he wrote, "I am not sick—and have hesitated much about going to Church this day— but concluded on the whole that in a case so delicate which involved my future comfort and usefulness, it was best to run no risk. * * *

Let sermon be appointed at 12 o'clock next Sabbath.—I hope to be with you. Pray for me, that my hearing may be so restored as not to prevent my usefulness." He was a popular but scriptural preacher. For the word of God he had a true reverence, and in the interest of its circulation he was one of the founders of the Monmouth Co. Bible Society. He was the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of New Brunswick from Oct. 1781 to April 1801. In May 1791 at Philadelphia he was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly, and the following year he opened the Assembly with a sermon from II Tim. 4: 1, 2. Col. John Covenhoven, Dr. Woodhull's elder, attended the Assembly in 1796, and possibly in 1795 also, as a regularly appointed commissioner, and was thus probably the first of all the Freehold elders to be a commissioner to the highest court of the church.

When Dr. Woodhull came to Old Tennent it had 92 members in its communion, six of these were elders: and the pew holdings were much the same as in the plan for 1754 &c. with of course some changes. (See Plan of Pews 1790.) The congregation was often in arrears of salary to him, but he was very patient and easy: and finally in March 1817 he bought a lot on the north easternmost part of the parsonage farm, of 21.40 acres for $30.05 per acre, and paid for it by giving a receipt for so much of arrears in his salary. In April 1815 the Trustees had resolved "that in future all the accounts of the Congregation or the Trustees with their Pastor or any other person or persons shall be kept and recorded in dollars and cents money of the United States." There were no Sabbath-schools in the congregation during Dr. Woodhull's pastorate, but it was his custom to catechize the children of his charge two times a year; and in cases where they had been studied he asked for the scriptural references as proofs to the catechism answers. Some lists of names of these catechizings are still preserved. And he faithfully and effectually expounded the doctrine of infant baptism, as appears from the following list, for seven consecutive years, of infants that were baptized,—33 in 1803, 32 in 1804, 39 in 1805, 45 in 1806, 62 in 1807, 58 in 1808, 48 in 1809, or 317 in seven years; and the communicants in the church at this time numbered from 250 to 300. This manifested a good growing life in the church. Dr. Woodhull was fond of the young people, and they of him, so that a happy memory remained concerning him long after his death, among those who had seen and known him personally.

In his temporal and financial affairs Dr. Woodhull was shrewd and careful. He possessed fine business qualifications. It is said that he became very wealthy, and it is thought that he owned about 50,000 acres of land in different localities in New Jersey, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Maryland. It is told of him that when his only daughter, Sarah, was married, he gave her a dower of $80,000. His death came suddenly, Nov. 22, 1824, in the 81st year of his age. At his funeral three days later the Rev. Isaac V. Brown preached a sermon from the text Rev. 2 : 10, which was requested for publication by the session, through Nathaniel S. Rue, clerk, and printed in pamphlet form. His grave was made about fifty feet to the south of the middle door of the church, and is surmounted by a marble monument. His wife died Oct. 12, 1827 aged 77 years, and her grave was made alongside his.

Concerning Dr. Woodhull traditions are still told as pleasant remembrances, as is frequently the case in regard to a minister of such a long pastorate. An amusing story is told of him in connection with the superstition of some that Old Tennent cemetery was haunted by a ghost. At a late hour in the night as Dr. Woodhull was returning from marrying a couple he noticed two dark looking objects towering near the church. Thinking of the reputed ghost he determined to see for himself, so tying his horse he entered the gateway whip in hand, cracking it as he went along; and when he approached the spot where Col. Monckton's grave is made he found some sleeping Indians with two piles of baskets near by them. Also it is told of him that in his later years he once sat on a table in a house while he preached a funeral sermon, presumably because he was feeble, and because sitting on a table would enable him to see the people better than when sitting down in a chair. His text on this occasion was Heb. 4 : 9.

The formula habitually used by Dr. Woodhull as "Grace before Meat" was written out evidently at the request of one of his children who possibly wished to adopt it, and is as follows,—

"Father of Mercies! We thank Thee that our bodies are once more fed. We adore Thee for the gift of Thy Son, and for the way of salvation through Him. Continue Thy goodness, and feed our souls with the Bread of Life, and to Thy holy name be the praise! Amen."

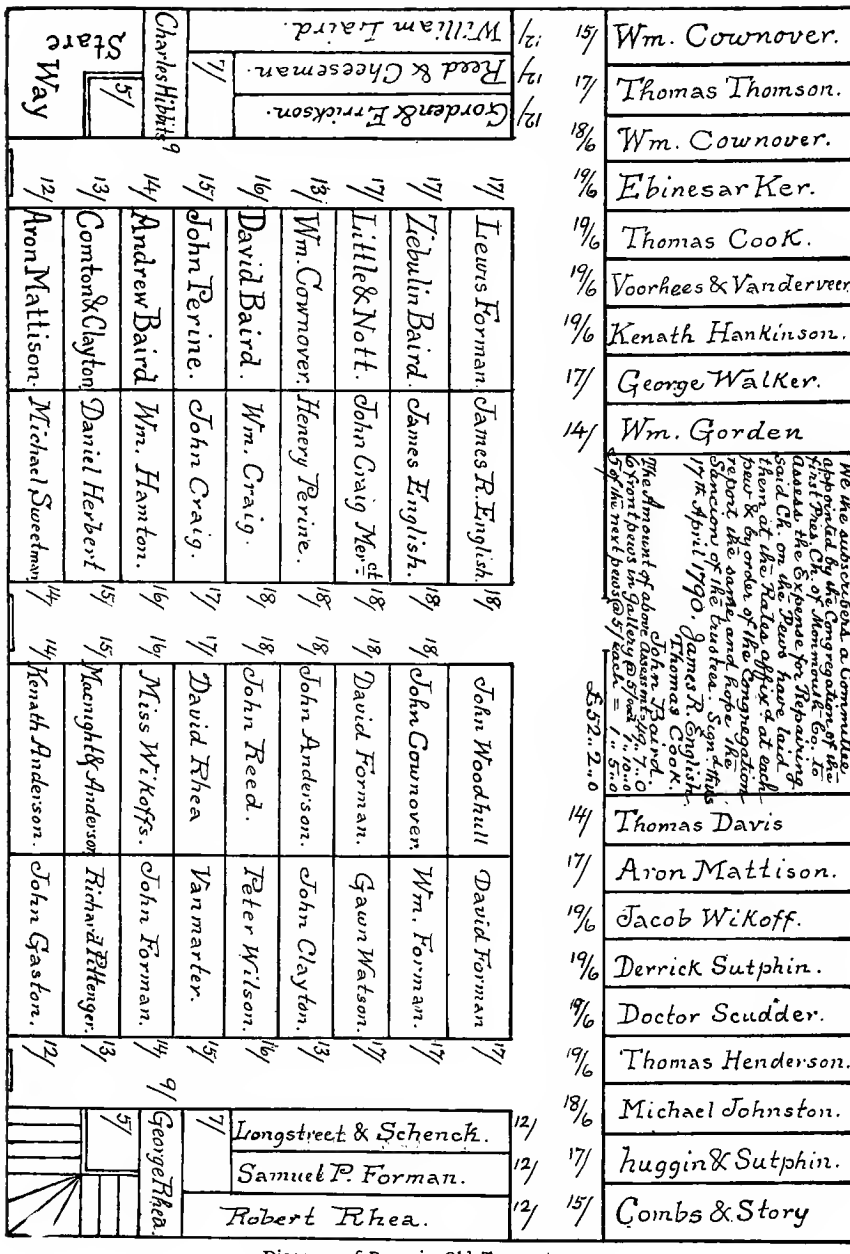



Diagram of Pews in Old Tennent 1790.

SEPARATE INCORPORATION.

In 1785 steps were taken to have the church incorporated separately from the Upper Freehold (Allentown) and Shrewsbury churches, and under the government of the state. On Wednesday, April 6, 1785, the members of the session and the congregation met, and after electing Gen. David Forman as trustee for the church in the room of Robert Rhea deceased, they decided to petition the Legislature for a "separate Act of Incorporation" and engaged Thos. Henderson, M. D. to draw up said petition, and appointed Dr. Woodhull to notify the other congregations: also at this meeting seven men were elected as trustees to be named in the petition for the new charter. The next year Aug. 7, 1786, the congregation met again, under the new law that had been passed concerning incorporation for religious societies, and elected the same seven men except Peter Forman who had died; Col. John Covenhoven was elected in his stead. These trustees for the new charter were Jacob Wikoff, Thomas Henderson, M. D., David Forman, son of Jonathan, Kenneth Anderson, Junr., Gen. David Forman, Col. John Covenhoven, and John A. Scudder, M. D. On March 13, 1787 these trustees subscribed themselves under the new corporate title that had been chosen "The Trustees of the first Presbyterian Congregation in Freehold in the County of Monmouth." The form of their Trustees' oath was:

> "We the Subscribers do solemnly profess and swear that we do not hold ourselves bound to bear Allegiance to the King of Great Britain. So help us God.
>
> We the Subscribers do solemnly profess and swear that we do and will bear true Faith and Allegiance to the Government of this State as established under the authority of the people. So help us God.
>
> We the Subscribers do solemnly profess and swear that we will execute the trust reposed in us, as Trustees of the first Presbyterian Congregation in Freehold during our continuance in office with Fidelity and to the best of our Understandings. So help us God."

Six of the trustees took oath before Thomas Henderson, M. D., Justice of the Peace ; and Thomas Henderson took oath before John Covenhoven, Justice. The certificate is "Recorded in the Clerks office of Monmouth County in book B x pages 26-7 the 13th day of April 1789. J. Rhea. Clk." The seal after the autograph of these seven trustees subscribing under their new title, has the imprint of a device of two birds standing face to face under what appears to be a leaf, which is suggestive of the new seal that the trustees that same day adopted. (See in Chap. Ist).

More than seventy years later this corporate name was changed again, by an act passed by the Legislature of the State of New Jersey, and approved by the Governor March 16, 1859, to the name "*The First Presbyterian Church of the County of Monmouth.*" This act was not to take effect until it had been submitted to the congregation and approved by them, and a certificate thereof, signed by the President of the Board of Trustees, should be filed in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey. It was approved almost unanimously by the congregation. But the certificate, through some inadvertence, was not filed until several years afterwards, when through a business transaction arising in connection with some money to be transferred to the church the neglect was discovered, and the need of its remedy made apparent. Report was then made to the legal authorities and the corporate title of the church was recorded ; and also, all deeds given by the trustees under this name since 1859 were made true and effectual. This was completed in 1882, and thus the above named title is the present legal name of Old Tennent.

## CHAPTER X.

### REV. JOB FOSTER HALSEY, D. D. 1826–1828.

After the death of Dr. Woodhull a year and a half elapsed before the congregation again had a settled pastor; when a call was given to Job Foster Halsey, a young man twenty-six years of age, and just completing his studies in Princeton Seminary. The salary promised in the call was $700 annually. In arranging for those who should vote for a pastor at this time the congregation, among others, passed the following resolution, "Resolved, that no married lady vote unless hur husband be present with hur & agree that she may vote for him, unless she is a subscriber & paid for herself." Mr. Halsey, young in years and experience, was a contrast to the preceeding pastor; but during his short ministry in Old Tennent he proved himself an earnest and energetic successor to the old and able servant of the church. He was born at Schenectady, N. Y., July 12, 1800. His parents, names were Luther and Abigail. At nineteen years of age he was converted; and the same year, 1819, he graduated from Union College in the town of his birth, under the presidency of the famous Dr. Eliphalet Nott. In 1820 he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of North River. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1823, where he studied for three years. June 14, 1826 he was ordained by the Presbytery of New Brunswick in session in the Old Tennent church, and installed its pastor. In December of that year he was married to Elizabeth Parker Brinley. His pastorate was one of the shortest in Old Tennent's list, continuing for one year and nine months, when it closed March 5, 1828. Afterwards he served in important positions as agent American Bible Society, as a teacher, and also as a pastor in different churches. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Lafayette College 1860. He died March 24, 1882 at Norristown, Pa., where he had been pastor for twenty five years.

When Mr. Halsey became pastor in Old Tennent there were over two hundred names on the communicant roll of the church. Among the oldest members at that time were Elizabeth English united in 1767, and Eleanor C. Forman united in 1776. During his pastorate

REV. JOB F. HALSEY, D. D.

more than ninety people were added to the communion, forty of these joining on one occasion. This record reveals a healthy activity in spiritual things in the church, and gave evidence of the faithful sowing of seed by Dr. Woodhull, as well as of zealous effort on the part of the young pastor Halsey.

A seminary student (J. W. M.), from Princeton visited Mr. Halsey in the summer of 1827, and many years afterwards wrote of him thus; "He was in the habit of keeping his pockets filled with verses of Scripture, which were printed on blue pasteboard in that day, for Sabbath-schools, and distributing single verses to people whom he met. He called them 'small shot'—good for driving away black-birds." It is told of Mr. Halsey that he was a stringent supporter of Sabbath observance, that he did not want his people to do any cooking on that

day, not even to set the tea-kettle to boil. An amusing story is still current about Mr. Halsey's courtship and marriage. It is told that he preached on a certain Sabbath in the town of his bride-to-be, and was entertained at her mother's home where were two or three daughters. Being much pleased with one of these young women he began corresponding afterwards with her, and his suit was accepted. On his next visit to the home he was surprised to find that he had been corresponding with a different one of the sisters than he had intended (evidently having been mistaken in the name when he began the letter writing). However, Mr. Halsey accepted the correspondent for his wife, and it is said that he considered this marriage an arrangement of Providence.

Mr. Halsey has preserved an interesting story of the early times of the church in a letter he wrote to the editor of "The Monmouth Democrat" in 1873, and that is now published in Salter's "History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties" p. 215. In this letter "Mr. Carr" is evidently Walter Ker. Mr. Halsey writes :—

"In the early history of the Presbyterian Church in Monmouth county, N. J., a special meeting was held to pray that the Lord would send them a minister, and at that meeting a Mr. Carr was selected to go to the Log College (now Hartsville, Pa.), where the father of the Tennents preached and taught. Though it was at harvest time, so eager was Mr. Carr to execute his mission that he started the very next day, When he had made known the object of his visit, he could get none of the sons to consent to go. But as he left to return home he said : 'So sure am I that I have come on the Lord's errand, and that our prayers will be favorably answered, that I shall not reach home before you will send for me and assure me that I have not taken this journey in vain,' and so bid them farewell.

And sure enough, he had not gone on his way more than a few miles before a messenger overtook him, calling him back, and assured him that Rev. John Tennent would return with him as their minister, which he did. He lived and labored among them less than two years, and was succeeded by his brother Rev. William Tennent, who labored at Freehold forty-eight years, and is buried in the aisle of the church.

I said that Mr. Carr went on his mission to Neyhamings, Pa., leaving his harvest unreaped. When the farmers had hurriedly gathered in theirs, feeling that he had gone on their business as well as his own—that he was the church's servant—they turned out and

cut his grain for him, and Mr. Carr, on his return, found it put up in shocks in the field. A sudden and long rain compelled him to leave it standing so, and so it happened that when the next season for sowing arrived the best seed grain was Mr. Carr's, as his neighbors had gathered in theirs before it was thoroughly ripened, and many applied to him for seed.

Such was the tradition told me more than half a century ago by some of my aged elders, who themselves had been gathered into the church under the ministry of Rev. William Tennent. J. F. Halsey."

## SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

About the year 1827 a Sunday-school was started in the church, and Mrs. Halsey, wife of the pastor, was its first superintendent. This was the beginning of a branch of church work that has proved of inestimable benefit to Old Tennent down to the present time. Those who have served as superintendents of the Sunday-school in the church are:

Mrs. Job F. Halsey, Nathaniel S. Rue, William G. Denise, James Rue, R. Perrine Craig, Joseph Combs, Elijah Reid, Luther D. Bugbee, William H. Reid, and George L. DuBois. The Sunday-school services were conducted at first in the old Session house on Sunday afternoon. Afterwards they were held on Sunday morning in the new Session house. And finally it became the custom to convene the Sunday-school in the church building in connection with morning sanctuary service. Beside the one in the church, Sunday-schools have been conducted for many years in various district school-houses on Sunday afternoon, and much good has been effected in this way through the widely extended congregation.

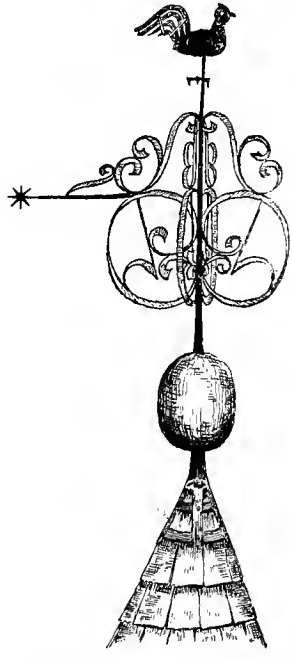
For many years it had been the custom to hold two preaching services in the church on Sunday, with about a half hour intermission for the partaking of some refreshments. As late as 1819 the congregation decided to hold two services on Sunday from the middle of April to the middle of September, and only one sermon on each Sunday throughout the remainder of the year "except on sacramental occasions." This practice of having two sermons and services close together was well suited to the conditions of a newly settled country, where church privileges were rare, and some of the people driving many miles to and from service. It was not specially needed in long settled communities, and it had its disadvantages in more ways than

one. Every age suits itself to convenient and advantageous progress, and thus this practice of holding two sermon services near together was finally abandoned in the churches. But it was not because of a disposition to lessen labor on the part of the pastor nor attendance on the part of the people, for, since this change, sanctuary services have tended rather to increase in number than to diminish. About the time of Dr. Woodhull's death this old custom was discontinued in Old Tennent ; possibly when Mr. Halsey became pastor, or certainly so during Mr. Roy's ministry. Right here may be told an ancestral story :—Rachel Burrowes, daughter of John and Hope, born in 1751 in an old colonial homestead at Middletown Point (now Matawan), used to come up with her parents to services in Old Tennent ; they would bring lunch and stay the whole day to both services. On one occasion Rachel, as a little girl, became restless in the service, and finally her mother reproving her said "I will not bring you again to church." After the service, walking down the hill with her mother, she turned round and made a profound courtesy toward the church building and said "Good-by, cousin meetin-house, I never expect to see you again." This vein of humor in the little girl expressed itself in her through a long life ; and indeed she sat for many years in the services of the old church for she became the second wife of Thomas Henderson, M. D.

## PERRINEVILLE CHURCH.

The old New Brunswick Presbytery appears to have been watchful of promising places for the establishing of churches, and of supplying destitute districts with the means of grace. An interesting item occurs in its records under date April 28, 1802 : "The committee appointed to enquire into the State of the frontier Settlements Reported that there is a considerable extent of country on the Sea coast, between 80 & an 100 miles in length & about 20 in breadth very destitute of the means of grace : There are some villages considerably inhabited & tolerably productive, but generally the country is of a thin Soil & thinly inhabited. Their religious instruction hath been chiefly from the Methodists, who we believe have been useful among them." Obviously this refers to the southeastern portions of the State. Perrineville was an outstation of the older churches that early became an important point. Preaching services were conducted there possibly as early as 1777. Dr. Woodhull manifested special interest in

this work, and secured regular preaching services at Perrineville by Rev. Joseph Clark, who had been a theological student under his care, and in 1784 was ordained as an evangelist. Mr. Clark became pastor at Allentown June 1788, having preached there regularly for a considerable time previous. After this there was an arrangement by which Perrineville was regularly supplied with preaching by the pastors of Old Tennent, Cranbury, and Allentown. This continued until 1826, when on June 5, of that year, the Perrineville church was organized, Rev. Symmes C. Henry acting as the committee. The church took the name of "The Second Presbyterian Church of Upper Freehold." This name was changed by an act of the Legislature in 1847 to the name of "The First Church of Millstone." Rev. Wm. Henry Woodhull, grandson of Rev. John Woodhull, was the first pastor at Perrineville, being installed there Sep. 6, 1826, and continuing in the office for more than five years. There were thirteen original members in the church.



Finial of the Steeple on Old Tennent Church.

## CHAPTER XI.

### REV. ROBERT ROY. 1829–1832.

After Mr. Halsey left the congregation they were without a settled pastor for about a year: and yet souls were added to the church. Twenty-two united with the communion in the autumn of 1828. It is possible that Rev. Robert Roy had been preaching in the church previous to that autumn, for the congregation voted to give him a call, July 14, 1828, at an annual salary of $700. He was installed pastor in Old Tennent Feb. 18, 1829. He was born about 1792, and entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1820, where he studied for three years. Afterwards for a time he was a missionary in Va. He came from the Presbytery of Hudson to the Pby. of New Brunswick. In 1829 Mr. Roy purchased nine and a half acres of ground from Joseph H. Sutfin (et al), which is the same plot of ground on which Mrs. A. P. Cobb's house now stands. On this he built a home at his own charges, and here he lived during his pastorate: and here also he died. After his death this was the home of his widow for many years. Mr. Roy was not of robust health. Within two years after his settlement he made a journey to the South, seeking repair of his throat and lungs. From St. Augustine, Jan. 1831, he wrote a letter to his elders in the session of Old Tennent, addressing it to John Baird, one of the oldest elders at that time. This letter (still preserved) is full of expressions of interest and attachment to his charge. On his return he endeavored to preach, but it was with a weak voice, which was not much above a whisper during the last of his pulpit services. He died at his home March 15, 1832. Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander preached the sermon at his funeral, and he was buried a few feet from the door of the church, being the fifth pastor laid to rest in the cemeteries of Old Tennent. Mr. Roy was a very sociable and amiable man, exceedingly pleasant in conversation and company, and kind to all. He was very much liked by the people of his charge, and was happily remembered among them. Mr. Roy married Sarah Trimble, of Orange County, New York. An adopted daughter's name was Sarah Jane who married a Dr. Kemble.

## HOWEL CHURCH.

While Mr. Roy was pastor a Presbyterian church was formed at Howel, N. J., which may be considered an offshoot from Old Tennent. The organization took place Nov. 1, 1831, and was effected by Rev. Eli F. Cooley, pastor of the First Church of Trenton, N. J., the Rev. Robert Roy also being present. There were eight original members, three of whom came by certificate from Old Tennent. These were Amos Shaw and his wife Caroline, and Thomas Gulick, all now buried in Old Tennent cemetery. The other five members came by profession of faith. Amos Shaw and Thomas Gulick were elected and ordained ruling elders. This church existed about seven years, and then was dissolved by an act of Presbytery, and its members were directed to unite with the church in Freehold village, which they accordingly did April 1839. Yet preaching services were held at this place for some time afterwards, since as late as 1848 personal notes, made by Amos Shaw, record the fact that Revs. J. F. Halsey, L. H. Van Doren, and D. V. McLean preached there at intervals during that year.

## STOVES IN THE CHURCH.

In the comforts and conveniences of the sanctuary services for the early worshippers in Old Tennent, necessity was a law as regarded some things; so also was stern and rugged conscience. The latter of these was possibly the reason that no stoves were used in the church for many years, neither was there any fire-place. But this was in accordance with the custom and opinion of the times, as some church people of those early days thought that the introduction of stoves into the churches was "an invention of Satan." The Old Tennent building, in its erection, could easily have been arranged to be heated; or it could have been fitted up for this sooner than it was. It has been said that the Tennent fathers of those days gave as their reason for not having any fire in the church, that they had determined not to be lukewarm, but to be either cold or hot. This may appear somewhat facetious, and yet nevertheless it suggests the existence of a rugged sense of self-sacrifice in religion. For some time it was the custom of the women worshipers to keep themselves warm by means of a "foot-warmer," which was a tin-lined box with a pan of live coals in it, covered over with some ashes. Stoves were introduced into Old Tennent church somewhere about 1800, and even then some of the church

members were opposed to their being put in: the opposition and objection to the stoves was so strong that some members are said to have gone out of their pews and sat in other seats as far from the stoves as they could get, so as not to feel their warmth any more than possible. It is known from the records that stoves were in the church by 1815. They stood in the aisle that runs the whole length of the church; one near to the juncture of this aisle with that running north and south on the east side, and the other correspondingly on the west side. The smoke pipes led up over the gallery, and passed out at the windows on the east and west gable ends of the church. The present arrangement is different.

In this broad aisle, running the whole length of the church, four pews were added in 1815, one at the end of the wall pews on the east side of the church, and a similar one on the west side of the church; also one on each side of the middle entrance-aisle at its juncture with the long aisle. These pews were sold to the highest bidders, viz., the one on the east end to Jacob Baker for $27.00, the one on the west end to Samuel Forman for $26.50, the pew on the east side of the middle aisle to Dr. Woodhull for $48.50, and that on the west side to Moses Sproule for $48.50. Some years afterward the two pews opening on the middle aisle were removed in order to give more space in the long aisle in front of the "Elders' square." Moses Sproule was an Ensign in the American army during the Revolution. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati May 24, 1784. He married Miss Mary Laird as his first wife, and her sister Susanna Laird as his second wife. It is said that he possessed a number of colored slaves, and that he lived in Englishtown and there conducted a store of general merchandise. While in the vicinity of Freehold Gen. Washington presided at a masonic meeting, and Gilbert Applegate still preserves the Masonic apron used by Moses Sproule on that occasion. Moses Sproule died 1820.

## CHAPTER XII.

### REV. DANIEL VEECH McLEAN, D. D. 1832–1836.

In 1832 the congregation unanimously decided to make out a call to Rev. I. C. Converse; but evidently this relation was not effected, for a few months later, in August, they made out a call to Rev. D. V. McLean, and he followed Mr. Roy in another short pastorate. He was born at Dunlap's Creek, Fayette Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1801, and was the brother of Judge Amzi C. McLean. When about twenty-one years of age he united with the Presbyterian church at Athens, Ohio. In 1824 he graduated at the University of Ohio, and subsequently for a time was a teacher in Chambersburg, Pa. He studied for two years in Princeton Theological Seminary, and was ordained as an evangelist by the Presbytery of Miami, June 29, 1831. At Somerville, N. J., Feb. 1, 1830, he was married to Miss Evelina B. Linn. Although he acted as Stated Supply for a church in Lebanon, Ohio, for a short period after his ordination, his first installation was in Old Tennent, Nov. 16, 1832. Dr. McLean is said to have preached for his first time in Old Tennent on a week day in the summer of 1832, a day set apart for fasting and prayer on account of cholera then raging, the text for his sermon being Joel 2 : 13-14. During the four years of his pastorate additions were made to the communion; but the meagre records of those years, that are extant, show no specially large ingatherings. The largest number of enrolled members during that time was two hundred and seventy. But attention is noticeably called to the liberality of the congregation by the large increase of gifts to missions as reported in the Minutes of the General Assembly; and this liberality appears to have been steadily generous through all of Dr. McLean's pastorate. The largest amount, reported during these four years, as given to the missionary fund, was $178 in 1833. This may be contrasted with the church's contribution to the Missionary fund of $20 in 1812, and $29.50 in 1825. Whatever other compensation was given Dr. McLean as salary for his pastoral services, the amount of money paid him annually appears to have been $600. He resided in the old parsonage, and was probably the last of the Tennent pastors to occupy it.

REV D V McLEAN, D. D.

## FREEHOLD VILLAGE CHURCH.

In 1836 Dr. McLean resigned his charge, and Presbytery dissolved the pastoral relation Nov. 8 of that year. Previous to this, in March 1835, a few members of Old Tennent church and congregation resolved to build a house of worship in the village of Freehold, with no special intention at that time of forming themselves into a separate church, "but rather to provide for themselves and families more convenient facilities for holding religious service." Accordingly on June 10, 1835, the corner stone of a brick building was laid. Two years and one week later it was dedicated, having been completed at a cost of about $4000. Feb. 21, 1838, a committee composed of Rev. Eli F. Cooley and Benjamin H. Rice, D. D., of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, organized this church with thirty-two members, all of

whom presented letters from Old Tennent. The first elders were Samuel Forman, M. D. (previously an elder in Old Tennent), and William T. Sutphin. The corporate name adopted for this church was "The Village Church at Freehold." On the roll of the churches of Presbytery this name was changed in April 1873, to "The First Church of Freehold," which has sometimes caused confusion from the fact of its similarity to the early name of Old Tennent. The present corporate name of the church in Freehold town is "The First Presbyterian Church of Freehold, N. J.

Dr. McLean having supplied the pulpit of this young organization for some time, was finally installed its pastor Nov. 1, 1838, which position he filled with efficiency for twelve years. He was a man of considerable energy, of fine preaching abilities, and of business capacity. In 1848 he received the honorary title of Doctor of Divinity from Lafayette College. Three years later this college called him to her Presidency, which office he filled from 1851 to 1857. Dr. McLean was a Director in Princeton Theological Seminary from 1848 to 1860. In his later life he again entered the work of the pastorate, and in this service he died Nov. 23, 1869, at Red Bank, N. J. He died of ulceration of the stomach, in full possession of his mental powers, and in his dying hours confirmed and illustrated the promise of the Master that he would never leave nor forsake those who put their trust in him. His wife died in Winfield, W. Va., 83 years of age. The graves of both are in Old Tennent church yard.

Married, by Rev. D. V. McLean on Sep. 21, 1836, Garret B. Conover and Teresa Reid : on the same day also Joseph Combs and Matilda Woodhull.

In 1835 the congregation "Resolved that the outside of the church be painted red. After this resolution was passed, some further discussion took place, respecting the Colour, whereupon it was agreed that the committee be authorized to paint the out side white, provided the exspence between red and white be made up without charge to the congregation." It can still be remembered that the church was red on three sides and the front was white. Possibly there was a time when the church was painted in red on all four sides.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### REV. JAMES CLARK, D. D. 1837–1839.

Exactly one year after Dr. McLean left the Old Tennent pulpit, Rev. James Clark was installed pastor of the church, Nov. 8, 1837. He was born in the city of Philadelphia March 9, 1812. He studied in the University of Pennsylvania and in the Princeton Theological Seminary with honor and capacity ; and he extended his studies for some time in France and Germany, manifesting considerable linguistic powers. Polished and cultured in all his speech, whether written or spoken, he was also an earnest Christian and a strong supporter of the missionary cause. He was ordained by the Presbytery of New Brunswick in session at Old Tennent on the same day in which he was installed pastor of the church. He remained in this his first charge for about two years, until Oct. 2, 1839. After this he was pastor of several churches, and for a time President of Washington College, Pa. During the latter part of his life he was a resident of Philadelphia, and without pastoral charge. He was honored with the title of Doctor of Divinity by Jefferson College in 1850. His death occurred Nov. 1, 1892, in the 81st year of his age. In the spring of 1837 Mr. Clark married Julia Woodhull, second daughter of John T. Woodhull, M. D., a ruling elder in Old Tennent. During his pastorate he lived in the home of Mrs. Robert Roy, boarding with her. Mrs. Clark died at Richmond, Lower Mount Bethel, Pa., Dec. 10, 1839, in her 24th year, and was buried there. Mr. Clark afterwards married Sarah Ann Randolph, daughter of Francis Randolph and Phebe Crane his wife, and sister to Bennington Randolph. In the spring of 1839 Old Tennent reported to Presbytery ;—added on examination 10, on certificate 3 ; total number of members 236 ; adults baptized 5, infants baptized 5 ; contributions to Home Missions $61 ; contributions to Foreign Missions $61.

During the incumbency of Dr. McLean the old parsonage with the farm land attached was sold, as mentioned in Chap. III Near the close of Mr. Clark's ministry, the congregation purchased a house and lot in Englishtown for a parsonage. This property was bought of Margaret Perrine, April 18, 1839, for the sum of $2,100. It con-

REV. JAMES CLARK, D. D

tained four acres of land. Subsequently, May 1, 1841, more land was bought, which appears to have been added to the parsonage, since it was a lot of land "situate lying and being near the village of Englishtown in Freehold." It contained ten and one one-hundredth acres, and was obtained of Dr. J. Smith English, guardian of Cornelia Ann Clayton (minor) at $24.05 per acre. These two lots of land were sold by the congregation March 15, 1850, to Juliet Conover for $2050. This parsonage house afterwards passed through the hands of several owners. It has since been remodelled and considerably enlarged, and was the home for many years of the late John H. Laird. It is now owned and occupied by William E. Mount.

## OLD TENNENT'S PRESBYTERIAL CONNECTIONS.

Old Tennent has been connected with several different Presbyteries, some of which have been famous in the history of the Presbyterian

Church in America. Obviously Old Tennent was first connected with the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and appears to have been the first of all the churches of New Jersey to belong to that parent of all the American Presbyteries. The first extant record of the meeting of that Presbytery relates to the ordination of Mr. John Boyd. The Synod of Philadelphia was formed in 1716. That Synod established the Presbytery of East Jersey in 1733, by dividing the Presbytery of Philadelphia. The manner in which this record reads, together with the fact that Old Tennent (Freehold) was located in the district called "East Jersey," seems to imply that the church was included in the organization of that Presbytery; and in some instances after this in the records Rev. Wm. Tennent, Jr., is spoken of as a member of East Jersey Presbytery. Then in 1738 the Synod of Philadelphia formed the Presbytery of New York by uniting the remnants of the Presbytery of Long Island with the Presbytery of East Jersey, of which Old Tennent was then a member; and therefore the church became connected with New York. Two days later, on May 26, 1738, at the same session, the Synod erected the Presbytery of New Brunswick, and included Old Tennent within its bounds. Of that Presbytery of New Brunswick Rev. Wm. Tennent, Jr., was one of the five original members that came from the Presbytery of New York. He with his elder, Robert Cumming, was present at its first meeting in New Brunswick Aug. 8, 1738. Rev. Gilbert Tennent opened the Presbytery at this its first meeting with a sermon on the text John 21 : 15. Its third meeting was held at Old Tennent (Freehold) Sep. 7, 1738, and John Henderson was the elder present to represent the church. After one hundred and twenty-one years in this connection Old Tennent made another change. The Synod of New Jersey in Oct. 1859, erected the Presbytery of Monmouth, and named Old Tennent as one of its twelve original churches. This Presbytery was wholly formed out of the Pby. of New Brunswick, and in 1870 at the Reunion became the legal successor to the Presbytery of Burlington of thirteen churches, and at the same time received five more from the Pby. of New Brunswick and one, Lakewood, from the Pby. of Newark. The first meeting of the Presbytery of Monmouth was held in Old Tennent church Jan. 11, 1860, when Rev. Charles F. Worrell preached the opening sermon from Eph. 2 : 8. At that meeting elder James Rue represented the Old Tennent church, and the pastor, Rev. Donald McLaren, was made the first stated Clerk of the

Presbytery. Thus summing up Old Tennent's Presbyterial connections they are as follows :—

1. From the first records to 1733 with Pby. of Philadelphia.
2. From 1733 to 1738 with Pby. of East Jersey.
3. From 1738 to 1738 (2 days only) with Pby. of New York.
4. From 1738 to 1859 with Pby. of New Brunswick.
5. From 1859 to present time with Pby. of Monmouth.

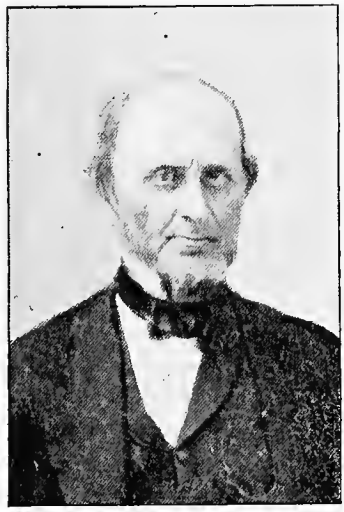
During the discussions and difficulties in the Presbyterian Church throughout the country in the years 1837 and '38, which finally resulted in the division of Old and New School, there is apparently nothing in the records to show that Rev. James Clark (who was pastor in Old Tennent at that time), did for himself or for his congregation manifest any other desire than to support the principles of the Old School branch of the Church. He, and his elder William I. Thompson, at the meeting of the Presbytery of New Brunswick in Oct. 1838, doubtless voted in the affirmative (for the vote was unanimous) on the adoption of the resolution "That this Presbytery hereby declares its cordial adherence to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, on the basis of the Acts of 1837 and 1838, of the General Assemblies, for the reformation and pacification of the Church." In this connection Old Tennent remained through all the period of division, until the happy Reunion of the two Branches in November 1869 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

About 1840, or previously, it was the custom to have the floors of Old Tennent church "sanded" three times a year, just before the three annual communion services.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### REV. LUTHER HALSEY VAN DOREN. 1840–1856.

The tenth pastor of Old Tennent was the Rev. L. H. Van Doren. He was the child of eminently pious parents, his father being a most godly minister, and his mother a devout woman, a sister of Rev. Job F. Halsey, a former pastor of Old Tennent. Mr. Van Doren was one in a family of fourteen children, of whom it was said "all received the adoption of sons and daughters of the Lord." He was born at Hopewell, Orange Co., New York, March 14, 1808, and at the early age of twelve years made a public profession of faith in Christ. In 1831 he graduated at Princeton College. Afterwards he studied for orders in the Episcopal Church, under Bishop R. B. Smith of Kentucky. But later, he decided to enter the Presbyterian Church. In 1834 he was ordained by the Presbytery of Columbia, Mo., and soon after began preaching in St. Louis, where he organized what afterwards became a large and flourishing church. Old Tennent called him to her service, offering him an annual compensation of $700 with the use of the parsonage house and lot in Englishtown. On June 17, 1840, he was installed pastor of the old church, and continued in this relation for about half a generation. During his ministry at Tennent the work of the Lord greatly prospered in the church. More than one revival greatly added to the membership of the communion. Conspicuous among these times of refreshing was the season of 1848, when on April 2, 110 persons united with Old Tennent communion. That year's statistical report shows that 115 persons had been added to the church during the foregoing year, all but 3 of whom were on confession of faith; while the whole number of communicants was 433. Two years later, 1850, the total membership was 481, doubtless the largest number of communicants the church ever had in any one year. Most of the revival meetings of 1848, which continued for about seven weeks, were held in the old school house at Englishtown, and about 250 persons arose for prayers. Old Tennent about that time appears to have had what was called "the Lecture room" in that village. William M. Paxton, who was at that time a young man not quite twenty-four years of age and a student in Princeton



REV LUTHER H. VAN DOREN.

Theological Seminary, frequently preached in those meetings with great acceptance ; and because of his youth he was called "The Boy Preacher." He has now for some years been professor in homiletics in the same seminary in which he studied.

During the former part of Mr. Van Doren's pastorate he resided in the parsonage at Englishtown of which mention has been made. He was the first pastor to occupy this parsonage, at least for any considerable length of time : and he was the last one. Afterwards Mr. Van Doren moved to a farm, his own property, situated about half way between Englishtown and Tennent. There he lived for some years. He was twice married ; first to Miss Susan Wynkoop, of Bucks Co., Pa., and second, in 1840, to Miss Lydia Ann Carnahan, daughter of President Carnahan of Princeton College. After Mr. Van Doren's ministry closed at Old Tennent, July 5, 1856, he served several churches in different places. His death occurred Oct. 5, 1876 at Middletown, N. J.

About 1850 a clock was placed in the church room, and also at the same time window blinds were set in, possibly those on each side of the pulpit. In the latter part of Mr. Van Doren's pastorate propositions were made at various congregational meetings to alter and

remodel the pulpit, pews, and gallery of the church, to lower the pulpit three steps, to rebuild the church edifice with or without using the old frame, and to erect a new church edifice on the sight of the old church. At times some of these propositions appeared to meet with some approval. But either because of a strong opposition throughout the congregation against making a change in the old house, or from failure to secure funds for rebuilding, or from both these reasons combined with others no change was made, and the old edifice remains essentially the same as in the days of Wm. Tennent. After the discussion of these propositions was settled the congregation went to work and repaired and painted the church building, which is one of the means by which it has been preserved to this day.

In 1844 funds were being gathered, by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, among the people of Old Tennent for the permanent endowment of Princeton Seminary, and a subscription paper (still preserved) shows the results as follows: —"We, the subscribers, agree to pay the sums opposite our names, to aid in the permanent endowment of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. The subscriptions are payable in 3 mos., or according to the directions of the subscribers; and if not paid at the time specified, it is agreed that they bear interest at 6 pr. ct. Freehold, Nov. 25, 1844.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Recd. from Rev. Mr. Doren from his church in addition to what I recd. while there | | | $25.00 |
| L. H. VanDoren & Lydia Ann VanDoren, pd. by Wm Sutphin | | | 10.00 |
| Sarah T. Roy | 10.00 | Mrs. Alice Conover | 2.00 |
| James Bowne | 5.00 | Jane A. Roy | 1.00 |
| Joseph L. Covenhoven | 5 00 | Sidney Thompson | 1.00 |
| William Cowenhowen | 5.00 | John Gordon | 1.00 |
| David R. Vanderveer | 5.00 | John Perrine | 1.00 |
| D. Polhemus | 5.00 | Mary Ann Carr | 1.00 |
| John English | 5.00 | Mrs. Jane Conover | 1.50 |
| Robert E. Craig | 3.00 | Miss Lydia Perine | 1.50 |
| Mrs. Anna Vanderveer | 2.00 | Mrs. John Perine | 1.00 |
| Margaret Thompson | 2.50 | Mrs. Mary Perine | 1.00 |
| Joseph C. Thompson | 3.00 | Jonathan L. D. | 1.00 |
| Wm. G. Denise | 2.00 | Miss x x x | 1.00 |
| Mrs. Gertrude Conover | 3.00 | W. L. De Bow | 1.00 |
| E. L. Cowart | 3.00 | A. B. Ammerman | 1.50 |
| David Laird | 3.00 | Mrs. Rhoda Sutphin | 1.00" |

The funds appear to have been gathered by a committee, and the paper will speak for itself, giving some idea of the people's beneficence: but long before this Old Tennent had shown a generous interest to help young men prepare for the ministry.

## JAMESBURG CHURCH.

And now again Old Tennent was connected with and contributed to the formation of other churches. In the early part of the nineteenth century the Methodists held services in the school house near to where Cornelius Mount subsequently lived. Also they held regular services at John Hoffman's, between Englishtown and Jamesburg. But earnest though they were, they "failed to hold or fully occupy" the field, for ministers of other denominations began to supply the district with preaching, notably among which were the Presbyterians. Pastors from Cranbury and from Tennent, with now and then others, held occasional services in Jamesburg. Subsequently these services became more regular through different supplies, until June 6, 1854, when the Jamesburg Presbyterian church was organized by a committee from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, consisting of Revs. Symmes C. Henry, J. W. Blythe, L. H. Van Doren, and S. D. Alexander. Of the eleven charter members only one came from Old Tennent, and this was John B. Johnson, a ruling elder in the old church at that time. He and John C. Vandeveer were elected elders of the Jamesburg church. But in less than one month afterward, July 2, 1854, Mr. Johnson was dismissed back to Old Tennent, having been borrowed, as was said, for the purpose of completing the Jamesburg organization at that time. Rev. J. Halstead Carroll was the first pastor of the Jamesburg church.

## MANALAPAN CHURCH.

Manalapan is a district that has been long settled, and for many years was mostly included in the bounds of Old Tennent congregation. In April 1856 between two and three hundred persons of Manalapan and vicinity, forty-seven of whom were members of Presbyterian churches, petitioned the Presbytery of New Brunswick to organize a church in that neighborhood to be known as "The Manalapan Church." Presbytery granted the request and appointed a committee on organization: Rev. Symmes C. Henry, D. D., chairman, Rev. S. D. Alexander, and Rev. J. M. Rogers, with elders

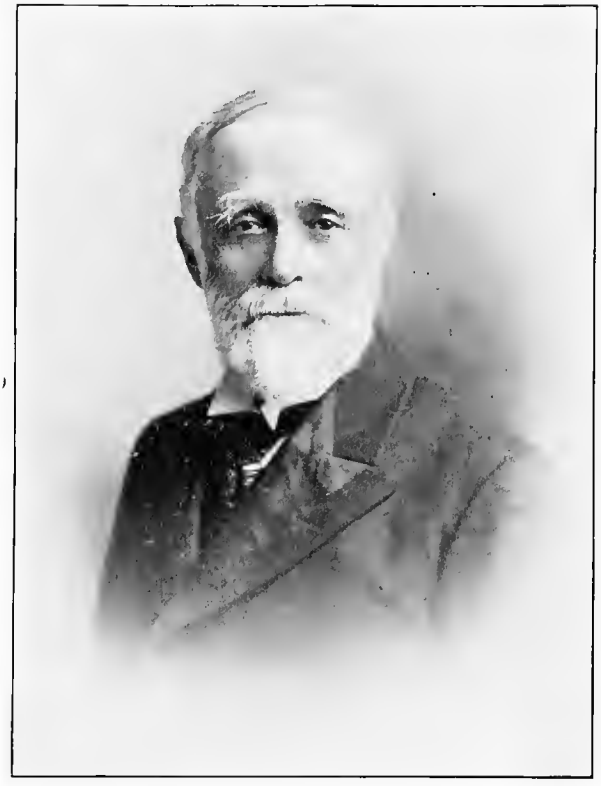
Bennington F. Randolph and Elias Dye. The church edifice having been begun in 1855 was in due time completed, and on July 31, 1856, it was dedicated, Dr. S. C. Henry preaching the sermon from the text Ezra 6 : 16. On the same day, immediately after this service, the committee appointed by Presbytery organized the church with 48 members, all of whom presented letters of dismission from other churches, 34 from Perrineville, 9 from Old Tennent, and the remainder from the first church of Cranbury and the village church of Freehold. William P. Forman, John J. Ely, John W. Vanschoick, and Gilbert S. Reid were elected and installed ruling elders, all of whom had been elders in the Perrineville church (First church of Millstone). Rev. John Leslie Kehoo was the first pastor of the Manalapan church. "Manalapan" is an old Indian name and is said to mean "good corn land," which is a true description of its farms.

## CHAPTER XV.

### REV. DONALD MCLAREN, D. D. 1857–1862.

A few months after the close of Mr. Van Doren's term of service the church called Rev. Joseph G. Symmes to its pastorate. This call was dated Nov. 25, 1856. Mr. Symmes, then preaching in Madison, Indiana, did not see his way clear to accept the call, but just one generation later his second son, as a sort of belated substitute for his father, was installed pastor of the church.

Rev. Donald McLaren followed Mr. Van Doren as pastor in Old Tennent. He was born in Caledonia, N. Y., March 7, 1834. His father, Rev. Donald C. McLaren, D. D., was a prominent member of the Associate Reformed Church, of which Church he was the last Moderator, as such participating in that union with the Associate Church which resulted in the formation of the United Presbyterian Church. Mr. McLaren graduated from Union College, Schenectady, in the class of 1853, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in the class of 1857. It was a very interesting coincidence that three members of the Seminary class of 1857 should have been settled at nearly the same time, and in closely related adjoining churches in Monmouth: Rev. Frank Chandler in the Freehold Village church, Rev. John L. Kehoo in the new church at Manalapan, and Mr. McLaren at Old Tennent. The introduction of the latter to his future pastorate was indirectly due to his friend Mr. Chandler, who had accepted a call to the church in Freehold early in the winter previous to his graduation from the Seminary, and it was arranged that he should provide supplies for his pulpit until Spring. Mr. McLaren preached as one of these supplies, and later, upon the suggestion of Mrs. D. Clark Perrine one of the members of the church in Freehold, was invited to preach in Old Tennent. It happened that the letter from Rev. Jos. G. Symmes declining the call to Old Tennent, was handed to Mr. McLaren, upon the occasion of his visit, to be read from the pulpit, and the hearts of the people seemed at once to turn towards the youthful Princeton student. Not many weeks after, before his graduation from the Seminary, he received and accepted a call to Old Tennent, which promised him a salary of $1000. He had previously



REV. DONALD McLAREN, D. D.

been licensed to preach by the Associate Reformed Presbytery of Caledonia. Mr. McLaren was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor of the Old Tennent church by the Pby. of New Brunswick July 1, 1857 : the ordination sermon was preached by his father from the text Dan. 12 : 3. On July —, 1858, Mr. McLaren was married in Princeton to Miss Bessie Stockton Green, daughter of Prof. Jacob Green one of the founders of the Jefferson Medical School of Philadelphia, and grand-daughter of Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, one of the presidents of Princeton College. Of the seven children of Mr. and Mrs. McLaren, all of whom are living (1904), a son and a daughter were born in Tennent parsonage. This son, Donald C., the name-

sake of his grandfather, was ordained in Old Tennent church Jan. 19, 1886, by the Pby. of Monmouth meeting there : the sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. A. A. Hodge, and the charge to the young missionary, who was to go out and labor in Brazil, was given by his father.

One of the notable events of Mr. McLaren's pastorate in Old Tennent was the building of a church edifice in Englishtown. The most of the people in that village were members of the Tennent church, and many being without means of conveyance, and so rarely able to attend the mother church, it had been the custom for many years for the pastors to hold afternoon or evening services, sometimes in the Englishtown school house, but more frequently in the Methodist church, the use of which was always courteously granted to the Presbyterians. The matter of erecting a Presbyterian church had often been considered, but there had been difficulties in the way of an agreement upon a site ; these disappeared through the instrumentality of Dr. Polhemus who secured an eligible plot in the center of the village. The project awakened deep interest in the village and throughout the surrounding country. The people contributed generously and joyfully to the work. The pastor joined with others in personally soliciting the most of the subscriptions. The building cost about $4000. Although a separate Board of Trustees was formed to hold the property, there was no intention whatever at that time to organize a new church. This was the development of later years.

In the autumn of 1861 the health of Mr. McLaren having been seriously impaired, he tendered the resignation of his pastoral charge. At a large congregational meeting called to act upon this resignation, the people asked that it be withdrawn and voted to grant the pastor a rest for six months, continuing his salary and providing by special subscriptions for the supply of the pulpit. During a large portion of the time the pastor was absent the pulpit was supplied by Rev. A. P. Cobb, who ultimately became Mr. McLaren's successor. At the end of the six months' vacation Mr. McLaren was so far restored that he resumed his work. However after another half year of arduous labor, his health failed a second time, and his pastoral relation was dissolved Nov. 5, 1862. His ministrations at Old Tennent were crowned with blessings. Steadily year by year numbers were added to the church and the congregation built up. The goodly number of infant baptisms each year gave promise of ingatherings for the future.

The introduction by the Session of a scheme of Systematic Benevolence through district collectors largely increased the Missionary contributions. When Mr. McLaren left, the communicants numbered 351.

Mr. McLaren was commissioned as Chaplain in the United States Navy March 10, 1863. After many years service at the Naval Academy and other shore stations and with the fleets in different parts of the world, having reached the age fixed by law, he was in 1896 placed upon the Retired List of the Navy Wooster University, Ohio, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1880.

On May 20, 1858, some time after Mrs. Roy's death, the congregation purchased of the heirs of Rev. Robert Roy, through Bennington F. Randolph (one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery) what had been the "Roy Parsonage." It contained nine and one-half acres of land with a house thereon, and the price paid was $2,050. Extensive repairs were made on this property, bringing the whole cost up to $4,334.90. This parsonage Dr. McLaren occupied during his pastorate at Old Tennent. He is still (1904) living, and kindly wrote the largest part of this chapter on his ministry.

## SINGING AND MUSIC.

There is no record of the fact, yet nevertheless it is most probably true that there was a precentor in the early days who led the congregation in singing, and lined out the hymns and psalms according to the Scottish custom. It is an ancestral tradition that Peter Forman "led the singing in the church for some years after it was first used for the public worship." (Forman Records p. 25).

On June 26, 1797, "twas Motioned & Carryed that Jonathan Formon Esquire And Wm. Machesny Be appointed as Clercks In Congunction With Thomas Coock Esquire & David Sutphin In Reading & Singing Such Psalms as they Shall Se Proper Or Are Directed to be Sang by the Pastor Or Proper officers of Sd. Church." And on April 10, 1799, the congregation resolved "That whereas for some time past the Clerks of the Congregation have been directed to sing the first psalm on the introduction of public worship without reading the line, they be directed in future to have the line of the first psalm read and to sing the second psalm without reading." From this it might appear that all hymns sung in the church were called "psalms," or that the congregation in those days sang only psalms.

In a congregational meeting held May 28, 1805, it was "Resolved that It be requested that the Tunes which make part of the Public worship be sang without the use of the pitch pipe. Resolved that it is the sence of this meeting that all Psalms which shall be sung during Public worship shall be raised or carried from the desk or square. Resolved that the Psalms intertroducing, sacred worship, Is recommending to be sang by reading the line."

Again, April 20, 1824, the congregation "Resolved, that William Sutphen, John T. Woodhull, John W. Maxwell, N. S. Rue, Hugh McChesny be appointed Clerks, to raise & Carry the sacred musick in the church, and that the said Clerks use their own disscretion weather to sit in the square or in the front pews in the gallery." Later than this, it is known that there were three men who acted as precentors. They stood in the lower pulpit of the square, gave the pitch and led the singing. These men were John T. Woodhull, M. D., Nathaniel S. Rue, and David Sutphen ; Dr. Woodhull leading, and the other two assisting.

After this a choir of singers was formed during the ministry of Mr. Van Doren. This choir was organized and led by Dr. John T. Woodhull ; and it stood in the gallery opposite the pulpit. Toward the close of Dr. Woodhull's service as chorister Joseph C. Conover was appointed to assist him in 1846, probably about the time the choir was formed.

Still later than this Edward Redfield, a professor of music, was engaged by the congregation to lead the choir for a year, and teach a singing school for six months. This singing school was held on Saturday evenings in the church building. Mr. Redfield led the choir during church services with a violin, and the choir stood in the south gallery opposite the pulpit.

Probably the next step in the history of church music in Old Tennent was the leading of the choir by C. Augustus Craig. He was first elected chorister in 1848 with Enoch Cowart assistant. Augustus and his brother James used violins, and were accompanied with a violoncello, a clarionet and a flute. There were about twenty singers in this choir of men and women, and it was still stationed in the gallery. Others also were appointed chorister at different times ; John Van Doren 1851, James Craig 1856, Peter Clayton 1858, Peter R. Bergen 1860 with J. M. Voorhees and E. L. Cowart assistants. In Mr. Bergen's choir, his wife, and Mrs. Kate H. (Forman) Clayton,

Mrs. Hannah (Hartshorne) Abrams, Mrs. Mary (Hartshorne) Conover, and Hon. Wm. T. Hoffman were some of the singers. But for many years Augustus and James Craig were the leaders of music and singing in the church.

About 1856 a melodeon was purchased by the congregation, of the Estey & Green manufacture. C. Augustus Craig was the chorister, and his brother, James B., was the first to play this instrument in the leading of the church music. This modest melodeon was the first musical instrument of the organ character that the church possessed: though previously it had purchased a violoncello and a clarionet for the use of the choir orchestra. The melodeon was placed in the gallery. About 1872 a Mason & Hamlin pedal organ with two manuals was purchased. C. Augustus Craig was the first to use this as an organist, and the organ was set in the gallery, but about 1878 it was moved to the lower floor into the square in front of the pulpit.

The last step in the history of music in Old Tennent was made in 1890, when a pipe organ was built by M. P. Moller, of Hagerstown, Md., under order of the congregation, and set on the west side of the pulpit in a recess built for it. This was made a one manual organ with five octaves, eight full registers, and 442 pipes. It was used in the church service for the first time, on Sunday, Dec. 14, 1890. J. Chalmers Rue was the first to use this organ as an organist in leading the choir.

Watts' Hymn Book was used by the church in the early part of the nineteenth century. About the time Dr. John T. Woodhull formed the choir in the church, the hymn book entitled "Psalms and Hymns," published by the Presbyterian Board of Publication, was introduced and used about thirty years until 1875, when the congregation began to use a book containing both hymns and tunes, and entitled "Hymns and Songs of Praise," and this book is still (1904) in use in the church.

There have been a number who sang in the choir and some who were organist at different times, whose names have not been mentioned in the above sketch. Simply the chief features in the story of Old Tennent's church singing and music have here been given.

---

During the pastorate of Dr. McLaren the old historic parsonage was taken down, mention of which has been made in Chap. III, but some further details may here be added. As a dwelling place it was

Old Tennent Parsonage in its Dilapidated Condition, and Showing Kitchen Attachment. From an Old Picture.

last used as a tenant house, at least the kitchen portion of the building which was of later erection than the main part. As has been said, during the last years of its standing the old house became very much dilapidated. It was put to various purposes, being used once as a hay barn on the farm ; and also at another time as a shop for making chairs. While Wm. Potter was owner of the farm the old portion of the parsonage was taken down May 1860 (a more exact date than is stated in Chap. III) for the sake of using the lumber in the house before it should be spoiled by further exposure. Gilbert Applegate, who lived at that time on the farm, assisted in taking down the building. His son David once found a cannon ball imbedded in the cellar-way of the house. Subsequently the kitchen part of the house was moved up near the barns and used as a barn-shed. Some of the framework of the old parsonage barn still stands in the frame of the present main barn on the farm. A few of the sticks of timbers from the old parsonage house may still (1904) be seen in the mow

floor of one of the barns: most of these timbers are supposed to be of Jersey pine, which is a noticeable hint as to the enduring qualities of that variety of lumber.

Canes, as mementos, have been made from lumber out of the old parsonage, and are now treasured in widely separated places like the influences of the godly home life in that house. The frame of the old building was evidently in such a state of preservation that it might well have been repaired, of which it was worthy. It is to be regretted that the church, when they sold the farm, had not reserved the old house with the lot around it, and kept it in repair; or that it had not been purchased by a company like the Monument Association, for it would have proved an exceedingly interesting spot, to visitors on the battlefield, as a witness to the struggle of that memorable day. Joseph Breakley is now the owner of this old parsonage farm.

## CHAPTER XVI.

### REV. ARCHIBALD PARRITT COBB. 1863–1881.

The twelfth pastor of Old Tennent was Rev. Archibald P. Cobb, a man of plain habits, active mind, and earnest heart. Parsippany, N. J., was the place of his birth, Nov. 9, 1821. His parents were Henry Cobb and Maria Baldwin (maiden name). His father was a farmer. The Christian life of his godly mother, who presented all her children for baptism in their youth, manifestly marked the character of his mature years. At thirteen years of age he went to work in a store at Madison, N. J., and afterwards in a dry-goods store in Newark. Subsequently he held a position in the wholesale dry-goods store of H. B. Claflin & Co , New York City. He was converted in the twenty-second year of his age, and united with the church of his mother's early life, the First Presbyterian of Newark, N. J. Immediately he decided to study for the ministry. Returning home he prepared for college under the tutelage of Rev. John Ford, and entered Princeton 1847 in the Sophomore class. As a scholar he stood in the foremost rank, being one of the Junior Orators in 1849 and graduating with the highest honors of his class in 1850. In the autumn of that year he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and continued his studies in that institution for two years. Having it then in mind that he would enter upon Foreign Mission work, he spent the third year of his course at Union Seminary, New York City, that he might attend medical lectures in connection with his theological studies. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Newark, April 20, 1853. From 1853 to '54 he was a tutor in mathematics in Princeton College, and at the same time he acted as Stated Supply to the Witherspoon Street church (colored) in Princeton. April 19, 1854, he was ordained as an evangelist by the Pby. of Newark. His first pastorate was in the Southwark Mission church, Philadelphia, being installed there Dec. 23, 1855. Here he remained for six years in successful labors in the gospel: then he withdrew from the active pastorate, and for two years was without charge on account of impaired health. His last and longest pastorate was in

REV ARCHIBALD P. COBB.

Old Tennent, where he was installed pastor Aug. 8. 1863, and continued thus until his death Feb. 26, 1881. He died at his home, of rheumatism of the heart. Among his last words were "Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly." At his funeral service a large concourse of friends and parishioners gathered in his spacious dwelling house, and his body was buried in the cemetery of Old Tennent. A granite boulder, smoothed on one side, and inscribed with his name and dates of birth and death, surmounts his grave. His session, with whom he had been many years happily associated, adopted, among others, the following resolution "That we record with reverence and sincere affection, our admiration of his eminent talents and learning, his fervid eloquence and great earnestness, his consecration to the cause of Christ and our good, his labors most abundant in season and out of season, his powerful pulpit utterances, his kindness to the poor, his charity and faithfulness toward all." In this same high esteem the Historian of the Pby. of Monmouth writing a biographical sketch of Mr. Cobb said "Here (at Tennent) he gave himself to the work of preaching the Gospel with a zeal seldom equalled, never excelled. * * * His friends said he did too much ; his people say 'we never asked him to do so much ;' he himself felt he never could do enough." (J. G. S.) Such tributes are unusual, and all the more so because so very truthful. Mr. Cobb married Miss Marianna C. Brown, daughter of Robert J. Brown of New York. She with two daughters survived him.

Oct. 23, 1867, Mr. Cobb and his wife purchased of the congregation what was known as the "Roy Parsonage," mentioned before in previous chapter. On this property he gave a mortgage to the congregation in the sum of $3,000. But the congregation allowed Mr. Cobb to hold this amount free of interest as long as he remained their pastor, presumably in lieu of the use of a parsonage. After his death his heirs paid this mortgage to the trustees of the church. This "Roy Parsonage" house Mr. Cobb finely remodelled and enlarged. But it had scarcely been finished and handsomely furnished, when taking fire it was burned to the ground, on a Sunday afternoon July 25, 1869. Besides the great loss that came to Mr. Cobb by this fire, the church also suffered the irreparable loss of its sessional records, which lamentably subtracts from the writing of a more informing and complete history of the church, and possibly from giving full and accurate lists of communicants and of marriages. Afterwards Mr.

Cobb and his wife erected a larger house near the same spot, and in this house he lived until his death. Presumably as an encouragement for him to rebuild, and an inducement for him to remain as their pastor the congregation on Aug. 25, 1869, unanimously passed the following, "Resolved that the three thousand dollar Mortgage belonging to the Tennent Church, now on the property known as the 'Old Parsonage,' now occupied by James B. Rogers, be given to Rev. A. P. Cobb, at such a time as he may have begun to build a house for his residence, as pastor of said church within the limits of said congregation." Nothing ever drew Mr. Cobb away from this people, though at one time he received an enticing call from another congregation, prominent in position and offering a large salary.

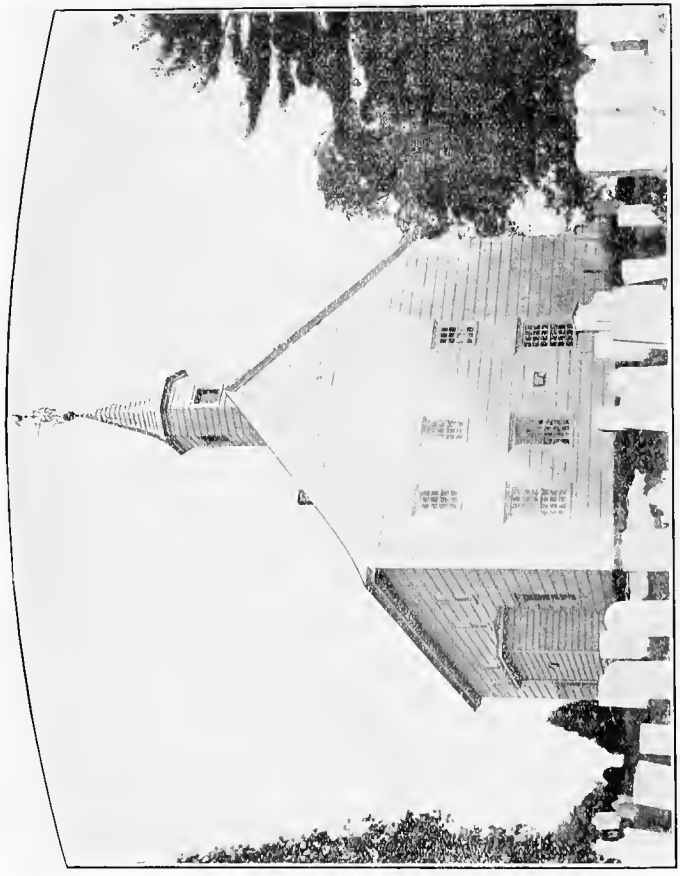
Mr. Cobb was a man of excellent parts, and of indefatigable labors. He possessed splendid gifts in preaching, and sometimes seemed almost inspired. During the Sabbath day, and through all the week following, the number of services he attended and conducted, and the long list of pastoral calls he made, were enough to appall and exhaust most men ; except one like him, who apparently possessed an abundant store of nervous energy and a strong physical constitution. An idea of the size and condition of the Old Tennent congregation about this time may be obtained from a record made by Mr. Cobb in the Minutes of session. This record was the result of a careful visitation in 1870, after the loss of the old records by fire, and with the design of finding "exact names of church members, what children have been baptized, what number of families visited by the pastor and identified in general with his pastoral care." It is as follows : "Entire number in the congregation 1660. Adults 983. Children and Youths 677. Families 412. Church Members 390. Baptized children and Youths 267. Those who should present letters of admission to church membership 27. Those who should be encouraged to profess faith in Christ 23. Children of Parents professing which were not baptized 70. Children not baptized of Parents who should profess their faith in Christ (i e) be counselled to do so 30. Members of our church in Englishtown village 74. Baptized Children in Englishtown 55. Members of our church in Freehold 17. Baptized children there 5." The spiritual results of Mr. Cobb's ministry in Old Tennent cannot be measured nor counted. The records of the ingatherings are beyond the usual in a rural church. While he was pastor 501 persons united with the communion, of whom 388 were on confession of their faith. There

was not a single year of his pastorate in which there were no accessions to the church. The lowest number of any one year was 6 and the highest 142. This blessed revival time occurred in 1876, which year the membership of the church numbered 480, the largest number of members during the incumbency of Mr. Cobb, and within one of the largest number the church ever had in one year during its history.

Mr. Cobb, being a man of fine musical taste and ability, a great lover of song and an excellent singer, labored for the best development of praise in his congregation. He made a searching study of the different hymn books with notes then published for use in congregational singing, and decided in favor of the one entitled "Hymns and Songs of Praise." This book was introduced into the church to take the place of the old hymn book in 1875; and the school houses in which Mr. Cobb preached were also furnished with this book. It was his custom to conduct evening singing services in Englishtown, when the tunes of the church hymn-book were practiced. These singing services were largely attended and enthusiastically conducted.

While at all times the preaching of Mr. Cobb was energetic and attractive, some of his sermons were more prominent than others in the minds and memories of his hearers. His sermon on the life, character, and death of Rev. Wm. Tennent, Jr., preached in the church in 1877, a sermon on the 100th anniversary of the Battle of Monmouth, preached in the church to a large gathering of people on a Sunday morning in June 1878, also a sermon on a comparison between Alexander the Great and Paul the Apostle preached in Freehold, and a sermon on the subject of Temperance preached in Englishtown a few months before his death, were among the most thrilling, impressive, and memorable of his Tennent pastorate.

God's gracious providence to the congregation of Old Tennent was manifested in the preservation of their historic sanctuary from a threatened devastation in the summer of 1878. On Thursday, Aug. 1 of that year the church was struck by lightning at nine o'clock in the evening, and set on fire. Through the prompt efforts of Lemuel Bedle and a few of the near neighbors, the building was preserved from destruction. The session in behalf of the congregation adopted resolutions of thanks and commendation to Lemuel Bedle, John Snyder, Luther D. Bugbee, John R. Sutphen and others "for their instant attention and zeal in arresting the burning." It seemed a providential provision that R. Perrine Craig, the sexton, had on that



Old Tennent Church 1903, Showing Antique Steeple, and the Gable End of the Building

very evening placed a barrel under one of the corner leader-pipes of the church for the purpose of collecting water for the use of those desiring to water flowers in their grave plots. The water collected in that barrel from the same thunder shower that brought the lightning stroke contributed largely if not made it a possibility to the extinguishing of the flames. The people of Old Tennent deserve credit for their constant and careful repairing of the old sanctuary; without which care it would long since have crumbled to the ground. Among all the times of repairing probably none has been more extensive or expensive than that in the summer of 1869. At that time papers were carried through the congregation by four men, Wm. Perrine, John W. Craig, George Quackenbush, and R. Perrine Craig, soliciting contributions "for the purpose of Painting, Upholstering and carpenting the Tennent Church." The people gave generously, the subscriptions showing sums of $2, $10, $25, $30, $50 per name. A considerable sum was collected, and pastor Cobb and Mrs. Cobb added a large contribution. At that time two pews were taken out in front on each side of the middle aisle; the floors of the aisles were raised about three inches to a level of the floors of the pews; the seats were raised up about four inches; the interior was painted and the pews grained in walnut; cushions were put into the pews; and carpets were laid on the aisles and in the square. Besides this, the exterior was given two coats of paint. The outside was worn nearly bare of paint, and the shingles were very dry, so that it required about 1200 lbs. of English white lead to give the exterior these two coats. The whole cost was about $1800. Each year added to its history endears the old building and yard to the church people, adds to its value as a sacred heritage, and increases its interest to visitors. It has suffered somewhat from vandal hands, so much so indeed that the church people in 1867 resolved to give notice of caution against disfiguring the church seats in the gallery; and to procure signs warning persons who visit the church not to mutilate it by tearing off pieces of shingles from the enclosure. To this old building and its high narrow pulpit Mr. Cobb became more and more attached, loving it as an endeared home. In its preservation he ever took a keen interest, and also in the improvement of the surrounding grounds. The church people, and those of neighboring communities, cherished the memory of Mr. Cobb long and beloved; which fact together with his successful labors and earnest faithfulness combines to

emphasize what once was said of him that he was not unlike his illustrious predecessor of a century before, the famous Wm. Tennent, Jr.

## ENGLISHTOWN CHURCH.

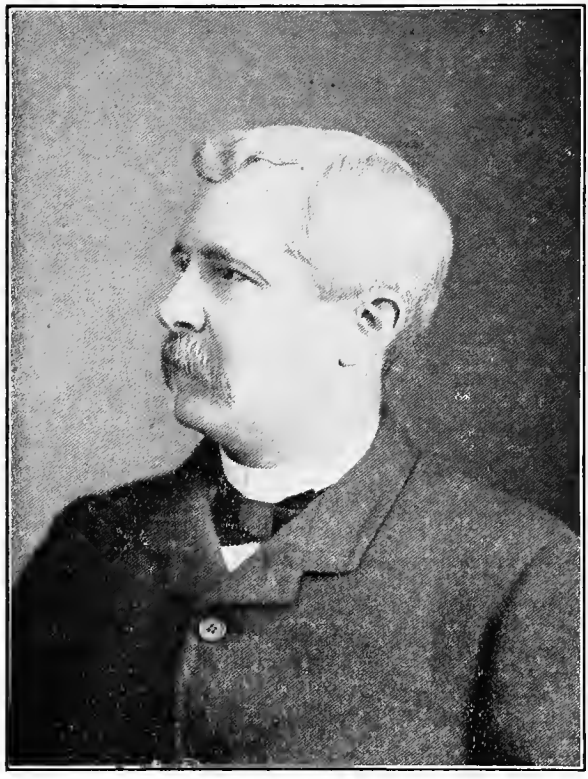
After Mr. Cobb had been at Tennent for thirteen years, a considerable portion of the congregation was formed into a separate church at Englishtown. Preaching services had been maintained in this place for some years in connection with Old Tennent, and a building had been erected in which the meetings were held. In 1876 a petition for the organization of a church was presented to the Presbytery of Monmouth by residents of Englishtown and vicinity. After deliberation on the matter, through a committee appointed to visit Englishtown, Presbytery granted the request, and accordingly a Presbyterian church was organized there, Thursday, Dec. 14, 1876. Of the committee on organization, there were present, Rev. Benj. S. Everitt, Moderator of the Presbytery at that time and chairman of the committee, Rev. J. M. Anderson, and Rev. Rufus Taylor, D. D., with elders Ezekiel Silvers and Wm. R. Murphy. Fifty-seven members from Old Tennent and one from the First church of Cranbury, N. J., were enrolled as first members in the new organization. Four elders were chosen and ordained, Charles H. VanDerveer, Andrew S. Sickles, Matthew Rue, Jr., and Wm. C. Lefferts : and three deacons were also chosen and ordained, John M. Dey, Taylor S. Clayton, and Symmes H. Dey. Soon after its organization the church secured the services of Rev. Donald McLaren, a former pastor of Old Tennent. Mr. McLaren had recently returned from a naval cruise in Chinese waters and while waiting orders from the Government was residing in Princeton. He was not called upon to resume his duties as a Chaplain for more than a year, and during this period he supplied the pulpit of the new church at Englishtown. Thus it will be noticed that the history of the formation and early life of the church at Englishtown is very similar to that of "The Village Church at Freehold." Concerning the Englishtown church building see p. 143.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### REV. GEORGE GARDNER SMITH. 1881–1885.

On May 30, 1881, the congregation extended a call to Rev. Geo. G. Smith, a native of Pennsylvania, born at Pittsburg, Nov. 22, 1838. In the call $1,000 was promised him as a salary, and house rent free. Mr. Smith graduated at Williams College, Mass., 1861, and at Western Theological Seminary 1867. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Carlisle 1868. His installation at Old Tennent took place June 27, 1881 ; in which service his uncle, Rev. Job F. Halsey, a former pastor of the church, gave him his charge. Mr. Smith continued pastor at Old Tennent until April 1, 1885. One of the most beneficial accomplishments of his ministry at Tennent was the organizing and establishing of a Woman's Missionary Society in the church. It was organized Oct. 8, 1881, "to promote the spirit of Christian benevolence among its own members, and throughout the congregation and to give and to work in aid of various fitting objects of Missionary enterprise, and especially of the Boards of the Presbyterian Church." The first woman president of the Society was Mrs. Redford J. Gulick. This Society is still in flourishing operation, meeting twice each month from October to April in different homes of the families of the congregation. It has accomplished much good in the church, and is this day an efficient means toward increasing Old Tennent's benevolences. During the summer months this Society devotes its collected funds to the aid of its own church.

The money which Mr. Cobb's estate returned to the trustees of the church after his death was used in the purchase of the home of James Rue, who had died a few years previously and was an elder in the church. The date of purchase was October 22, 1881, and the amount paid for the property was $2,643.50. This house is situated about one mile south of the church on a beautiful eminence 131 feet above mean sea level, and it has four acres of ground attached. This has been the parsonage of the church from the time of its purchase, where all the pastors since that time have resided, Mr Smith being the first to occupy it.



REV. GEORGE G. SMITH.

Between fifty and sixty persons united with the communion of the church during the pastorate of Mr. Smith, and when he left the church its membership numbered 295. Mr. Smith still lives, and his home is in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1903 he published a book in the press of D. Appleton & Co., New York, with the title "Spencer Kellogg Brown, His Life in Kansas and his Death as a Spy." It is a book of intense interest and historic instruction relating to the times of the Civil War.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

### REV. ROBERT CRAWFORD HALLOCK, PH. D., D. D. 1885–1889.

The congregation made out a call to Robert C. Hallock, Sep. 3, 1885, with an annual compensation of $1,000 and free use of parsonage and lot. Mr. Hallock was born at Holliday's Cove, West Virginia, Nov. 9, 1857. He graduated at Princeton College 1882, and also at Princeton Theological Seminary 1885. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Monmouth Oct. 16, 1885, in session in the Old Tennent church, and the same day installed its pastor. Like a number of preceding pastors his first charge was in Old Tennent. There he remained for four years, until Nov. 19, 1889, when he removed to become pastor of the Presbyterian church at Southampton, Long Island. Mr. Hallock, during his pastorate, published a paper in the interest of the church, chiefly for congregational reading. At the first it was issued monthly, and afterwards every week. The paper was named "The Old Tennent." It was largely subscribed to by the church people, was greatly enjoyed, and was the means of doing much good throughout the congregation.

The preaching of Mr. Hallock was spirited and much liked by his people. His pastorate, though quiet and short, was blessed with happy results ; between seventy and eighty persons united with the church during the four years of his ministry in it, and the church's gifts to Home and Foreign Missions increased. In 1888 Mr. Hallock received the well-earned degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of New York. He still lives, and is now pastor of the Presbyterian church at Clinton, N. Y., where he was installed Jan. 20, 1897.

### HARVEST HOME.

Regularly for a number of years the congregation has annually held what is called a "Harvest Home." The first one held by the church was on June 23, 1868 ; and largely since that time they have been held every year. The first one was particularly a strawberry festival, but later they became of a more general character. It is a

REV. ROBERT C. HALLOCK, PH.D., D. D.

rural entertainment consisting of a bountiful supper, with ice cream and confectionery, and music throughout the evening by a cornet band. Large tents are spread on the church green, under the white oaks ; and there the supper tables, and refreshment stands, and carriages with happy people coming in at the close of the afternoon, present a festive and attractive scene. Always an evening is selected that is near to full moonlight. The attendance on these occasions has lately been increasing every year, and friends meet on that evening from many surrounding towns. The effort generally results in a comfortable financial success. In 1902 the gross receipts were

$984 and the net proceeds were $570, and on that evening 1162 persons were provided with supper. These figures are the highest that yet have been reached in the history of this festival thus far. The whole entertainment is conducted on a very simple plan which is steadily adhered to, and the gathering has been made a pleasant and sociable affair by the patronage of the many interested friends of Old Tennent.

## CHAPTER XIX.

### REV. FRANK ROSEBROOK SYMMES. 1890—

The present and fifteenth pastor of the church was installed Feb. 18, 1890, by the Presbytery of Monmouth, and in this office he still continues. He was born in Madison, Indiana, Oct. 24, 1856 : graduated at Princeton College 1881, and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1886 : ordained by the Presbytery of West Jersey May 13, 1886, and at the same time installed pastor of the old Fairfield church at Fairton, N. J. That church is one of the oldest Presbyterian organizations in the State, being established about 1690 mostly by people from Connecticut, Long Island, and East Jersey. It is familiarly known as the "Old Stone Church" referring to the old building that is still standing, and it is known in the early records as the church of "Cohanzy." Its most famous pastor was Rev. Ethan Osborn, happily known as "Father Osborn," whose efficient service in the church continued from 1789 to 1844.

A Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor was formed in Old Tennent in 1890. On Oct. 17 of that year the organization was completed in the adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws which had been drawn up by a committee previously appointed. The officers of the Society had been elected Oct. 9, and these first officers were George L. DuBois, President ; Miss Mamie V. Rue, Vice-President ; Miss S. Jennie Reid, Recording Secretary ; W. Harvey Reid, Treasurer ; and Augustus Reid, Corresponding Secretary. The organization started in October with fifteen active members, and by the close of the following December this number had increased to thirty-three. The custom of this society has been to hold their prayer meeting in the church on every second Sunday evening.

During the autumn of 1892 a fire-proof safe was purchased from The Lytle Safe & Lock Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. It was procured through a generous deal of Daniel S. Aumack. In this safe the records and papers of the church are preserved : and to this collection historical materials concerning Old Tennent, have continually been added, and more are earnestly solicited as they may be discovered from time to time in the old desks, closets, and attics of friends of the church.

Since 1890 repairs have been made on the old church : the steep angled roof has been covered with the permanent slate on both sides of the combing over the old shingles, making doubly sure against

REV. FRANK R. SYMMES.

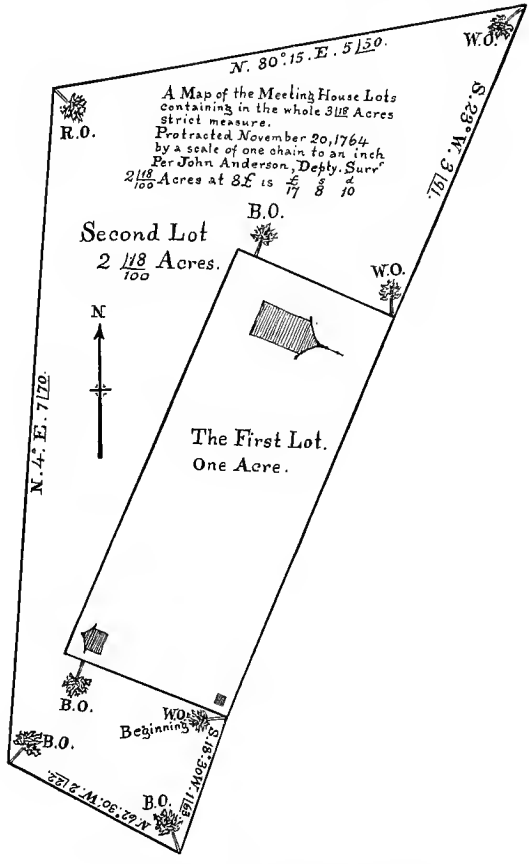
snow, and wind, and rain ; new Ostermoor cushions have been put into the pews ; and the edifice has been repainted within and without, and the pews grained in oak. Besides the recess on the north side of the church for the pipe organ, mentioned before, a vestibule portico has been placed before the middle front door.

For two hundred years a sturdy religion has been preached in Old Tennent, its people would have nothing else. Doctrines of strong meat and not of milk have been constantly set forth, molding the mind and establishing the heart. The Westminster system has been taught, and the youth grounded in its principles. But best of all, Jesus has been faithfully preached in his love and power to save sinful men, and give them a hope of the life that is everlasting.

## CHAPTER XX.

### THE OLD TENNENT CEMETERY, 1731—

Soon after the first sanctuary was built on White Hill, a cemetery began to form around it. Even at the first there was abundant room for burials considering that the first lot of ground was one acre in extent, and even though the ground was doubtlessly covered with oaks. But long after the second and present church was built on this acre some of the most prominent families in the congregation continued to bury their dead in the Old Scots yard, though evidently they attended service at White Hill. This perhaps was owing to the fact that they early had family grave plots there, and that they cherished sacred memories of their fathers' rugged church in the wilderness. The date of death marking the earliest tomb-stone in Old Tennent yard is Oct. 27, 1744, over the grave of John Mattison who died in his 23rd year. Possibly there were burials in the yard previous to this, and like many others since, the graves have become obliterated or cannot be identified. In 1852 there were 164 graves unidentified, and 1091 that were known or marked by headstones. There are grave stones marking burials of the dead for almost every year from 1744 down to the present. The diagram given here of the early burial and church ground of Old Tennent on White Hill was taken from an old map. The figure on the north end of the first acre shows the church building; that in the southwest corner is evidently meant for the log school house; and that in the southeast corner indicates "the Meeting House Well" located on that spot. The letters at the corners obviously refer to the sort of oak that marked the line. The fact of this ground being covered with oak trees possibly explains the name "White Hill," perhaps meaning "White oak Hill." As time went on more land was added to the original lot. The trustees of Old Tennent, or those acting as trustees at that time, purchased from Wm. Ker one acre of land, the original site on which the church now stands. The deed for this plot of ground was dated May 1, 1731, and the price paid was "One Shilling Current Money of the province." Dec. 1, 1764, two and eighteen hundredths acres were purchased from Jonathan Rhea at £17.. 8.. 10.




Plan of the Early Lots of Old Tennent Cemetery.

John Anderson, Depty. Surveyor, protracted a map of the church ground at this time. (In the print here given it must be noticed that the scale of the drawing has been reduced when the picture plate was made). Again, Oct. 11, 1803, one and ten hundredths acres, in a wedged shape plot on the west side of the yard, were purchased from Lewis Perrine, for the sum of $29.34. The same year a map of the church yard as it then lay was drawn by John L. Anderson, Deputy Surveyor. On May 3, 1841, one and nine hundredths acres were bought of John I. Conover for $43.60. Again, May 10, 1849, fifty-nine hundredths of an acre were purchased from William Mc

Chesney for $38.35. On Oct. 25, 1867, the largest purchase of ground was made, bought of Miss Anna Mary Gordon for $1,600 containing 9.05 acres. Dec. 18, 1868, the trustees of the church bought of John M. Perrine 1.70 acres for $340. These probably embrace most if not all the purchases of land that were made. About one year subsequent to this 4.13 acres on the north end of the yard were sold to Ellison E. Clinton for $400. This parcel of ground was sold out of that purchased from Miss Anna Mary Gordon who used to live with her brother, Matthew Rue Gordon, on the hill opposite to the church, where the flag pole now stands. Matthew was a shoemaker, as was also his father John who lived in that house before him and who had leather vats down by the old cider house. Henry Perrine lived there before John Gordon and had the cider house down at the north end of his place where is now the road bridge over the Hartshorne brook.

The present church grounds are very ample, and offer wide room for desirable burial plots to those wishing to secure them. The trees in the burying ground proper have most all been cleared away, only one of the old white oaks is still standing up near the church, "the oak having the large limb." The well that used to stand about a hundred yards to the south of the church has been closed up and the ground over it occupied by the grave yard. The old school house that used to stand on the first acre is gone, and also the second one built near to it afterwards, and the horse shed which is said to have been on the ground near the school house. In April, 1859, the congregation resolved at their annual meeting that the Session House Public School District should be allowed a location on the ground of the church on which to build a new school house ; while the School District was to allow the congregation to use the new house from time to time as a sort of compensation for the occupancy of the ground. This school house was placed further from the church than the first one. It took fire and was burned to the ground on Thursday, Feb. 13, 1902 : school was in session at the time the fire started. The school house was rebuilt outside the bounds of the church yard. Roadways and paths have been marked out in the cemetery convenient to all parts. In 1854 the congregation resolved "That a bier be provided for carrying the dead from the hearse at the gate to the grave." This is no longer needed, and is preserved simply as a relic.

In connection with Old Tennent cemetery some reference must be

made to three men who especially have performed long and valuable service in its interest. Hugh McChesney was sexton for about forty-five years: William, his son, assisted him at the last. He was a blacksmith, and lived in the house near the present northeast corner of the cemetery, where Alexander Trotter now (1904) lives. Previously a Mr. Freeman lived at that place and kept a hotel. Robert Perrine Craig was another sexton, who served for twenty-one years, in which time he performed in the cemetery about 800 burials. He was constantly active in every branch of church work, as well as in caring for the old burying ground. He was a farmer during most of his life. His father was Charles Craig, son of Samuel, and belonged to the family long known in the history of the church. His mother was Mary Perrine, a godly woman, who died in 1836 leaving a family of young children. Mr. Craig never married, but lived with his father until his father's death in 1882 when the home, a farm near by the church, was broken up. Mr. Craig was a constant companion of his pastors, and his memory and conversation were replete with reminiscences of the history and families of the church. He supplied much for the writing of this book. He died Feb. 14, 1904, in his 80th year, and was buried at Old Tennent. Another man that has done valuable service for Old Tennent cemetery is Abraham Bogart Ammerman, born at Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., Oct. 22, 1802, son of John P. Ammerman and his wife Margaret Collings. On Nov. 25, 1826, he married Cornelia Ann Conover, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (née Jewell) Conover. They had nine children, only two of whom grew to adult years. Mr. Ammerman played the bass viol, and sometimes the violin in the choir in the gallery of Old Tennent. He was a tailor by trade, and also an excellent land surveyor. About middle life he entered the Baptist church and became a licentiate preacher in that denomination. He died July 5, 1867, of paralysis, at Freehold, N. J., and was buried there in Maplewood cemetery. Under the direction of the congregation in 1852 he began a map of the old part of the cemetery showing the location of all the graves at that time. Mr. Ammerman also made a list of the names, as far as known, of all persons buried in the old yard giving the age and date of death, when it could be stated, and indicating whether or not a stone marks the graves. He was assisted in this work by Hugh McChesney, the old sexton, who was most thoroughly acquainted with the facts, names, and locations of the graves. But, as mentioned

above, some of the graves could not be identified, and evidently some were obliterated and therefore may never be known.

Of those who have served in the sextonship of Old Tennent cemetery it may here be said that Samuel Jaqush was appointed sexton 1813. Hugh McChesney was appointed 1816 and served probably continuously until 1863. His son Wm. McChesney was appointed sexton 1863. Matthew Rue Gordon was sexton from 1864 until 1867. C. Augustus Craig acted as sexton in 1867 to '68. R. Perrine Craig was sexton from 1868 to 1889: John B. Snyder from 1889 to 1891: E. Thompson Conover from 1891 to 1903: and Ephraim Laird was appointed sexton 1903.

In former years a public highway (carriage road) ran on the west and north of the church grounds, between what is now the old and the new parts of the cemetery. But in response to an application made by Robert E. Craig and others to the Court, it was ordered that this piece of road should be vacated and closed to the public in April 1867. The road, from which the vacated piece was cut off, was opened into the Manalapan and Patton's Corner turnpike further to the north dividing the Gordon property. The portion of the cemetery kuown as "The New Part" embraces the ground purchased from Miss Gordon, and covers between four and five acres lying between the line of the old highway and where the new highway now is. In 1868 the trustees were authorized by the congregation to move the horse-sheds to a more desirable location. These sheds at that time stood close along the public road on the west side of the church grounds. Accordingly they were removed to the opposite side of the church yard, on the low ground running along the east side, the work being done by Rezeau Brown. At the same time the grounds of the church were graded and improved. A carriage road was laid out in front of the sanctuary so that since that time, though not before, carriages can be driven up to the very door of the church.

These burial grounds are being repaired and improved from time to time. A custom has long prevailed for the men of the congregation once a year to gather in the yard, and mow and rake it. Besides this the sexton, with the trustees, is continually repairing it, and takes special care of such plots whose owners make a private arrangement with him. The grounds are increasing in beauty and value, and in historic interest and sacred memories. A large proportion of Old Tennent's members have been laid in this tranquil resting place;

OLD TENNENT CHURCH; SHOWING GROUNDS, SCHOOL HOUSE, AND HORSE SHEDS. 1868. L. R. CHEESEMAN, Photo.

and many persons make journeys to this God's acre in memory of and in sorrow over departed friends. It is indeed a sacred spot, hallowed in many minds, and endeared to many hearts. From different and distant places the children of this church are being brought for burial among the scenes of their youth in this rural grave-yard. A large silent city of the dead is extending its white and gray stones over these peaceful acres. And we of the living are shortly expecting to come to the undisturbed repose in this sepulchre of our fathers.

---

Old Tennent has been the grateful recipient of a number of legacies, from time to time in her history, by her faithful and generous friends; and these funds have greatly assisted in her continued support and in maintaining her financial credit down to this very day. It would be a happy condition for the old church if it could receive a number of endowment legacies to form a sort of fund for the permanent preservation of the building and support of its worship.

# APPENDIX.

## LIST OF PASTORS.

| FULL NAME. | ORDAINED. | INSTALLED. | DISMISSED. | DIED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Boyd | Dec. 29, 1706 | | | Aug. 30, 1708 |
| Joseph Morgan | —— 1700 | —— 1710 | —— 1729 | |
| John Tennent | Nov. 19, 1730 | Nov. 19, 1730 | | Apr. 23, 1732 |
| William Tennent, Jr., | Oct. 25, 1733 | Oct. 25, 1733 | | Mar. 8. 1777 |
| John Woodhull, D.D. | Aug. 1, 1770 | —— 1779 | | Nov. 22, 1824 |
| Job Foster Halsey, D.D. | June 14, 1826 | June 14, 1826 | Mar. 5, 1828 | |
| Robert Roy | | Feb. 18, 1829 | | Mar. 15, 1832 |
| Daniel Veech McLean, D.D. | June 29, 1831 | Nov. 16, 1832 | Nov. 8, 1836 | |
| James Clark, D D. | Nov. 8, 1837 | Nov. 8, 1837 | Oct. 2, 1839 | |
| Luther Halsey Van Doren | —— 1834 | June 17, 1840 | July 5, 1856 | |
| Donald McLaren, D.D. | July 1, 1857 | July 1, 1857 | Nov. 5, 1862 | |
| Archibald Parritt Cobb | Apr. 19, 1854 | Aug. 8, 1863 | | Feb. 26, 1881 |
| George Gardner Smith | Aug. 19, 1868 | June 27, 1881 | Apr. 1, 1885 | |
| Robert Crawford Hallock, Ph.D., D.D. | Oct. 16, 1885 | Oct. 16, 1885 | Nov. 19, 1889 | |
| Frank Rosebrook Symmes | May 13, 1886 | Feb. 18, 1890 | | |

## LIST OF ELDERS.

[This list is certainly not complete, and probably not without some inaccuracies and omissions. It was made with laborious care and difficult study, and is about as accurate as can now be obtained. The dates show the time of entering into office, but in some instances they are only approximate.]

1710 Walter Ker.
1722 Michael Henderson.
1727 John Hutton.
1731 Charles Gordon.
1734 Robert Cumming.
1735 David Rhe.
1735 John Henderson.
1745 Capt. John Anderson.
1745 Joseph Ker.
1763 Aaron Mattison.
1764 William Cowenhoven.
1766 Nathaniel Scudder, M. D.
1768 Derrick Sutphin.
1768 Peter Forman.
1776 John Baird.
1779 David Forman.
1779 Kenneth Anderson.
1782 Kenneth Hankinson.
1785 Jacob Wikoff.
1786 Thomas Henderson, M. D.
1790 Peter Johnston.
1792 John Covenhoven.

1795 Peter Wyckoff.
1797 John Craig, Merchant.
1797 Thomas Cook.
1797 John Baird, Jr.
1798 William Johnson.
1798 Joseph Sutfin.
1798 Ruleff Vanderveer.
1798 John Dey.
1804 John Rue.
1805 Samuel Forman, M. D.
1805 Woolsey Baldwin.
1805 Ruleff P. Schenck.
1805 John I. Reid.
1806 Ezekiel Gordon.
1815 Denise Forman.
1822 William Davis.
1822 Robert Conover.
1822 John T. Woodhull, M. D.
1822 Nathaniel S. Rue.
1822 William I. Thompson.
1822 William W. Dey.
1828 John English.
1828 William J. Ely.
1830 Joseph L. Conover.
1830 David B. Dey.
1831 William G. Denise.
1841 John I. Conover.
1844 Abraham B. Aumerman.
1844 Robert E. Craig.
1844 William L. Covenhoven.
1846 George S. Woodhull.
1849 James Rue.
1850 John B. Johnson.
1851 Asher Tunis.
1856 Joseph H. Sutphin.
1859 R. Perrine Craig.
1859 Cornelius E. Dey.
186– Garret B. Conover.
186– Joseph Combs.
186– Enoch Ely.
1876 Daniel Davison.
1876 George Spafford Reid.
1876 Aaron L. Reid.
1876 Taylor Mount.
1884 Luther D. Bughee.
1884 Spencer E. Gulick.
1887 Jacob M. Quackenbush.
1887 William H. Reid.
1896 James B. Rogers.
1896 George W. Stillwell.
1904 J. Van Mc Elwaine.
1904 Lewis Craig.
1904 John R. Hawkins.

---

## LIST OF DEACONS.

[Like that of the Elders this list can only be taken as approximate.]

1734 William Ker.
1734 Samuel Ker.
1745 Samuel Craig.
1754 James Robinson.
1776 John Baird.
1786 John Craig.
1786 Thomas Cook.
1786 John Baird, Jr.
1797 Joseph Sutphin.
1797 Ruleph Vanderveer.
1797 William Johnson.
1797 John Dey.
1803 Ezekiel Gordon.
1803 John Rue.
1805 Samuel Forman, M. D.
1805 Woolsey Baldwin.
1805 Peter Johnston.
1805 Ruleff P. Schenck.
1815 Denise Forman.
1815 John Reid.

1840 Daniel Brewer.
1841 John T. Smith.
1841 Daniel Polhemus, M. D.
1841 David I. Vanderveer.
1841 James Applegate.
1841 Matthias Johnson.
1859 George Spafford Reid.
1859 William Duncan.
1870 John R. Sutphen.
1870 Gilbert Marcellus.
1870 Elijah Reid.
1870 James R. Magee.
1876 Jacob McElwaine.
1876 William Snyder.
1879 Luther D. Bugbee.
1879 Spencer E. Gulick.
1884 John P. English.
1884 Jacob M. Quackenbush.
1884 Charles T. Clayton.
1884 James L. Rue.

---

## LIST OF TRUSTEES.

[This list is not entirely complete. but it is about the best that can now be made.]

ACTING TRUSTEES.

1727 John Johnston, Sr. Esq.
1727 Peter Watson.
1727 Walter Ker, Sr.
1727 Patrick Imlay, Sr.
1727 Archibald Creige.
1727 Richard Watson.
1730 William Ker.
1731 Aaron Mattison.
1731 David Rhe.
1731 John Henderson.
1731 Samuel Ker.
1735 Jonathan Forman.
1735 Robert Cumming.
1736 John Anderson.
1736 Peter Gordon.
1745 Peter Forman.
1745 Robert Rhe.

---

FIRST TRUSTEES UNDER THE GENERAL CHARTER.

1750 John Little, Jun.
1750 Christopher Longstreet.
1750 Jonathan Forman, Esq.
1750 John Anderson, Esq.
1750 James Robinson.
1750 John Henderson.
1750 Stephen Pangburn, Esq.
1750 Robert Imlay.
1750 Tobias Polhemus.

---

1763 Peter Forman.
1769 Samuel Forman.
1770 Robert Rhea.
1773 Kenneth Anderson, Jr.

---

FIRST TRUSTEES UNDER THE SEPARATE CHARTER.

1787 Jacob Wikoff.
1787 Thomas Henderson, M. D.
1787 David Forman, son of Jonn.
1787 Kenneth Anderson, Jr.
1787 Gen. David Forman.
1787 Col. John Covenhoven.
1787 John A. Scudder, M. D.

---

1797 Thomas Cook.
1797 John Craig.
1803 Joseph Scudder.
1803 James R. English, M. D.
1806 Samuel Forman, M. D.
1810 John P. Covenhoven.
1810 Woolsey Baldwin.
1810 John Sutfin.

1813 Tunis Forman.
1815 Wm. I. Covenhoven.
1816 John McChesney.
1818 Robert Conover.
1818 John I. Reed.
1818 John J. Ely.
1818 John T. Woodhull, M. D.
1819 James English, M. D.
1826 James Bowne.
1826 John I. Conover.
1829 David R. Vanderveer.
1829 John B. Forman.
1835 John Suydam.
1835 Cyrus Bruen.
1839 Daniel Polhemus, M. D.
1839 Robert E. Craig.
1841 Arthur V. Conover, M. D.
1843 David I. Vanderveer.
1844 James Applegate.
1846 Joseph Combs.
1846 Enoch Cowart.
1853 Joseph C. Thompson, M. D.
1858 Peter P. Clayton.
1860 William D. Herbert.
1870 William Perrine.
1870 Elijah Reid.
1871 John R. Sutphen.
1871 George Quackenbush.
1872 R. Perrine Craig.
1876 Charles Quackenbush.
1878 James F. Herbert.
1882 W. Denise Herbert.
1882 Redford J. Gulick.
1884 Charles T. Clayton.
1884 William H. Reid.
1884 Jacob M. Quackenbush.
1885 Spencer E. Gulick.
1885 John A. Okerson.
1885 James L. Rue.
1891 George W. Stillwell.
1894 Ephraim Laird.
1897 John W. Craig.
1897 George L. Du Bois.
1898 James B. Rogers.
1900 William H. Woodward.

---

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE BUILDING OF THE PRESENT OLD TENNENT MEETING HOUSE, WITH AMOUNTS.

[Compare this list with the photographs of this subscription paper, to mark the spelling of the autographs, and for further study of the paper.]

"We the Subscribers Do Promise & Bind Our Selves Our Heirs Executors and Administrators To Pay unto The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County or their Successors the Sum Subscribed with Our Names for and towards the Building a House for Publick Worship near the Meeting House on White Hill near William Kers which Sum We Promise to pay the one half of it when the frame of Said House is Raised and the other half Six Months After Witness Our Hands each Man for himself this Sixteenth Day of March 1749-50."

| | £ | s | d | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Cumming | 10 | 0 | 0 | William Wikoff . . | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| James Robinson | 10 | 0 | 0 | William McGalliard . | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Jonn. Forman . . . | 10 | 0 | 0 | Peter Covenhoven . | 2 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Ker | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| John Anderson | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Aaron Mattison | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| David Rhe | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Gordon | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| James English | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph Ker | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| William Laird | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| William Norcross | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Davies | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| John Craig | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Rhe | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| William Cowenhoven, Pr. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| William Hugan | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Aaron Mattison, Jr | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| William Van Kirk | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Forman | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| John Trueax | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| George Walker | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacob Gistven | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel Ker | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| David English | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| John Lloyd | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| William Hampton | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| James Lesly | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Henderson | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| William Crawford | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Phillip Conine | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| John Chambers | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Reid | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| George Rhe | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarah Dick | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Alexander Thompson | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles McCart | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| James Wilson | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| George Forman | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| David English | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| James Mulligan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mary Eeman | | 10 | 0 |
| Robert McGallird | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Thompson | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| James Hilcrees | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| William Craig | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Guest | 1 | 15 | 0 |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Bennem | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarah Reed | | 10 | 0 |
| Jacob Cumten | | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Cumten | | 8 | 0 |
| Thomas Cragg | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph Kinnan | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dr. Le Conte | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| David Gordon | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| John Reed | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Timothy Lloyd | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rebeca Van Scihoc | | 10 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Tedrick | | 10 | 0 |
| Garret Schanck | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Margrat Watson | | 10 | 0 |
| John Beard | | 10 | 0 |
| Zebulon Baird | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Lamberts | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick Van Vorhis | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mical Ericson | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Swinler | | 10 | 0 |
| William Cruckshank | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| William Shaw | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Robert Millegin | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert McChesney | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| John Norman | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Casmen | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles Rhodes | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Clark | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthew Rue | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Burns | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Felix MaGuire | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Campbell, Jr | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Henderike Bennem | | 10 | 0 |
| William A. Conhoven | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| John Van Clafe | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Williams | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| John Clayton | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Abram Clayton | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| William Preston, Jr | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| David Clayton | | 15 | 0 |
| Ambrose Stelle | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Garret Covenhoven | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Jeams | | 17 | 6 |
| David Clayton | 1 | 15 | 0 |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Strickland | | 10 | 0 |
| Adam Bois | | 10 | 0 |
| Samuel Forman | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Forman | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Robinson | | 10 | 0 |
| Benjamin Clark | | 10 | 0 |
| William McConcky | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Benjamin Van Clif | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Clark Smyth | | 14 | 0 |
| Richard Van Clif | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Andrew Mean | | 15 | 0 |
| George Eggers | | 15 | 0 |
| Mary Leffers | | 14 | 0 |
| Garret G. Wyckoff | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Abraham Zutven | | 10 | 0 |
| Richard Pettinger | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Watson | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Addoms | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert English | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ——— ——— | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Kenneth Anderson | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| David Baird | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mical Killy | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Fenton | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| John Gaston | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Gawin Watson | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| William McKnight | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Edward McVallely | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| William Watson | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Grevat | | 10 | 0 |
| Michael Sweetman | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| John Fish | | 10 | 0 |
| John Reid | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Daube Sconland | | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Preston | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Compton | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Clayton, Jr | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Nicolas Cook | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Robirt Embly | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Silleman | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Jonathan Andeson | | 14 | 0 |
| Thomas Hankeson | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph Newton, Jr | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| William Truax | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Covenhoven | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Vooris | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| William Rue | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| George Davison | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Aron Sutphen | | 14 | 0 |
| John Suthen | | 14 | 0 |
| John Cambers, Jr | | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Cowenhoven | | 14 | 0 |
| Matthias Lane | | 14 | 0 |
| Dirik Zutphen, Jr | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Longstreet | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Christoffel Longstreet | | 14 | 0 |
| Isaac Sutphen | | 14 | 0 |
| William Sutphen | | 14 | 0 |
| Diric Zutphen | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Koert Schenck | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Lefferts | | 7 | 0 |
| Teunis Vanderveer | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| William Hilsee | | 14 | 0 |
| John DeBue | | 15 | 0 |
| John Cewall | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| James Dey, Jr | | 14 | 0 |
| John Dey, Sr | | 10 | 0 |
| Michael Mount | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel Preston | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thos. Duncan of Cranbery. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| William Preston, Sr | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel Grandin | | 5 | 0 |
| Guizbert Vanmatra | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamima Kannon | | 14 | 0 |
| Violet Newell | | 15 | 0 |
| James Dey | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sara Francis | | 8 | 0 |
| Andrew Baird, 2,500 Seder Shingles | | | |
| Thomas Langdons | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Newell | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Newton | | 14 | 0 |
| John Barclay | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Davizon | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Meran McCalaster | | 10 | 0 |
| David Barclay | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Elizabeth Ireland | | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Knott, in Boards | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrence VanHook in Boards | | 15 | 0 |

| | £ | s | d | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Runan . . | 1 | 10 | 0 | Mary McCay . . . . | | 17 | 6 |
| Samuel McConkey | 3 | 0 | 0 | Margarat Wiliams . . | | 10 | 0 |
| William Cumpton . | 2 | 0 | 0 | Thomas Thompson . . | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Andrew Davison . | 1 | 8 | 0 | Joseph Emans . . . . . | | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Cheesman | 1 | 0 | 0 | Tunis Denis . . . . . | 2 | 2 | 0 |

---

## LIST OF COMMUNICANT MEMBERS.

[In the early records of the church we find this entry and these names :]

"Persons Admitted to the Lord's Table (besides the Session Members) June 8, 1735. all the Session Present."

Robert Newal
& his Wife.
Hannah Deboogh.
Lydia Gordon.
Ann Loyd.
Mrs. Sarah Crawford.
Margaret Ker.
Margaret Robinson.
Michael Errickson.
Mary Cumming.
James Robinson.
Margaret Campbell.
John Service.
Hannah Hutton.
John Lowrey.
Sytie Truax.
Mary Perrine.
Ann Scobie Jr.
John McGallird.
Joseph Ker.
Margaret Mount.
Richard Britain.
John Little Esqr.
Wid. Janet Rhe.
Alice Lloyd.
Ann Clark.
Elizabeth Cook.
Elizabeth Hampton.
Janet Ireland.
Elizabeth Ireland.
Hannah Lloyd.
Mary Craig, Jr.
Anne Henderson.
John McConnell.
Mrs. Mary Craig.
Ealeanor Kinnan.
Frances Van Hook.
William Annesley.
Robert Campbell.
Daniel Baker.
James English.
Margaret his Wife.
Alice Allen.
John Anderson Jr. Esq.
Thomas Noble.
Richard King.
Waltar Wilson.
John Glacking.
William Aduddle.
Hugh McFerrin.
Margaret his Wife.
Isaac Dey.
Elizabeth Barclay.
Janet McDowall.
Ann Rhe.
Isbela Berry.
Rachel Mitchel.
Robert English.
Euphunea Fraizer.

Admitted 1736.

Margaret Gordon.
Mary Baird Sr.
Rebeca Annesley.
Eliazbeth Stevens.
Margaret English.
Elisabeth Ross.
David Carlile.

Admitted April 26, 1739 & Sep. 12, 1739 & Sep. 1740.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Carlile. | James Reid. | Catharine Ker. |
| Margaret his Wife. | Agnos his Wife. | Yana Negro Woman |
| Duncan McCay. | Margaret Whitlock | of Wm. Cowenhoven. |
| George Rhe. | Mary Graham Jr. | |
| Jonathan Combs. | Eleanor Newal. | |

May 11, 1741.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Stevens Esqr. | William McKnight. | Elizabeth Saltar. |
| John Stevens. | Patrick Brown. | ——— ——— |
| John Heron. | Mary Lefertson. | |

Sept. 15, 1743.

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter Clark | Thomas Stevens. |
| & Grissel his Wife. | |

May 4, 1744.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Peter Laconte | Phebe Mills | Kate Negro woman |
| & Velariah his Wife. | wife of Richd. Mills. | ——— ——— |

Sep. 4, 1745.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martha Mattison. | Mary Noble. | Wid. Martha Cole. |
| Joseph Wilson & | Hugh Greg & | Samuel Stelle. |
| Margery his Wife. | Jane his Wife. | George Edger. |
| Hannah (Wife of | John Campbell. | Gertrude (Wife of |
| Kenneth Anderson) | ——— ——— | John Benham.) |

1746 May & Sept.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philip Conine & | Anderson ——— |
| his Wife Sarah. | ——— ——— |

[After the above list the only record of communicants that Old Tennent now possesses may be indicated by a study, in the Baptismal Register, of the names of adults that were baptized and of the names of parents who had children baptized.]

A small Memorandum book, kept by Dr. Woodhull at the beginning of his pastorate, was happily discovered and obtained some years ago. Rev. Frank Chandler, D. D. found this book in the possession of an aged junk-

dealer, whom he visited and with whom he conversed in his extreme illness. The junk-dealer had purchased it in the vicinity of Freehold among a lot of old papers, and doubtless recognizing its value had preserved it. In April 1881 action was taken by the Presbytery of Monmouth to procure the book from the junk-dealer, and then by that Presbytery it was presented to the Presbyterian Historical Society in Philadelphia.. The same quick observation and prompt action by us all might often result in recovering many important historical materials. This memorandum book reads as follows :

"A list of Communicants in ye first Presbyterian Church in Freehold, began Octor. 2nd, 1779.

Catherine Loyd *
Michael Johnston *
Andrew Smith gone
Peter Johnston
Joshua Anderson gone
Moses Laird
——— Laird his wife
Kenneth Hankinson
Ellenor Hankinson
Jacob Wikoff
John Robinson *
John Craig
Jane Craig
John Baird
Phebe Baird
Mary Brown gone
John Jamison
William Tone
James Hill
Henry Perine
Abigal Perine
Sarah Rue
Nelly Craig
Jane Craig
Ruluff Schenck
Peter Weaver *
Lydia Rhea *
James Dey *
Catharine Rhea *
Margaret Dey
Mary Lard
Elizabeth English
Margaret Tinney gone
Sarah Freeman
Lydia Egbert *
Joseph Rue gone
Elizabeth Forman *
Hannah Dey (Episcopalian)
Dorcas Parent
Thos. Cook
Sarah Laird . . .
Margaret Forman gone
Sarah Tone
Elizabeth Conover *
Henrietta Campbell
NellyConover
Anna Wikoff
Isabel Scudder *
Ruth Anderson
Sarah Anderson *
Elizabeth Anderson
Ursula Bryson
Elizabeth Ryerson
Elinor McDaffee removed
Nicholas Cook *
Elizabeth Cook
Sarah McNight
Elizabeth Harbert
Anna West
William Rue
Jane Henderson gone
Mary Huggan gone
Mary Sutphen
Joseph Clayton
Mercy Lauton
William McKonkey *
Zeche. Gorden
———————————68

| *NEGROES* | *to whom belonging.* |
|---|---|
| Henry . . . . . | Garret Covenhoven |
| Mink . . . . . | John Reid |
| Susanna . . . . . | Corl. Conover |
| Dyon & Syroe . . . . . | William Conover |
| Dinah * & Thomas . . . | Ruluff Schenck |
| * Jim & Wife . . . . . | D. Sutphin |

| | |
|---|---|
| Alice . . . . . | . . . Jab. Wikoff |
| Amy . . . . . | . . Wm. Williamson |
| Deyon . . . | Jno. Longstreet Esqr. |
| Mary . . . . . | . Henry Perine. |
| Lymas free come———gone | |
| George & Susanna . | Jos. Vanmartre |
| *Jack . . . . . | . Michl Johnston |
| Peter Comer. free———gone | |
| * Gaff . . . . . | . Widow Vancleaf |

---

The foregoing is a coppy of the list of the Communicants names delivered to me after my Settlement in this place, who had been Members of the Church under the Revd. William Tennent. No. 86.

Members of Session at that time not included in the above list.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Scudder * | Peter Forman* | David Forman |
| John Anderson | Derick Sutfin | Kenneth Anderson |

The Church then contained 92 in all—of which Number there are now Sepr. 28, 1786, 17 dead, 9 gone, 1 suspended—remains 65.

Sepemr. 28, 1786.

Since I Jno. Woodhull have been Pastor of this Church there has been added to the Session

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Thos. Henderson. | Thos. Cook | John Baird Jn. |
| Kenneth Hankinson | John Craig Mert. | |
| Jacob Wikoff | John Baird | |

---

And to the Church

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. Thos. Henderson | Sarah Woodhull | Marthy Christy—gone |
| John Conover Col. | David Sutfin | Robt. Clayton |
| John Baird | Hannah Hankinson—gone | Gennet Davis |
| Anna Forman-wife of Genl. F—n. | Wm. Hankinson * | Eliner Covenhoven |
| Mary Thompson gone | Sarah Hankinson | James Hampton gone |
| Catharine Perine | Wm. Caldwell . . . | Wm. Devinny |
| Sarah Perine | James Imaly | Hanna Devinny |
| | | Threwy Jamison |

Nancy Wikoff
Allice Conover
Rebecca Sutfin
Mary Ferrol
Hester Combs
Joseph Clark—gone
Naomy Tone
Lidia Gordin
Jane Renols *
Elizabeth Willcocks—gone
Danl. McIlvaine
Martha Combs
Ann Caldwill
Dina Baits gone
——— Hilsey widow
Ira Condut gone
Mary Funk *
Mr. Little gone
Joseph Vanskoik gone

Margaret Riddle gone
Elizabeth Caldwell
Jacob Vandorne *
Hannah Morford
Anna Mathews
Rebecca Ogbern
Robt. Combs
Lidia Combs
Joseph Morford
Mary Bastedo
Lydia Perine
Hannah Jewel
Anna Starky
Margaret Barrows
Rhoda Sutfin

Lydia Sutfin
Mrs. Rachl. Friend gone
Mary Kirkpatrick
Mary Gordin
Anna Kerr
Wm. Johnston
Mary Johnston
Susanna Sproul
Aron Davis
Margaret Gravat
Rachel Davison
Hannah McKonkey Lyon
Lyon
Sally Fling

*Negroes.*

Marcey
Jim . .
Lewis . .

Vandiveer
. Jno. Jewel
Cors. Vanmater

---

May 1787.

Lidia Gordin
Elizabeth Gordin
William Gordin

Mary Forman—wife Col. Fatye point
James R. English
Thos. Edwards

Pero, Sevt. of Theod. & Wm. Conover

---

Fall Comn. 1787.

Margaret Errixon
Mary Cook
Mary Robertson

Anna Baird
John Friend gone
John Macglaskey–occasil.

Simon Sert. of Lewis Perine

---

Total Commuts. April 20, 1788——141

---

Admitted at ye Spring Commun. 1788.

Mrs. Anna Loyd

Mrs. Mary Schenck

Servant of N. Vanbrunts

Fall Communion 1788—admitted.

Mrs. Rebeca Forman
Mrs. Anna West
Mrs. Conover wife of Isaac
Robert, servant of G. Hendrickson
Nan, servant
Jane, servant

---

Spring Communion 1789.

John Perine
Joseph Sutfin
David Bartly
Ellenor Marlaland
Robt. Marlaland
Anna Bowers
Catherine Forman

---

Fall Commun. 1789.

Alexn. Low
Nelly Vorhes
Anna Test
Dianna, Sert. of James Harber
Betty, Sert. of Joseph Bound
Nero & Margaret, Serts. of John Baird
Rhoda, Sert. of Jno. Vanmarter

---

Spring Commn. 1790.

Charles D. Green
Elizabeth Davies
Elizabeth Mathews

---

[This completes the list in Dr. Woodhull's Memorandum-book. It is to be regretted that we do not possess a similar record for the remainder of his long pastorate.]

---

Next we have the names of communicants admitted during Dr. Woodhull's pastorate, found in various notes and papers outside the Baptismal Register. Some of the dates here given are approximate.

1802.

John McDowel
Hope Henderson, d. Dr.
Elizabeth Lewis
Elinor Lucas
Eley Chambers, w. John
Dinah, srvt. of John Dey, Esqr.

1803.

Mary Henderson, d. Dr.
Ann Henderson, d. Dr.
Selah Strong Woodhull
Mary Ferrill, d. Nathl.
Ann Rue, w. Peter
Elizabeth Henderson, d. Dr.
Lewis Perine
Hannah Dye, w. James
John Merrel
Elizabeth Batcheloor
Samuel, servt. of Wm. Wikoff
Doritha Hebert, wid.
Cathrine Tyson

1804.

John Sutfin
Zebulan Baird
Sarah Dye, w. Joseph W.
Mary Dey, d. James
Anna Anderson
Danniel Dey, s. John
Margaret Bennet, w. Wm.
Sarah Stillwell, w. Denice
Jane Henderson, d. Dr.
Isaac Vanarsdall Brown

1805.

Lewis Perine
Mary Perine, w. Lewis
Elizabeth Allen
——— Anderson
Mary Jimmerson. Received to be admitted to the Ch. of Cranbury

1806.

Anne Lloyd, w. Corlis
Elizabeth Rue, w. Matthew
Margaret Forman, w. Sam.
Ann Cowenhoven, wid. Peter

1807.

Abigal Vanhorne
Jabob Feild
Cathrine Covenhoven, w. Jacob & d. Ruluff Schenck
Capt. Denice Forman
Mary Hulick
Jacob Kirkpatrick
Amy, servt. of Koert Schenck

1808.

Elinor Johnston, w. Dr.
Mary Rue, w. John
Wm. Dye, Jr.
Cathrine Clayton, d. John
Sabra Allen, servt. of Wm. G. Forman
Helena Anderson, w. Dr.

1809.

John Bergen
Rebecca Johnston, w. Wm.
Mary Clayton, d. John
Emmaline—John Thompson
Carroline—of Peter Walton
Joseph Raver
Hannah Clark, w. Alex.
Lydia Gordon, w. Lewis
Aaron Reid, Elijah
Ruth —— to Benj. V. Scoik
Betsey S. Baldwin, d. Wools
Joseph R. Johnston
Cornelia Ann—Saml. Conover
Margaret Ann—of Clark

1810.

Wm. McDowel
John B. Conover
Jane Dye, w. Wm.
Rachel Chew, wid.
Eliza Scudder, d. Jos.
Maria Rue, w. Jas.
John Scudder, s. Jos.
Effe, black woman servt. of Jos. Dye
Maria Kirkpatrick
Nathaniel S. Rue
Cathrine Frezileer

1811.

Daughter of John Craig
Daughter of Joseph Reed

1813.

Phebe Martin, wid.
Cathrine McChesney
Ester Johnston, w. John
Hannah, servt. of Mr. Ely.
Ursula Walker

1820.

Elizabeth Baker, w. Jacob
Patience Errixon, w. Timothy
Lydia Perrine
Mary English, w. John
Mary Yetman, w. Jeremiah
Mary Ann Combs
Terry, servant of Wm. Wikoff

1823.

Mary Ely, w. John
John I. Ely

---

And now again study must be made of the Baptismal Register, and mark the names of adults baptized and the names of parents who had children baptized.

After this we have a list, apparently made out in 1826, happily secured by Rev. Allen H. Brown, a successful and indefatigable student in church history. He obtained this list of Henry Shaw, Long Branch, N. J., and deposited it in the vaults of the Library of Princeton Theological Seminary. The original book was the sessional record and register of the Presbyterian church at Howel, N. J., and in some way it contained this list of Old Tennent's communicants. A column of figures is alongside the list marking the ordinal numbers of the names; these figures are here omittted in order to economize space and avoid confusion.

"List of the members of the 1st Presbyterian church Freehold, N. J., when the Rev. J. F. Halsey was ordained Pastor June 14, 1826."

[Here is given first the names of 17 elders; but these are omitted now because not all were elders in 1826, and because their names are all included in the complete list of Elders. See Appendix.]

1797 Mary Anderson, w. John L.
Eleanor Applegate.
1804 Joseph Combs.
Lydia Combs.
1820 Mary Ann Combs.
1823 Catherine Conover.
1806 Jane Conover.
1820 Gertrude Conover, w. Robt. Dismissed to Phelps, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1831.
Lydia Conover.
1820 Jane Cook.
Catherine Cook.
Mary Cook. Dismissed 2nd. P. Ch. U. Freehold.
1823 Elizabeth Craig.
1823 Mary Craig.
1822 James Bowne.
1822 Mary Bowne.
1823 Ann Bowne, wife Spafford.
1818 Elizabeth Baird.
1806 David Baird.
1806 Mary Baird.
1801 Rachel Baldwin.
1823 Margaret Bariclow.
1812 Jacob Baker.
1820 Elizabeth Baker.
1793 Mary Dey.
1824 David B. Dey.
1815 Elizabeth Dey, w. of David.
1815 Catherine Davis.
1821 Mary Davis.
1815 Anna L. Davison.
1812 Elizabeth Denise.
1802 Hannah English. Dismissed to N. Brunswick, March 24, 1830.
1818 John English.
1820 Mary English.
1823 Mary R. English. Disd. to Presb. ch. N. Brunswick.
1823 Hannah English. Dismissed to N. Brunswick, March 24, 1830.
1825 Elizabeth English.
1823 Mary Egbert.
1767 Elizabeth English.
1822 Phebe Forman.
1776 Eleanor C. Forman.
Ruth Forman.
Mary Forman.
1802 Sarah Forman.
1825 William Gulick.
1796 John Gulick.
1818 Peter Gulick.
1818 Joseph Gulick.
1823 Martha B. Gulick.
1787 Lydia Gulick.
1825 Ira C. Gulick.
1822 Mary Gordon, wife of Ez.
1822 Joseph C. Gordon.
1821 Nancy Aumock, wife of John.

1799 Eleanor Gordon, wid.
1823 Mathew R. Gordon.
1804 Hannah Herbert, wife of Wm.
1810 Sarah Herbert, wife of James.
1796 Priscilla Hays.
1808 Hannah Hankinson.
1802 Catherine Hankinson, wife of Kennith.
1824 Deborah Hankinson.
1802 Hannah Headden.
1803 Rachel Henderson, wife of Dr.
1823 Rachel Hampton.
Lydia Hampton, wife of Maj. Wm. Johnston.
1814 Euphemia Johnston, wid.
Lydia Johnston, wife of Peter. deceased.
1825 Mercy Journey.
1822 Hannah Journey.
Margaret Ker, wife of Joseph.
Catherine Laird.
Rebecca Laird, wife of David.
1803 Nathan Lewis.
1803 Isabel Lewis, wife of Nathan.
1819 Mary Lewis.
1802 Elizabeth Lewis.
1790 Alexd. Low.
Eliza Low, wife of Alexd.
1815 John McChesney.
1816 Hugh McChesney.
1816 Abigail McChesney.
1818 Susannah McChesney.
1812 Elizabeth McChesney, wife of Jn.
Mary Ann McDermott, wife of Thos.
Thomas McDermott. Dismissed to Lawrenceville, June, 1831.
1811 Ann Matchet.
1809 Margaret Mount, wife of Peter.
1806 Sarah McTeer.
Elizabeth Nichols.
1804 Abram Osborn.
1804 Elizabeth Osborn, wife of Abram.
1820 Lydia Perrine.
—— Perrine, wife of John.
1808 Agnes Quay, wid.
1822 Cornelia Ann Reed.
1805 Margaret Reed, wife of John.
1806 Hannah Reed, wife of John Jun.
1808 Elizabeth Reed.
1809 Aron Reed.
1799 Margaret Reed, wife of Joseph.
1807 Mary R. Rodgers.
1809 Eunice Richmond.
18 Eleanor Rue.
1811 Elizabeth Rue, wife of Nathaniel.
1824 Mary Rue, daug of Phebe. Dismissed to N. York Jan. 1830.
1808 Phebe Rue, wife of Joseph. Dismissed to N. York January. 1830.
1793 Maria Scudder, wife of Joseph. Dismissed to N. Brunswic June 22, 1831.
Louisa Scudder. deceased.
1817 Maria Scudder.
1808 Margaret Schank. Dismissed to N. Brunswick June 22, 1831.
Elizabeth Schank.
Elizabeth R. Sutfin, wife of David.
1784 Rhoda Sutfin. Dismissed to 1st chh. Newark June 1831.
1782 David Sutfin. Dismissed to Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831.
1793 Lydia Sutfin.
1821 Nancy Sutfin, wife of Wm.
1819 Nancy Sutfin.
1819 Sarah W. Sutfin. disd.
1809 Nancy Smith, wife of John.

1809 Elizabeth R. Solomon, wife of Levi.
1804 Sarah Seabrooks.
Sophia Truaxe.
1790 Anna Test.
1811 Margaret Thompson, wife of Wm.
1818 Eleanor Thompson, wife of Pierson.
Sarah Thompson, wid. deceased.
Linda Vandaripe.
Charlotte Voorhees.
1818 Abigail Voorhees, wife of Peter.
1819 Elizabeth Voorhees, wife of Stephen.
1824 Alice Van Cleif.
1792 Anna Vanderveer, wife of John.
1825 Eliza H. Vanderveer.
1811 David VanShoick. Deceased May 1831.
1805 Hannah VanSchoick, wife of David.
1771 Sarah Woodhull, wife of Dr. W. decd. Died 12th Oct. 1827.
1814 Ann Woodhull, wife of John.
1821 Charlotte Woodhull, wife of Dr. Gilbert.
Amanda Woodhull, wife of Rev. Wm. H. W. Dismissed to join his own church.
Hannah Wikoff, wid.
1810 Sarah Wikoff.
1822 Rebecca Walton.
1796 Mary Walton, wid.
1805 Lydia Walker. Deceased Feb. 20, 1833.
Zilpha West.
Jane Williams, wife of Dan.
1820 Mary Yetman, wife of Jermi.
Alice English, Deceased.
Ruth Anderson, Deceased.
Dinah Dey, Deceased.
James Dey, Deceased.
Cornelius Johnston, Disd. to Join Spottswood Oct. 28, 1826.
Rachel Johnston, wife of Cor. Disd. Do.
Mary Rue, wife of John, Disd. Do.
—— Flemin, wid. Disd. Do.
—— Tindal, wife of Aaron, Disd. Do.
Eliza Chamberlain, wife of Is. Disd. Do.
Ely Abrams, wife of Col. Disd. Do.
Catherine Perrine, Disd. Do. Nov. 12, 1826.
Judge McChesney, Disd. to Cranberry.
Wm. Toan, Disd. to Penfield, N. Y., (Presbyterian.)
Peter Buckalow, Disd. R. D. Ch. Brunswick.
—— Buckalow, wife of Peter, Disd. Do.
Elizabeth Rue, Disd. to join 2nd P. ch. U. Freehold.
Ann L. Dey, Disd. Do.
Margaret Buckalow, Disd. Do.
Margaret Buckalow, Disd. Do.
Mary Edwards, Disd. Do.
Hannah Perrine, wid. Disd. Do.
Elizabeth VanSchoick, Disd. Do.
Robert Longstreet, Disd. Do.
Clarissa Harlow, Disd. Do.
Dorah Anderson, Disd. Do.
Silas Wikoff, Disd. Do.
Catherine, wife of Silas, Disd. Do.
Deborah Perrine, Disd. Do.
Nean Cromwell, Disd. Do.
Rebecca Rue, Disd. Do.

Mary Freeman, wife of Benja.
1818. Gertrude Conover, wife of Joseph.
1814 Lewis Conover,
1811 Charity Pettinger.
1811 Pamelia Bowne.
1812 Jane Foster, wife of George.
1809 Margaret Thompson, wife of James.
1803 Eleanor Casler.
1822 Lydia Cheesman.
Jane McCleese, wid.
1818 Anna Bowne.
1824 Jane Conover, wife of Wm. I.
Margaret Lawrence, wid.
William Rue.
John Clayton.
Sarah Clayton, wife of John.
1815 Elizabeth Sutfin, wife of Richard.
—— Bruen, wife of Cyrus.
Hannah Dey, wife of John B.
1812 Phebe Dey, wife of Danl.
1807 Daniel Dey.
Horace Anderson.
1799 Martha Ann Lloyd, (wido. of Caleb).
Margaret Carr.
Abigail Bowne.

---

List of the members added to the 1st Presbyterian Church Freehold, N. J., since the ordination of the Rev. J. F. Halsey.

June 24, 1826.

John I. Smith
Ann Debow, wid.
Mary Clayton, w. Josh.
Wm. I. Ely
Jane Scudder, d. Josh.
Dr. James English
Margaret Davis, w. Aron
Eleanor Rue, wife of.
Leah Teneyck, w. Wm.
Cyrus Bruen

Oct. 21.

Isaiah Disborough
Aaron Davis
James Dey, s. John
Margaret Egbert, d. James
Hulda Barricklo, wid. Wm.
Alice Conover, w. Josph.
Wm. T. Sutfin
Eliza. Lewis, d. of.
John W. Maxwell, Disd. July 1st, to Charlton, N. Y.

May 12, 1827.

Elizabeth P. Halsey, w. J. F. H.
Rebecca Sodon, w. Jacob
Mary Merceroll, w. of.
Catherine Egbert, d. James
Joseph L. Conover
Rachel Conover, d. Joseph
Jacob Wykoff, died Oct. 23, 1827
Margaret Schank, d. of wid.
Mary Maxwell, w. John, Dis. July to join ch. at Charlton, N. Y.
Lydia Sutfin, w. Archbd.
Eliza. Palmer, w. Clayton

Oct. 28, 1827.

Amos Shaw
Caroline Shaw, w. Amos. Died Dec. 26, 1858
James T. English
Daniel Brewer
James Walton
Margaret Disboro', d. Isaiah
Wm. G. Denise
John Conover, s. Widow Gerd.
William Egbert, s. James
Sarah Forman
Joseph H. Sutfin
Ann Reed, d. of Widow
Susan Reed, d. of Widow
Abram Ammerman
Thomas Gulick
Woodhull Gulick
Robert Craig
Sarah Irvine, w. of
Phebe Rue, d. Nathaniel
Mary Conover, d. Joseph
Rachel Van Horne
Mary Van Clief

Feb. 10, 1828.

Margaret Reed, d. of Widow
Lydia Ann Jewel, d. Sarah
Elizabeth Voorhees
James Egbert, s. James
Ann Craig, w. Robert
Mary Truaxe
Isabel McDermot
Mary McDermot
Rebecca English, Disd. March 24, 1830 to th chh Newbrunswick
Mary English, d. Alice
Sarah Jewel
J. Reed Jewel, s. Sarah
Harriet Jewel, w. Reed
Gertrude Davis, d. Widow D.
Julian Davis, d. Widow D.
Sidney Thompson, s. Wm.
Deborah Conover
Seth W. Washburn, Disd. to N. York Jan. 1830
Philip Sharp
Caroline Rue, d. Nathn
Mary Rodgers
John I. Emmons
Cynthia Emmons, w. John
Louisa Conover, d. Joseph
Juliet Conover, d. Joseph
Catherine Disboro', d. Isaiah
Eleanor Ammerman
Catherine Dean
John Egbert, s. James
Elizabeth Craig
Joseph Van Horne
Cornelia Ann Ammerman
Benjamin Dey
Ann Dey, w. Benjn
Eleanor Rue
Louisa Headen
Caroline Carr
Margaret Walton
Gertrude Wikoff, d. Jacob
Anthony Vincent

The following names added since October 1828.

Isaac Ammerman
Mrs. Lydia Abrams
Mrs. Hetty Brewer
Miss Euphama Kerr
Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkinson
John Vandusan
Wm. C. Ammerman
Miss Matilda Conover
Mrs. Joanna Conover
Lewis Hankinson
Levi Solomon
Mrs. Ann Conover
Miss Maryann Johnston
Miss Theadotia Scudder, Disd. to N. Brunswick, June 22, 1831.

Mrs. Lydia Gordon
Mrs. Ann Haly
Miss Ann Lloyd
Miss Mary Barucklo
Mrs. Catherine Yateman
Mrs. Rebecka Smith
Thomas Smith

The above by examination, and Rachel [a free woman of col.] by certificate. the above 22 added October 11, 1828.

---

Mrs. Mary Disborough
Mrs. Catherine Dey
Miss Achsa E. Dey
Mrs. Leah Megachan
Mrs. Elisabath Freeman
Mrs. Ann Smith
Mrs. Mary Hagerman, Deceased June 1831

The above names added by examination : and Walter Hart by certificate. These 8 names added March 8, 1829.

---

Mrs. Susan Newel, widow. Sarah Williams a free woman of col. and Miss Catherine Hume by cirtificate. the above 3 names added Aug. 1, 1829.

---

Mrs. ——— Erickson
Miss Ann Conover

---

Mrs. Ann Reed, widow
Mrs. Sarah Perrine
Miss Sarah Smith
Mrs Hannah Pittenger

---

After this for some years Old Tennent has no regular list of its communicants, except here and there as names and dates have been secured from members themselves;—until after the disastrous fire that destroyed the parsonage home and Sessional Records July 25, 1869, when Rev. A. P. Cobb in 1870 made out a list of all that were members at that time; and since then the record is complete down to the present· The author (F. R. S.) has gathered a few names and dates whose record was lost or not known, and has endeavored to arrange all in order. But this list is partially approximate, manifestly imperfect, and certainly incomplete, albeit it cost considerable toil to arrange it even as it is.

1830 Nancy (Magee) Smith, w. Jno.
1831 Teresa (Reid) Conover, w. G. B.
1832 Wm. D. Herbert & his wife Margaret D.
1834 Ann (Voorhees) Matchett, w. C. J.
Rachel (Combs) McDermott, w. Miles.
1835 Mary (Matchett) Laird, w. Dan.
1836 Dorothy A. Stout, w. J. Burtis
Ellen (Matchett) Herbert, w. Jas. A.
1838 Ann Maria Davison, w. Wm.
1839 Elizabeth Ann Tunis, w. Asher.

1842 Gertrude S. Betts, w. Rev. W. R. S.
Isabella (McDermott) Emmons, first w. Jonathn.
1844 Jane Clinton, w. Geo.
John Herbert.
1845 Asher Tunis.
1846 J. Burtis Stout.
John Henry Davis.
1847 Elizabeth (Denise) Reid, w. G. S.
George Clinton.
1848 Dollance Hagerman & his wife Cornelia.
Cornealus J. Matchett.
Hannah (Gaston) Conover, w. Theo.
Deborah (Perrine) Mount, w. Gilb.
Rebecca Van Notrick, w. Chris.
Margaret Erving, w. Michl.
Mary M. Miller, w. Dav. T.
Daniel Davison & his wife Rachel A.
Ellison Clinton.
Isaac G. Quackenbush.
G. Spafford Reid.
Charles S. Jewell.
Catherine A. Reid, d. David.
1850 Louisa Craig, w. C. Aug.
1852 Josephine Vandenberg.
Achsah A. Applegate.
1853 Caroline Sedler, w. Sebastian.
1854 Jane E. Leggett, w. Dav.
Experience Magee, w. Rich.
1856 Ann Snyder, w. Hendrk.
William Snyder.
1857 James B. Craig & his wife Sarah E.
Thomas E. Dey & his wife Ann E.
Jane (Dey) Mount, w. Robt. R.
Sarah (Dey) Thomas, w. Rich.
William Miller.
Mary E. Miller, d. Dav. T.
R. Perrine Craig.
1858 Maria Herbert, w. Jno.
Mary (Smock) Stillwell, w. Form.
D. Perrine Miller.
Elizabeth Clinton, d. Geo.
David Leggett.
1859 Margaret (Reid) Clayton, w. Joel.
Robert Armstrong & his wife Elizabeth J.
Cornelius E. Dey.
1860 Louisa Snyder, w. Wm.
Hattie (Vaughn) Rue, w. Jos.
1861 Eliza (McDermott) Breece, w. J. G.
Gilbert McDermott.
Sebastian Sedler.
1862 Mary (McDermott) Emmons, w. Jno. B.
Eliza Conrow, w. Clayt.
Sarah J. Rogers, w. Wm.
Mary Ann Dey, w. Jas.
Martha S. Buckelew.
Wm. T. Hoffman..
1863 Robert McDermott.
John B. Emmons.
1864 Asbury F. Nivison.
Aaron L. Reid & his w. Elizabeth.
Mary E. Davis, w. Jno.
1865 Chas. Aug. Craig.
Evelina Hartshorne.
1866 Ellen Lockwood, w. Adney.
1867 Elizabeth (V. D.) Laird, w. Dan.
Amos Elmer.
1868 Emma J. Lockwood, d. Adney.

The following joined previous to July 25, 1869 at different dates now unknown.

Cynthia Emmons, w. John.
Daniel H. Laird.
Jonathan Emmons.
Henry Jewell.
Letitia Dock.
Mary Duncan.
Harriet A. Cooke.
Maria Anderson.
Mary Johnson.
Jane Boyce.
Alice Reed, w. Noah.
Mrs. Applegate.
Margaret Piper.
W. C. Lefferts.
Thos. Forman.
J. T. McGuire.
Rebecca McGuire.
Mrs. P. Smith.
Rachel Simmons.
Wm. & M. Yetman.
Ellen Sutphen.
James Sickles.
Roy & Henria. Sodon.
Elizabeth VanScoick, w. Dav.
Amelia A. Sickles,
Joseph Rue.
Ann E. Helmish.
Agnes E. Quigg.
Cath. A. Perrine.
Margaret A. Perrine.
Wm. McCracken.
James Voorhees.
Richard Schenck.
Jame H. Laird.
Is. N. Kerr
Sarah Applegate, w. Chas.
Jane Culvert.
S. E. Butcher.
Eliza Forman.
Thomas Forman.
John M. Rue.
Benjamin Naylor.
Car. Johnson.
Moses Laird.
Cathe. Laird.
John V. Laid.
R. R. McChesney.
Aug. McChesney.
John E. Yetman.
Jacob Suydam.
James Christy.
Wm. Kerr.
Theodotia Reeves, w. Is. colr.
Josephine Magee.
Amelia A. VanScoick.
Lewis McGakin.
James Rue.
Margaret A. McChesney.
Sarah M. Silvers, w. Enos.
Catharine Dey.
Lydia Abrahams.
Susan Applegate, w. Gilb.
Mary E. Appleby.
Phebe Ann Applegate, w. Wm.
Annie Applegate, w. Leonard.
Chas. T. Baker.
Mary J. Bennett, w. Nathl.
John Baird & w. Mary E. colr.
Ellen Baraclo.
Margaret Buckelew, d. Martha.
John Beekman, colr.
Mary Ann Breckwedel.
Jos. D. Bowne.
John Bowne.
Jas. A. Bowne.
Eleanor A. Brown, w. Whitehead.
Catharine Bugbee, w. Luther.
Elizabeth Bowne, w. S. C.
Sarah Beekman, d. Jno. colr.
Mary Jane Clinton, w. Ellison.
Marianna C. Cobb, w. Rev. A. P.
Rebecca Cook.
Dr. John Cook.
Joseph Combs.
Enoch Cowart & w. Ann Maria.
Garret B. Conover.
Garret B. Conover, Jr.
Emily Conover, w. Dey.
Hannah Conover.
Mary F. Conover.
Mary E. Clayton, w. Thos. J.
James Collins.
Harriet Clayton, w. Wm.
Aaron B. Clark & w. Delina.
Margaret Clark.
Hannah Christy, w. Jas.
Wm. I. Davidson.
Elmira Davidson, w. Isaac.
Charlotte Davidson.
Elizabeth H. Dey, w. John.
Rebecca L. Dey, w. Cor.
Ann Dey, w. Benj.
Elizabeth Dow.
John T. Duncan.
Phebe Davis.
Martha F. Davis.
Mary L. Disborough.
Enoch Ely,
Mary Errickson.
Geo. Errickson & w. Gertrude.

Sarah M. Earheart.
James English & w. Eliza.
Sarah Emmons, w. Wm.
Jane Emmons.
Cath. Amanda English.
Jane W. Forman, w. Thos.
Ann Mary Gordon.
Catharine Gordon, w. Crawford.
Harriet Green, w. Thos.
James F. Herbert & w. Abby.
Vesta Hagerman.
Lena Hagerman.
Mary H. Hoffman.
Margt. Ann Haley.
Ellen Hartshorn, w. Ezek.
Wm. T. Hampton.
Experience Hawkins, w. Jno.
Elijah Hawxhurst.
Irene Clark Heyer.
Kate Johnson, colr.
Alfred Jamison & w. Mary Ann.
Jacob Ed. Keeler.
Emeline Keeler.
David Laird & d. Eliza beth V.
Mary Elisa Laird, w. Wm. H.
Mary Leonard.
Anna T. Longstreet, w. Wm.
Dr. I. S. Long & w. Eliza Jane.
Letitia Leggett.
Margaret Magee, w. Schenck.
Geo. Martin & w. Elizabeth.
Ann E. Martin.
Elizabeth Mount, w. Jos.
Catharine T. Mount.
Abby E. Magee, d. J. R.
Nancy Magee.
Catharine Magee.
Eleanor Magee.
Cornelia Magee, d. Elizabeth.
Geo. Morris.
Mary McCracken, w. Wm.
Margaret McIlvaine, w. Josiah.
M. Eliz. McIlvaine, w. Chs.
Jacob McIlvaine, & w. Elizth.
Lewis Magahan & w. Lydia.
Ellen McChesney, d. Hugh.
Mary Naylor, w. Jacob.
Mary A. Naylor, w. Benj.
Rhoda A. Naylor, w. James.
Ann Amanda Perrine, w. Abijah.
Jos. Preston & d. Laura V. & d. Mary E.
Anna M. Paxton, w. Ed.
Harriet Paxton, d. Ed.
Gertrude Pease, w. Thos.
Mary A. Perrine, w. J. M.
Martha Perrine.
Lavenia Perrine, w. Ed.
Wm. Perrine & w. Rachel.
Geo. Quackenbush.
Jacob W. Quackenbush.
Jacob M. Quackenbush & w. Sarah E.
Garret Quackenbush & w. Adeline.
Wm. Quackenbush & w. Ellen.
Frances E. Quackenbush, w. I. G.
Margt. Quackenbush, w. Jno. A.
Experience Quackenbusb.
Ellen Quackenbush, w. Chs.
Rhoda Quackenbush.
Holmes Quackenbush, s. Jacob.
Richard M. Quackenbush.
Maria L. Rue, d. Jas.
Lewis Rue & sister Elizabeth.
James L. Rue & wife, Mary M.
Margt. Rue, w. Jno.
Alice Rue, w. Jacob.
Eleanor Rue.
Elijah Reed.
Levine Reed.
Mary A. Reed, w. Dav. R.
Mary E. Reid, w. Woodhull.
Elizabeth Reed, w. W. D.
Wm. H. Reed, & w. Sarah T.
Richard Reed, s. D. R.
Margt. Rogers, w. Wm.
Mary A. Rogers, w. J. B.
Spafford W. Reed.
John R. Sutphin & w. Catharine.
Harriet Sutphin.
Mary Sodon, w. Geo.
Eliza Jane Smith, d. C. Gordon.
Rebecca Stout.

Maria Scott.
Mary A. Spratford.
Margaret Sanford, w. D. I.
Georgianna Sodon.
Elizabeth Tilton, w. Robt.
Dr. Jos. C. Thompson.
Ann B. Thompson, colr.
Alex. Trotter & w. Anna J.
Juliet Throckmorton.
Mary VanHise.
Margt. E. VanCleaf, w. Benj.
Elizth. A. VanOtrick.
Mary A. VanPelt, w. S.
Mary VanScoick.
Matilda VanDaveer, colr.
Elizabeth Voorhees.
Eliza Ann VanScoick, w. Jno.
Lucy A. Vaughn.
Wm. A. Wheeden.
Leah Walling, w. Jno,
Joseph V. Davison, 1869.
Sarah L. Gaskill, w. John 1869.

Members uniting in 1869 after July.

Enock V. Burk & w. Mary.
Ellen Morris, w. Geo.
Sarah M. Scoby.
Samuel Sherril.
Isaiah A. Reeves, colr.
Daniel B. Conover.
Margaret M. Conover.
James R. Magie.

1870.

Sarah A. Fields, w. J.
Sarah J. McChesney.
Rebecca S. Davidson, d. Wm. I.
Matthias Schon.
John H. Garry.
Joel B. Roberts & w. Lucy A.
Sarah E. Mount.
John R. VanOtrick.
Aaron T. Soden.
Mary Reed, w. Ely.
Harriet Clayton.
Taylor Mount & w. Julia.
John Fields.
Joseph Herbert.
Caroline Gordon.
Ellen Gordon.
Edith Anderson.
Margt. A. Applegate, d. Gilb.

1871.

Spencer E. Gulick & w. Mary E.
Margt. H. Rue, w. Jno. E.
Elizabeth Magie.
Emma Magie.
Salome Long.
Aretta E. Reid, d. Elij.
Henry W. Long.
Jane A. Conover, d. G. B.
Hannah Corlies Hartshorne.
Joel Y. Clayton.

1872.

Mrs. Sarah Edwards.
John B. Duncan & w. Ellen.
Hannah E. Laird.
Elizabeth McFarland.
Mary E. Stillwell, w. Elish.
Susanna Hayward.
Harriet L. Mount, w. V. D.
W. G. Conover & w. Mary E.
Anna A. English.
Ellen A. Sickles.
Jonathan Yetman.
Julia A. Yetman.
Edith A. Reid, d. Elij.
Catharine A. Rue.
Levine Conover, d. Theo.
Sarah Adeline Duncan.
Redford J. Gulick & w. Kate E.
Benjamin C. Preston & w. Matilda.
Eliza Patten, w. Schk.

1873.

Charles H. VanDaveer.
Helen A. Vandaveer.
Mrs. Margaret Quackenbush.
Catharine Irvin, d. Mich.
Alice Jane VanHise.

1874.

James E. Wheeden & w. Cornelia.
Wm. H. Herbert & w. Catharine.
Sarah A. Laird.
Mary E. Hoffman, d. Henry.
John Henry VanHise & w. Elenora.
Garret W. VanHise.
John A. Quackenbush.
Guretta W. Dey, w. Vandb.
Mary E. Cooke, w. Jno.
Mary E. Sodon.
Peter G. Wycoff.
Sarah E. Wycoff.
Mary A. Campbell.
Charles Aug. Craig.
Benjamin D. Reed.
Lydia Boorham.
Emily J. Quackenbush.
Eleanor Reed.
Margt. A. Conover, colr.
Matthew Rue, Jr.
Catharine H. Rue.
Mary E. Herbert, w. Jos.
Adelaide Quackenbush, w. Geo.
Mary J. Brown.

1875.

Carrie M. Cooke, d. Jno.
Mary Beekman, colr.
Deborah A. Blue.
Mrs. Sophia Dey.
Anna M. Johnson.
Catharine Lefferts.
Margaret VanMater.
Holmes VanMater.
Elizabeth VanMater.
Mrs. Kate H. Coles.
Elijah Jackson, colr.
Mrs. Hannah Mesheral.
Stephen VanPelt.
Mary Quackenbush, w. Allen.
Mary A. VanPelt, w. Pet.
Wm. Henry Smith.
Daniel Boyce & w. Margt. E.
Helen Schanck.

1876.

Jane Gunson.
Caroline E. Conover, w. Wm.
Mary Anna Dey, d. C. E.
Taylor S. Clayton.
Anna E. Thompson, d. Dr. J. C.
Cornelia Perrine, w. T. C.
Ella Reed, d. G. S.
Nelle Magee, w. Jas.
Leonard Applegate.
Joseph H. VanMater.
Gilbert H. VanMater.
Augustus R. VanMater.
VanDoren Mount.
Mary M. Craig, w. Jno. W.
Eleanor Quackenbush, d. J. W.
Martha Husted.
Harry Reed.
James Magee.
Helen Hampton, colr.
Kate E. English, d. James.
Mary J. Keeler, w. Ed.
Charles W. Johnson.
Johnson P. Dey.
Sarah Frances Leonard.
Robert C. Davidson.
Hattie L. Davidson.
Abby Ann Davidson.
Wm. H. Duncan.
Anna M. Duncan.
Elmer E. Christy.
David E. Christy.
Wm. H. Reed.
Harvey H. Vandaveer.
Ella M. Sutphen.
Sarah J. VanOtrick.
Fanny Laird, w. Dav. Jr.
Luella Conover, w. Theo.
Daniel E. Laird.

John McDermot.
Wm. H. Brown.
Lydia Davidson, d. Wm. I.
Emma Stokes.
Catharine S. Patton, d. Schk.
Charles H. Holmes, colr.
C. Amzi Quackenbush.
Elizabeth A. Boorham, w. Jas.
Evaline Abrahams.
Jane Clayton.
John Buckelew.
Wm. C. Snyder.
Sarah Clayton.
Elias Clayton & Margt. A.
Adeline Abrahams, d. Chas.
Mary Ella Pease, d. Thos.
Elisha Stillwell.
Mary E. McDermot.
John S. Patton.
Robert C. Robinson & w. Eleanor & d. Mary & sons Geo. C. & John.
Emeline Holmes, colr.
Fanny Arbona.
Wm. W. Cozzens & w. Mary.
Charles A. Reed.
John M. Dey.
Jessie M. Longstreet, d. Wm.
John D. Quackenbush.
Endorie Newberry.
Peter VanPelt.
Eleanor A. Quackenbush, d. Allen.
Joseph T. Clayton & w. Lucy.
Thomas J. Clayton
Charles T. Clayton.
Alice Quackenbush, w. Hlms.
John L. Clayton.
Anna Reed.
Sarah F. Wheeden.
Claudius P. Wheeden.
Eleanor M. Wheeden.
Mary Johnson.
Wm. H. Herbert, s. Jno.
Jane A. Herbert, d. Jno.
Margaret Hees & d. Louisa.
James McGuire & w. Mary J.
Hannah Johnson, w. Woodh.
Margaret Clayton.
Margt. M. McIlvaine.
Adaline Johnson, d. Alex.
Susan C. Johnson.
Ellen Robbins.
Maggie A. Cole.
Mary A. VanDeripe.
Abram S. Johnson.
Elmira J. Johnson.
Mary Applegate, w. Disbo.
Mary Crotchfelt.
Paul R. VanMater.
Maggie VanMater.
Sarah Beekman, w. Jno. colr.
Matilda & Irene Clark, ds. A. B.
George W. Stillwell & w. Lydia A.
Susan D. Clayton.
Theodore W. Mount & w. Margt. S.
Thomas C. Perrine.
Florence A. & Margt. E. Reed, ds. Wm. H.
Ann Elliott.
Rebecca Clayton, d. Curlus.
Josephine Clayton.
John S. Mickle.
Charles A. Conover & w. Catharine S.
Mary J. Emmons.
Katie T. Carlisle.
Thomas Green.
Mrs. Catharine Carson.
Letitia H. Trotter, d. Alex.

1877.

Cornelia A. Mount.
Eleanor A. Morris, d. Geo.
John Walling.
Eliza Dey.
Mary E. VanHise.
Lydia Clayton, w. Ellison.
Ellwood T. Reid.
James Boorham.
Annie Magahan, d. L.
Maria Griggs.

1878.

Matthew McKeever.
Catharine A. Brown.
Mary E. Stokes, w. Sam.
George Philes & w. Helena.
Georgianna Davidson.
Elijah Oxhurst.
Ella F. Perrine.
Mary Smith.
Charlotte McBride, w. Jno.
Eliza Jolly, w. Jno.
Cornelia Johnson.
James McCracken.
Mary V. Walters.
Thomas Abbott.
James Naylor.
Mary E. Vogel.
Julia Wilson.
Marianna Davidson.

1879.

Mrs. Mary Morrell.
Luther D. Bugbee.
Geo. W. Packard & w. Elizabeth J.
Mrs. Eleanor B. Emmons
Enos Silvers.

1880.

Ellen Herbert.
Jane C. Applegate.
James D. Herbert.
Anna C. Cobb, d. Rev. A. P.
Miss Minnie Morton.
Miss Annie Morton.

1881.

Matilda Perrine, w. J. D.
Miss Elizabeth Ketcham.
Albert Reid.
Lydia Mount, w. Matths.
Ann Eliza Mount, d. Matths.

1882.

Mary E. English, w. James.
Esther F. Stout.
Mattie McD. Smith.
Harriet P. Smith, w. Rev. G. G.
John P. English.
Sadie P. Reid.
Sadie J. Cobb, d. Rev. A. P.
John Redshaw & w. Jane.
Allan Quackenbush.
Henry E. Armstrong & w. Maria L.
W. Denise Herbert & w. Kate.
Charles Herbert.
Mary Thompson, colr.
Joseph Kirkland.
Sarah J. Reid, d. G. S.
Rebecca C. Reid, d. Jas. A.
Martha Ann Stokes, d. Sam. Sr.
Alice A. Davison.
Margaret E. Mc Elwaine.
Julia M. Dubois.
Rebecca Rogers.
Mrs. Mary Reid.
Phebe A. Reid, w. Elij.
Margt. G. Reid, d. Elij.
Ella V. Reid, d. Ely.
Miss Harriet E. Clayton.

1883.

Mrs. Jane V. D. Hawxhurst.
Miss Emma Wilgus.
John W. Errickson.
Louis Reeger.
Hester E. Reid, w. Spaf. W.
Lydia M. Thompson, w. Wm. A.
Charles H. Kipp.
Mary Kate Kipp,
John A. Okerson.
Aretta Guilck, d. R. J.
Elizabeth L. Dey, d. C. E.

1884.

Emma B. H. Reed, w. Wm. H.
Nellie M. Reid, d. Spaf. W.
Mary H. Gulick, d. R. J.
Mary V. Rue, d. Jos.
Margt. A. & Mary E. Quackenbush, ds. Isaac.

1885.

Annie R. Quackenbush, w. Rich.
Miss Ella V. Reid.
Mary Augusta Herbert, d. Jos.
Elizabeth Perrine.
Mary Lavinia Perrine.
Sarah Maria Perrine.
Hannah A. Quackenbush.
George M. Quackenbush & w. Annie (Ely).
Arch. P. C. Quackenbush.
Wm. Harvey Reid.

1886.

Mrs. Jane Sampson.
Augustus Reid.
Wm. H. Woodward.
Mrs. R. C. Hallock, w. Rev. R. C.
Hannah VanSchoick, d. Jno.
Gussie Erving, d. Jos.
Annie Stillwell, d. Elish.
Mrs. Peter H. Quckenbush.
Wm. Quackenbush.

1887.

Mamie Clayton.
Laura Morrell.
Emma Conover, d. Dan.
Wilhelmina C. Vogel, d. Henry.
Mrs. Barbara Reiger.
Henry Vogel.
Christian Schwarz.
Gertrude Pullen.
John W. Hawkins.
Jane Schenck, w. Rich. colr.
Hannah A. Clayton, w. Thomp.
Hannah M. Schenck, colr.
Mary T. Reid, w. E. T.
George L. DuBois.
Sadie Trotter, d. Alex.
Mary Perrine, w. Gilb.
Sadie Sampson, d. Ed.
Ada M. Schenck, colr.

1888.

Forman L. Schenck, colr.
John B. Snyder.
Mrs. Margt. A. Lucas & d. Lucy Helen.
Mary H. Clayton, w. Chas. T.
Eva E. Schwarz, w. Chris.
John R. Hawkins.
Sarah A. Conover, w. E. T.
Mamie E. Perrine, d. Abij.
Thomas K. & Howard Potter, sons of Francis.
Hezekiah Pullen & w. Rebecca.
Minnie L. Rogers, d. J. B.
Annie L. Quackenbush.
Grace H. Conover, d. E. T.
Augusta R. Thomson, d. W. A.

1889.

C. E. A. G. Peterson & w. Georgianna.
Annie (Mount) Laird, w. Eph.
Sarah Laird, d. Eph.
Emma S. Snyder, d. John A.
Charles Hawxhurst.
Mrs. Helen Wakefield.
Mary Horton, w. Geo.
J. Chalmers Rue.
Miss Maggie A. Rogers.
Mrs. A. B. Corliss.
Harriet L. Thompson, d. Alex. colr.
Mary Murphy.
Ethel Rue, d. Jas. L.

The following named persons united some time previous to Nov. 1889:

Adelaide C. Thompson, d. W. A.
Elizabeth Rieger Mertz.
Simon V. Perrine & w. Ann.
Clara Ella Cloke.
Carrie Bennett.
J. Edward Quackenbush.
Julia C. Apgar, w. Chas.

---

## MARRIAGE RECORDS IN OLD TENNENT.

It is to be regretted that Old Tennent has no complete list of Marriages by the pastors, only some scattered records as they appear in connection with the Baptismal Register and elsewhere as incidental notes. Of course after the sad fire in 1869 the new record lists begin, and the list of Marriages by Old Tennent pastors is complete from that date to the present. See pages 131, and 204 on through Baptism List.

## LIST OF BAPTISMS.

### Early Baptismal Records in Old Tennent Church, Mostly During the Pastorate of Rev. William Tennent, Jr.

Note.—The pages of this old Record are so soiled, broken and worn with age that in some cases it is impossible to distinguish the full dates and names. Some unhappy references in the original record have been omitted in this printed list. The records are mostly in the handwriting of John Henderson, clerk of the congregation.

Lord's Day, October 5, 1735, was Baptized Jacob, Rebeca and ——— Children of Benjamin Applegate.

Lord's Day, August 8, 1736, was Baptized Elizabeth and Hannah, Daughters of Thomas Applegate, (the Son of John).

Lord's Day, November 27, was Baptized Lydia, Daughter of Zebulon Applegate.

Lord's Day, Sept. 18, 1763, was Baptized Amie a Negro Woman of Wm. Williamson's, Son of A———, on profession of her Faith.

Thomas Adams had bap. Joseph, Jan. 21, 1731 ; James, Sep. 24, 1732.

Mr. Anderson's son John was bap. Aug. 28, 1748.

John Anderson, Esq'r had bap. Helena, Jan. 28, 1733 ; Kenneth, Nov. 7, —4 ; Ursilla, July 11, ——; Elizabeth, July 4, ——; James, July 6, ——; Kenneth—the first Kenneth being Deceased, July 4, ——; Ursilla, June 3, ——; Lewis, Sep. 27, ——; Margaret, Oct. 13, 1751.

William Allen had bap. Sarah, Jan. 8, —4; Janet, Apr. 1, —6.

David Adams. Margaret, Said David's Wife made open profession of Faith Apr. 28, 1734, and had bap. Hannah, Sarah, David, Children of Said David & Margaret Adams; James, May 2, 1736.

Daniel Allen, Dec. 15, 1734, Baptized upon open Profession of his Faith.

William Addudel had bap. William, Aug. 22, 1736; Isbela—Baptized at a Society, Oct. 6, 1737; John Murray, a Child he took to bring up, March 19, 1738.

William Annesley had bap. Thomas, Mar 20, 1737; —— ——July 16, 1738; William & Rebeca, Twins, Sep. 2, 1744.

Zebulon Applegate had bap. Zebulon, June 2, 1754; Nathaniel, May 23, 1756.

Joshua Anderson had bap. Sarah, May 11, 1766; Elleonar, June 7, 1772; Cathrine, June 16, 1776.

William Anderson had bap. Sarah, April 19, 1767; William, June 11, 1769.

John Anderson, Son of James, had bap. Lewis, Sep. 1, 1771; Catherine, —, ——; Elizabeth, June 26, 1774; Anna, Nov. 26, 1775.

John Allwood, had bap. Joseph, May 9, 1779.

David Barklay, had bap. William, his first child by Elizabeth Walker, alias Barclay, May 19, 1751; George, April —. 1753; Catharine, Jan. 18, 1756; Esther, Nov. 19, 1758; Rachel, Nov. 22, 1761.

Ezekiel Bennit had bap. Abraham, Nov. 18, 1753; Margaret, June —, 1756; Leah, Nov. 25, 1758; Cornelius, May, 6, 1762; John, Sept. 24, 1766.

Andrew Brannan married to Jane Sweetman; had bap. Jane, Oct. 2, 1757. Presented by the Father and Grandmother, the Mother —— in Child bed.

Peter Benham had bap. John, Robert, Peter, Richard, Amey & Catharine, all baptized at once. presented by their Father and their mother-in-law Hannah which had been —— Clayton, May 31, 1759.

David Brooks had bap. Jonathan, July 15, 1759; Agnos, Sept. 6, 1761; David, April 8, 1764; these three presented by the Mother; David Brooks the father Baptized on profession of his own Faith, Jan. 4, 1767; Hannah, presented by Father & Mother, July 10, 1768.

John Bonnel, had bap. Isaac, Nov. 20, 1737.

John Benham, had bap. Benjamin Dec. 17, 1738; Nealtie at home, being dangerously sick, Dec. 2, 1742; Joseph, —— 1744.

Samuel Buckalue, had bap. John, June 12, 1743.

Samuel Breese, of Shrewsbury, had bap. Samuel Byard, by the Rev. Mr. Woodhull, May 2, 1779.

Patrick Brown, had bap. Thomas, May 6, 1744.

James Bryson, had bap. Nancy, June 3, 1770.

Adam Boise, had bap. Cornelius, July 22, 1744; Molley or Mary, Aug. 10, 1746; Anne, April 30, 1749; Elizabeth, about 3 years old, & Matthias, about 3 months old, June 9, 1754; Martha, Aug. 10, 1755; ———, May 28, 1758.

David Baird, had bap. Mary, May, ——

Robert Barclay, had bap. Lewis, Oct. 18, 1761.

Arthur Brown, had bap. William, Jan. 23, 1731; Thomas, July 21, 1734.

Edward Barber, had bap. Sarah, March 14, 1731.

James Brown, had bap. John, Oct. 17, 1731; Robert; Joseph; Solomon.

John Berry, had bap. Mary, Nov. 25, 1731; Thomas, Nov. 4, 1733; Isabella, Jan. 22, 1738; David, May 18, 1741; John, Feb. 27, 1743; Sidney, June 30, 1745; Ebenezar, July 19, 1747; Samuel, March 5, 1749.

Mary Baird, wife of John Baird, had bap. Grace, a Child she was to bring up, Aug. 4, 1734.

Arthur Brown, had bap. Margaret, March 27, 1737; Andrew, July 15, 1739.

Capt. John Barclay, had bap. Robert, Sep. 16, 1737; Catharine, June 13, 1742; Richard, June 30, 1745.

Thomas Brown, married Daughter of Capt. Barclay, had bap. John, July 28, 1765; David, June 28, 1767; William, Aug. 13, 1769; Catherine, Dec. 1, 1771; Mary, March 13, 1774.

David Carlile, had bap. William, Dec. 9, 1739.

John Chambers, Cordwainer, had bap. William & James, the Baptism of the first Deferred till this day, June 15, 1740; Margaret, March 6, 1743; Elizabeth, his Wife, & Bridget, his Daughter, April 26, 1747; John, April 1, 1749; James, June 2, 1751; William, June 24, 1753; Mary, May 3, 1756.

Janet Carswell, (alias) Reed, had bap. Sarah, July 12, 1741.

Jonathan Combs, had bap. William, June 11, 1742; Robert, April 24, 1744; John, June 1, 1746.

Peter Clark, had bap. Peter, Aug. 11, 1745.

John Craig, son of Archibald, he was married about a year ago to Anna, daughter of Capt. John Barclay, Esq., had bap. Catharine, Nov. 18, 1750; Samuel, Feb. 19, 1752; Archibald, April 21, 1754; Peter, May 23, 1756. Anne, by his second wife, John Reed's Daughter, April 4, 1762; William, April 15, 1764; Mary, March 15, 1766.

Jonathan Clayton, son of John, had bap. John, May 6, 1764; Amie, July 31, 1768.

John Campbell, his 2d wife Henritia Cowenhoven, had bap. William, April 14, 1765; Elizabeth, April 12, 1767.

John Craig, Merchant, married Jane, widow of David English, had bap. Mary, June 29, 1766; Charity, Aug. 20, 1769: Daniel, June 12, 1774.

Jacob Cole, had bap. Rebekah, his Wife on profession of her Faith & Benjamin his son an Infant, Aug. 7, 1768; John, June 13, 1773; Danniel, Feb. 27, 1780.

Asher Clayton had bap. Elizabeth, June 23, 1776.

Wm. Covenhoven, Jr., had bap. Jane, Feb. 23, 1772; Elshie, April 24, 1774.

Joseph Combs, S. T., had bap. David, June 27, 1773; Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1775; Thomas, May 18, 1777.

Joseph Combs had bap. Elizabeth, Oct. 12, ——; Mary, — 15, ——.

Wm. Cole, deceased. James & Margaret presented by the Widow, their Mother, May 29, 1737; Mary, upon profession of her own faith, Nov. 3, 1745.

Samuel Craig had bap. Elizabeth, Sep. 16, 173–; John, Jan. 21, ——; William, March 15, ——; Ursilla, May 1, ——; Mary, Nov. 3, ——.

John Combs, son of Thomas, had bap. James, Dec. 14, —5; Charles, Sept. 9, —9; John, Aug. 25, 1771; Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1773.

Joseph Cowenhoven, son of William, had bap. Ealenor, March 13, 1757.

Daniel Covert, had bap. Peter, Feb. 4, 1776; Mary, Sept. 21, 1778.

Williamtije Cowenhoven, Widow of Elias Cowenhoven, Baptized on publick profession of her Faith, May 22, 1758.

Peter Cowenhoven, son of William, had bap. Mary by his Wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Davies, May 19, 1751; Lewis, Oct. 16, 1752; Thomas, Feb. —— 1756; Elizabeth & Phebe twin children, June 26, 1768.

Thomas Craig, had bap. John. Oct 27, 1751; David, Jan. 19, 1755.

Thomas Craven, had bap. Peter, Feb. 9, 1752.

William Compton, had bap. Lucia, Feb. 25, 1753: John, May 11, 1755; Elizabeth, Oct. —— 1756; Joseph, May 4, 1760.

John Cowenhoven, son of Albert, had bap. David, March 4, 1753.

David Cowenhoven, son of William, had bap. Sarah, Oct. 26, 1755; John, Mar. 26, 1758; Anne, Aug. 17, 1760; David, July 10, 1763; Garret, May 11, 1766; Elizabeth, June 25, 1769.

Albert Cowenhoven, the son of William, had bap. Elizabeth, May 13, 1759. —— —— Feb. 14, 1762; Eleanor, presented by the mother, the father being dead, June 14, 1764.

Sammuel Craig, son of John, Deacon, had bap. John, June 27, 1773.

Peter Clark, had bap. Elizabeth, by a second wife, July 22, 1759.

William Clayton, son of Abraham, had bap. Thomas, April 15, 1764.

William Cahale, had bap. Anne, May 18, 1760.

Wm. Covenhovn, son of Benjamin. had bap. Cathrine, Aprile 7, 1775.

Garret Cowenhoven, had bap. Gertrude, Aug. 17, 1760.

William Cole, had bap. David, May 1, 1763; Zilpah, June 29, 1766.

John Calvert, had bap. William, May 14, 1775; Michael by Mr. Smith, May 10, 1778; Mary by Mr. Woodhull, June 20, 1779.

Isaac Cowenhoven, son of William, had bap. Sarah and Eleanor, July 10, 1763; Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1766; Thomas, Sep. 13, 1767.

William Craige, son of Archd. Craig, Esqr., had bap. James, ——; David Dec. 6, 1755; Samuel, May 17, 1758; Mary, Apr. 25, 1760; John, June 6, 1762; Anne, May 6, 1764; Ursila, May 18, 1766; Margaret Oct. 30, 1768.

John Covenhovn, son of Wm. Millar, had bap. Cathrine, July 14, 1771; Abigale, June 13, 1773; William, Aug. 7. 1774; John, Aprle 21, ——; Sammuel, —— ——.

William Craig, had bap. James, ——; Alexander, Jan. 28, ——.

Wm. Cowenhoven, son of Peter. had bap. Mary, Aug. 1, ——.

1731-2 Duncan & Eleanor Campbell joined in Wedlock Feb. 24.

Charles Carson, had bap. Daniel, Feb. 21, ——.

Thomas Combs had bap. Thomas, Sept. 24, ——; Elizabeth, Feb. 9, ——; Joseph, Aug 28, 1743.

Abraham Clayton, had bap. himself, and Martha his daughter by Mr. Wales, Jan 28, ——; Mary, Feb. 9, ——; Rachel, June 12, ——; Abraham & William, Baptized at home because amiss, June 26, 1746.

Wm. Clark, deceased. Elizabeth, bap. April 29, ——. Presented by her Aunt. Ann Reed.

Charles Carson, had bap. Francis, Sep. 16, ——; Joseph, Aug. 8, ——.

Andrew Crawford, had bap. Gideon and James, Baptism being neglected to the first, Sept. 16, ——; William and Ursilla, at the same time was Baptized Mary his wife upon profession of her Faith, —— 12, ——; John, and Andrew Home, not twins, June 27, ——.

Robert Cumming, had bap. Mary, Feb. 12, ——.

Hannah Craig, had bap. Leah, —— 19, ——.

William Crawford, had bap. Margaret, June, 4, ——; Said Crawford married said Hannah Craig; William Redford, May 4, ——; Gertrude, May 23, Perregrine, April 21, ——; Lewis, July 19, ——; Lydia, May 13, ——.

Nicholas Cook, had bap. Thomas, March 26, ——; John, Aug. 11, ——; Elizabeth, June 8, ——; Rachel, April 17, ——; Hannah, April 6, ——; George, April 24, —— 8; Jonathan, Sept. 16, ——o; Benjamin, Oct. 17, —— 6

Moses Craig, had bap. Thomas a son, & Catharine a daughter, April 13, —— 5.

Wm. Cowenhoven, son of Peter, had bap. William, Sep. 28, 1735; Samuel, Sep. 24, 1738; Sarah, Aug. 5, 1744; John, Aug. 24, 1746.

Abraham Clayton, had bap. Thomas, June 5, ——.

Samuel Crawford, had bap. Reyntie & Keturah, both this day, Aug. 25, 1745.

John Craig, son of Archibald, had bap. James, March 27, 1768; John, April 26, 1772; Lewis, Feb. 26, 1775.

Robert Cuming was married to Mary Noble, Jan. 8, 1746, being his second wife, had bap. Catharine, the first Child of the Second Marriage, May, 1, 1748; Anna, (Alias Agnos), May 27, 1750; John, at a Catechising at Mr. A. Mattison's, Feb. 5, 1752; Margaret, July 28, 1754.

Benjamin Clark, had bap. Mary, June 18, 1749; Elizabeth, April 15, 1753; Alexander, June 9, 1754; Andrew, April 18, 1756.

Richard Compton, had bap. Joseph, May 6, 1750.

Joseph Clayton, son of John, had bap. Himself & his Wife Hannah, on profession of their Faith, & then their Son John, Nov. 6, 1757; Joseph, Sep. 17, 1778.

Thomas Combs, Jr., had bap. Solomon, April 9, 1758; Rachel, Oct. 18, 1761; Esther, June 14, 1764.

Daniel Clark, had bap. John, Aug. ——, 1758.

Frederick Deboogh, had bap. Frances, a Daughter, Jan. 21, 1731; Sarah, Jan. 8, 1734.

William Davison had bap. ——— presented by the Mother, Sep. 24, 1732.

John Davison, had bap. Mary, presented by the Mother, Jan. 28, 1733.

Robert Davison had bap. John, Dec. 29, 1734; William, July 11, 1736; Alice, Jan. 13, 1740; Robert, May 23, 1742; David, Oct. 15, 1752.

Hannah Brown, (Alias Deboogh), had bap. Thomas, April 6, 1735.

Isaac Dey had bap. Hannah, May 4, 1735; Gilbert, Aug. 13, 1738; Isaac, May 10, 1741; Sarah, Aug. 21, 1743.

Frederick Deboogh, had bap. Isaac, May 2, 1736; Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1737.

John Davison, blacksmith, had bap. Mary, Sept. 9, 1739.

William Deveny, had bap. William, Sep. 1, 1745.

John Drommond, deceased. Ruth Drommond, a young Woman grown, bap. May 25, 1752, on profession of her Faith.

William Devinney had bap. John, May 10, ——, by Mr. Smith.

Joseph Dennis, a Man above 60 years of Age, Baptized upon profession of his Faith, April 14, ——.

Dinah, Negro Wench of Hendrick Voorhees, bap. upon profession of her Faith.

John Davies had bap. Catharine, April 16, 1757.

James Denham. John, baptized Aug. 5, 1759, on profession of his own faith, being a young man grown.

Aaron Davis, had bap. Jannet, June 5, 1774; Aaron, March 30, 1777.

John Davison. His wife, Elizabeth, baptized on profession of her faith, & James his son, July 9, 1775.

Abraham Egburg, had bap. Polley, Presented by the Mother, Oct. 31, 1779.

Michael Errukson, had bap. Thomas, May 5, 1734; Susanna, Aug. 19, 1739.

James English, had bap. Elizabeth, March 23, 1734; Jonathan, March 19, 1738; John, Sept. , 1739; James, Son of his Son James Deceased, July 10, 1768.

David English, had bap. Mary, & his Apprentice William Cole, March, 20, 1737; Jane, Sept. 24, 1738; David, March 17, 1741; Margaret, Aug. 26, 1744.

Mr. Thomas Eaton, (Son of John Eaton, of Shrewsbury), a merchant in New York, Baptized on profession of his own Faith, Aug. 20, 1749.

George Eagger, had bap. William, May 6, 1750; Daniel, April 26, 1752; both presented by the father, the mother not joining.

Elizabeth Eaton & Johannah Eaton, (Daughters of John Eaton, Esqr. Deceased), Young women grown, Baptized on profession of their own Faith, Aug. 5, 1750.

Michael Errickson, Jr., had bap. John, Dec. 3, 1752.

David English, son of James, had bap. Jane, Nov. 30, ——; Margaret, July —. 1758; David, Oct. 24, 1760, Being a Thanksgiving Day; James Robinson, May 1, 1763, Presented by the Mother ——— Dead.

Cornelius Erwing, had bap. James, Phebe, Cornelius, Daniel & Jo— Sep. 10, 1758; Baptized at one time & presented by the father & ——.

Jonathen English married Wm. Laird's daughter Elizabeth, May —, 1763; had bap. Margaret, June 3, 1764; Elizabeth, June 29, 1766; David, May 14, 1769.

George Elliot, had bap. Alexander, June 10, 1764.

Thomas Errickson, had bap. Janet, April 14, 1765; James, May 15, 1768; Timothy, Aprile 21, 1771; Sammuel, Aug. 22, 1773; Susanna, June 1, 1777.

Robert English, son of James, married Robert Montgomerie, Esqrs. daughter Jane; had bap. Robert, Sep. 22, 1765.

John Freeman had bap. Mary Howel, June 29, 1777.

Jonathan Forman, Esqr. had. bap. David, ——— 4, ——.

David Forman, had bap. Jonathan, June 4, 1758; Samuel, Sept. 19, 1764; Daniel, June 11, 1769.

Aaron Forman deceased's Children. George and Priscilla, these two made profession of the Faith for themselves, Jan. 23, ——; Lewis, Andrew, Lydia, Phebe, Robert, these five were presented by their Mother who engaged for their Instruction in the Faith.

Peter Forman, had bap. Anne, Jan. 27, ——; Jonathan, April 5, ——; Mary, April 9, ——, the Fast Day before the L. Supper; Jane, Jan. 21. ——; William, Oct. 6, ——; Ealeanor, Sep. 9, ——; Peter, Apr. 4, —6; Samuel, Dec. 11, —7; Heleana, Sep. 9, 1959; Lydia, Jan. 31, 1762.

Aaron Forman. Elizabeth, the Wife of Said Aaron Baptized upon profession of her Faith, Oct. 29, 1748.

Samuel Forman, had bap. Catharine, June —. 1753; Jonathan, Dec. 14, 1755.

George Forman, had bap. Aaron, Dec. 6, 1755.

Jonathan Gordon, had bap. Ambrose, July 1, 1750; Priscilla, Apr. 26, 1752; Ezekiel, Aug. 4, 1754; Jane, Apr. 17, 1757; Catharine, June 1, 1760; Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1764; Lewis, Apr. 6, 1766.

Samuel Goodenough, had bap. Mary, June 5, 1757; Sarah, May 7, 1758.

John Gaston, Jr., whose Father was Murthered by the Indians; had bap. William, Sep. 6, 1761; Joseph, July 17, 1763; John, Apr. 14, 1765; Samuel, & James, Twin Children, Apr. 12. 1767.

Charles Gorden, son of David Gordon, had bap. ——— —, 1762; Hannah, Oct. 7, 1764.

Daniel gaston, had bap. John, Aprile 14, 1776.

John Gordon, had bap. Lydia, June 15, 1740.

David Gordon, had bap. Charles, Jan. 31, 1742; John, Sep. 11, 1743; Elizabeth, June 1, 1746; William, Apr. 3, 1748; David, May 27, 1750; Hannah, June 28, 1752; Alice, Sept. 21, 1754; Peter, Apr. 15, 1759; Lewis, Nov. 22, 1761.

Charles Gordon, had bap. Robert, Sep 17, 1742; Mary, the first child by Gertrude his Second Wife, which had been George Walker's Wife & Widow, Dec. 11. 1748.

Hugh Greeg, had bap. William, July, 10, 1743; Hugh, June 16, 1745; James, Sept. 27. 1746.

Elias Golden, had bap John, Aug. 23, 1747.

James Graham, had bap. Anne & Sarah, at home, July 26, 1731.

John Glendinnen, had bap. John, Sep. 16, 1733.

Peter Gordon, had bap. William & Elizabeth, twins, Nov. 3, 1734; Catharine, Oct. 17, 1736; Alice, Apr. 15, 1739; Margaret, the first child by his Second wife, Mary Craig, Jan. 8. 1744; Peter, Nov. 3, 1745; Archibald, Feb. 21, 1748; Mary, Mar. 4, 1750; Sarah, Jan. 5, 1752; Lewis, July 7, 1754.

John Graham, had bap. Mary, Mar 4, 1739.

John Gaston, had bap. Mary, Dec. 9, 1739; James, Mar. 28, 1742; Hugh, July 15, 1744; Mary & Elizabeth, Twin Children, Mar. 8, 1747; Daniel, Apr. 3, 1749; Catharine, June 2, 1751; John, Jan. 20, 1754; William, July 18, 1756; Jane, Mar. 25, 1759.

William Hults, had bap. Jane, Sep. 19, 1764; Margaret, Apr. 13, 1766; William, May, 14, 1769; Peter, July 28, 1771; Jane, May 8, 1774.

Coneraed Hendrickson, had bap. Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1761.

Samuel Harvey, had bap. Thomas, June 24, 1751.

Thomas Hankinson, son of Robr., had bap. Margaret, presented by the Mother, Hugh McFerrin's daughter, Apr. 4, 1762.

James Hill, had bap. Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1755.

William Hendrickson Maried Charity Robinson, Dec. 23, 1757; had bap. John, Nov. 19, 1757.

Samuel Heriot, son-in-law to Joseph Ker, had bap. Margaret, June 15, 1760.

Keineth Hankinson, had bap. Keineth, June 7, 1772; Lyidia, June 19, 1774.

John Henderson, Jr., had bap. Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1762; Borne 23 Dec. 1761. Anne, March 27, 1763; Borne 21 Jan. 1763. William, June 2, 1765; March 31, 1765. Jane, June 7, 1767; Borne 2 May, 1767; Deceased Sept. 27, 1773. Thomas, Apr. 15, 1770; Borne 9th Day february, 1770. Mary, Aprile, 26, 1772; Borne 8th Day of March, 1772. John, June 12, 1774; Borne 18th Day of Aprile, 1774. Charles Lee, Oct. 7, 1776; Borne 27th

Day of July, 1776. Jane the Second, Aprile—, 1779; Borne 21st Day of Octobr., 1778. Elizabeth, Aprile 29, 1782; Borne 26th Day of Octobr., 1781.

John Hutton, had bap. Mary, Oct. 6, 1734.

Richard Hankins, had bap. Hugh, Aug. 29, 1736; Rachel, Apr. 2, 1742; Euphunia, May 14, 1744; all presented by the mother, who is John Fraizer's daughter.

William Huggon, had bap. Joseph, May 29, 1737; Elizabeth, by his Second Wife, June 24, 1758; Sarah, Sept. —, 1759

Charles Hibbets, had bap. James, May 29, 1737; Mary, Sep. 9, 1739; Charles, Nov. 1, 1741; Elizabeth, May 6, 1744.

Silvester Hughs, on Profession of his Faith, Sep. 24, 1738.

Hendrick Hanse. Janatie or Jane, Presented by the Mother, Mar. 2, 1746.

William Hampton, Widw., Maried Wid. Gertrude Craig, had bap. Samuel, their first child that lived, July 2, 1749; Gertrude,——. 1751; Catharine, Apr. 13, 1755.

John Henderson, had bap. Jane the Second, May 19, 1751.

Hannah, an Old Negro Wench of the widow of Cornelius Cowenhoven, Deceased, bap. upon profession of her faith, June 17, 1744; Aged above 80 years.

John Henderson, had bap. Jane, The first Child ever the Rev. Mr. John Tennent Baptized, Dec. 26, 1730. Jane Henderson slept in the Lord Jan. 4, 1749; Elizabeth, by Mr. Wales, Jan. 28, 1733; Married June 19, 1755. Anne, by Mr. Wm. Tennent, Jr., Feb. 9, 1735; Deceased June 18, 1748. Stevens Nicholas, Apr. 24, 1737; Deceased Nov. 27, 1737. Michael, Jan. 22, 1739. John, Oct. 3, 1741. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1743; he married Mary, daughter of Jno. Hendricks, Sep. 23, 1767. Margaret, Apr. 27, 1746; She Maried Wm. Tinney, July 23, 1769. Anne, the Second, Dec. 18, 1748; Deceased June 13, 1749.

Hannah Hankinson, bap. on the profession of her own Faith, Feb. 24, 1732, Aged 13 yrs.

Joseph Hankinson & Thomas, his son, bap. Feb. 24, 1734; The father having made a publick profession of his faith; Aaron, Apr. 4, 1736; William, Nov. 27, 1737; Anne, Mar. 11, 1739; John and Joseph, after his Removal to Readington, Oct. 19, 1746.

William Hampton, had bap. Isabella, Feb. 24, 1734; Timothy, Oct. 5, 1735; Alice, Nov. 6, 1737; John, Jan. 13, 1740; Lewis, June 13, 1742; Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1744.

William Hughs Daughters. Catharine, bap. Jan. 26, 1766; Margaret, —— 1766, on profession of their owen faith.

Michael Henderson, had bap. John, Feb. 17, 1766; James Anderson, July 19 1767.

Samuel Henderson, Maried George Rhes daughter Margaret, had bap. David, Nov. 1, 1767; William, —— 1770.

James Herbert, married Wm. Cowenhoven Albs. Daughter Elizabeth, had bap. ———, June 10, 1770.

Richard Herbert, had bap. Cathrine, April 4, 1776.

Doctor Thomas Henderson, had bap. Mary, Oct. 2, 1779.

William Jolley, had bap. David, Apr. 25, 1732.

William Johnston, had bap. James Montgomery, Aprile 14, 1776; William, Feb. 14, 1779.

Joseph Johnson, had bap. John, May 5, 1734; Grifith, July 27, 1735.

Abraham Jones, had bap. Elenor Robinson, presented by the mother, Feb. 19, 1775.

Mihael Johnston, Maried to Euphenia Watson May 17, 1750, had bap. Peter their first Child, Aug. 12, 1751; Mary, Feb. 18, 1753, Deceased Sept. —— 1754; John, Mar. 2, 1755; Mary, June 22, 1757, Deceased — — 1764; William-Watson, Sept. 30, 1759; Jane, July 5, 1761; Margaret, July 10, 1763; Michael, July 7, 1765; Thomas, Jan. 22, 1768, Baptized at a Catechising at Mr. Cooks : Joseph, May 9, 1772, his Mother was Buried the same Day.

Hendrick Johnson, had bap. James, Aug. 19, 1753; Mary, July 31, 1757; Mindert, Oct. 7, 1759; Samuel, Jan. 15, 1764.

John Jewel, had bap. Jane, July 9, 1769.

John Jammison, had bap. William, May 14, 1775.

Catharine Job, daughter of Geo, Job, Jr., Feb. 8, 1756, Baptized on profession of her own faith.

Jaef a Negro Man of Roelef Schenck Brewer Baptized Sep. 27, 1747, on profession of his faith.

Joseph Ker, had bap. Mary, Oct. 20, 1734; Margaret, June 4, 1738; Ursula, ——. 1742; Sarah, July 8, 1744; Waltar, Aug. 11, 1745; Euphunea, the first child to his Second Wife, Mar, 13, 1748; Ursulla, Aug. 6, 1749; Anna, Jan. 1, 1751; Ebenezar Baptzd. Nov. 25, 1754; Lydia, Sep. 19, 1756.

Richard King, had bap. Robert, March 4, 1736; James, Sept. 4, 1737.

Walter Ker, son of Samuel, had bap. Ezekiel, Apr. 30, 1758; Watson, Mar. 1, 1761; Sarah, May 13, 1764.

Joseph Ker, had bap. Rachel, March 23, 1760.

Kate, a Negro Wench of Benj. Van Cleef's, March 14, 1742, on profession of her faith.

Joseph Kinnan, had bap. Ealeanor, Nov. 18, 1753.

William Ker, had bap. Margaret, April 18, 1731, the first Baptized in the New Meeting House; Mary, Nov. 4, 1733; Nathan, Oct. 3, 1736, the first of his Second Wife's Children; Elizabeth, March 19, 1738; Hannah,

Aug. 31, 1740; Lydia, Feb. 7, 1742; Sarah, Sept. 18, 1743; Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1745; Waltar, Dec. 18, 1748.

Samuel Ker, had bap. Waltar, Mar. 12, 1732; William, Mar. 25, 1733; Joseph, Sept. 22, 1734; Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1735; Isbela, Mar. 20, 1737; Jacob, Dec. 17, 1738; Samuel, Dec. 6, 1740; Rachel, June 20, 1742; John, Feb. 12, 1744; Catharine, Mar. 16, 1746; Stephen, Apr. 28, 1751.

John Ker, had bap. Rebeca, July 19, 1732; Joseph, May 5, 1734.

Moses Laird married Elisabeth, the daughter of James English, had bap. David, May 10, 1767; William, Jan. 8, 1769; Catharine his Second wife on profession of her faith, & Elizabeth their daughter, Aprile, 17, 1773; Catharine, Oct. 31, 1774.

Peter Longstreet, had bap. Elias, June 14, 1767; Anne, April 29, 1770.

Danniel Lane, had bap. His wife Lyda. Jan. 27, 1775, on Profession of her own faith, & then their daughter Cathrine; David, Oct. 13, 1776.

David Loyd, had bap. Elias, Jan. 27, 1775; Peter, Sep. 14, 1777.

Dr. Peter LaConte, had bap. William, John Eaton, & Margaret at home, ——— ———; Thomas, July 26, 1747; Peter, May 19, 1751

William Laird, son of Thomas, had bap. Jane, Aug. 21, 1768; Sarah, Oct. 28, 1770; Thomas, May 28, 1775.

Rachel Lovell, a young & grown Woman, Baptised upon profession of her faith, Dec. 4, 1742.

John Lloyd, had bap. Anna, Apr. 26, 1747 ; Margaret, July 3, 1748.

John Laird, had bap. Susanna, Sep. 3, 1775.

Alexander Laird, Deceased, Sep. 8, 1771, had bap. His Wife Lydia, Daughter of Robert James, and then his son William, ——, 1756 ; Robert,——, 1758 ; Richard, June 22, 1760 ; Amie, Sept. 26, 1762 ; Elisabeth, April 14, 1765 ; Lydia, Aprile 7, 1771.

Aaron Longstreet, of Rocky Hill, had bap. Lydia, June 10, 1759.

John Lambertson, had bap. Roleph, June 20, 1731.

William Laird, Deceased Aug. 16, 1772; had bap. Alexander, Nov. 4, 1733; Moses, Oct. 19, 1735; Sarah, July 10, 1737; Jane, Oct. 19, 1740; Elisabeth, July 4, 1742; Mary, April 15, 1744; Margaret, Apr. 27, 1746; Beavan, May 22, 1748: deceased Sep. 21, 1774; William, Oct. 22, 1751.

William Logan, had bap. Sarah, May 19, 1734; Stoffel, Aug. 31, 1735; William, Dec. 18, 1737.

Wm. Laird, son of Wm. had bap. William, by Mr. Smith, May 10, 1778.

Nathaniel Morgan, had bap. Hannah, July 4, 1736.

Thomas Laird, had bap. Moses, May 19, 1734.

John Lowrey, had bap. Nathaniel, May 29, 1736; Jane, Sept. 18, 1738.

David Lee, had bap. Patience, July 2, 1738.

Timothy Lloyd, Jr., had bap. Peter, June 20, 1742; David, Feb. 10, 1745.

Daniel Lott, had bap. Mary, July 9, 1775.

William Laird, had bap. Susanna, Apr. 21, 1754.

Robert McAfie, had bap. Agnos, Feb. 18, 1750; Elisabeth, presented by the Mother the father being absent, March 18, 1753; Ealeanor, Both parents engaged, March 22, 1755.

John McChesney, deceased March 10, 1775; had bap. Robert, May 14, 1758; James, by Second Wife, March 30, 1760; John, April 8, 1764; Eleanor, May 11, 1766; William, July 10, 1768; Samuel, Aug. 5, 1770; Joseph, Aprile 18, 1773.

Francis Mount, married Andr. Reed's daughter. Ezekiel, bap. June 7, 1767; Anne, July 16, 1769, both presented by the Mother; Elisabeth, June 5, 1774.

Mary Montier a Grown Young Woman, Baptized on her profession of her Faith, March 27, 1763.

Daniel Mackelwain, had bap. Margaret, Sep. 2, 1744.

Hugh Mack Gill, had bap. William, June 28, 1767.

Robart McKnight, had bap. John, May 8, 1774.

Mink, a Negro Man of Court Schenck's upon profession of his faith, July 5, 1741.

Moses, a Negro Man of ——— ——— upon profession of his faith, June 18, 1749.

William McKnight. Sarah Wife of Wm. McKnight upon profession of her Faith, Dec. 16, 1744; had bap. Robert his first child, Nov. 3, 1745; Jane, —— —, 1747; Amie, July —, 1749; John, April 28, 1751; Lewis, June 24, 1753; Mary, Jan. 26, 1755; James, May 8, 1757; Thomas, Dec. 10, 1758; Jo4eph, Oct. 19, 1760.

Andrew McGallird, had bap. James, July 19, 1747.

Ammariah Morris had bap. Garret, May 11, 1775; Mary, June 20, 1779, both presented by the mother.

James Moorhead had bap. William, May 8, 1748.

Robert McGallird had bap. Jane, March 26, 1749.

Hugh McFerrin had bap. Margaret, July 11, 1736; Robert, Nov. 26, 1738; Isabella, Dec. 13, 1740; Susanna, Mar. 20, 1743.

John McFerrin had bap. Daniel, May 29, 1737; Elisabeth, March 4, 1739.

Humphrey Mount, had bap. William, May 14, 1739, Presented by the Mother.

Robert Morris, had bap. Wilson, May 11, 1775; William, June 20, 1779, both presented by the mother.

Matthias Mount, had bap. John, June 5, 1743; Rachel, —— ——.

Richd. Mills, had bap. William, Mar. 25, 1750, presented by the Mother; David, Oct. 22, 1752, presented by the Mother also.

Samuel McConky, had bap. William, March 11, 1744; Jacob, Sept. 13, 1745; John, July 19, 1747; Anne, Apr. 23, 1749; Mary, March —. 1751; Samuel, June 10, 1753.

Hugh McFerrin had bap. Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1730; Jane, Nov. 4, 1733.

Daniel McCay had bap. Elisabeth, May 2, 1731; Daniel, presented by the mother, the father being dead, Nov. 4, 1733.

Humphry Mount had bap. Brittan, June 2, 1731; Dorcas, May 5, 1734; Mary, June 7, 1736; all presented by the mother.

Jacob Mattison had bap. Anne his wife, Feb. 11, 1732; Elisabeth his Daughter. —— ——; Mary, Jan. 8, 1734.

Andrew Mains, had bap. Andrew, July 19, 1732; Charles, March 31, 1734; Jane, June 22, 1735.

John McConnel had bap. Eleazar, Sep. 1, 1733; Martha, March 28, 1736.

Duncan McCay had bap. Mary, Catharine, Anne & William, all at once, Oct. 5, 1735; James, June 12, 1737; John, April 1, 1739.

Joseph Newton, his wife Eleanor, daughter of John Anderson, Esqr., had bap. Thomas and James, Nov. 2, 1766; Kenneth Anderson, Oct. 23, 1768, presented by the Mother, the Father being Absent.

George, a Negro Man, belonging to Joseph Van Matren, Baptized on profession of his faith, Oct. 25, 1761.

Negro Woman. Hagar Slave of Hendr. Hendrickson, Dr. Baptised on profession of Faith, Apr. 14, 1751.

Negro Mink, had bap. Peter, Sep. 18, 1748, the Mother lives at Mr. Jas. Robinson's: Ninus, Sept. ——. 1751, Mr. Robinson Joined with the Child's father.

Mr. Robt. Cummings. Negro Cube, bap. Oct. 16, 1752, on profession of his own faith; Titus, Apr. 15, 1753, Child of Sd. Cube; Samson, May 8, 1757, Child of Sd. Cube.

Mr. Cumming. Mimbo, Cube's Wife, bap. Aug. 18, 1765, on profession, &c.

John Newal had bap. Adam, Apr. 4, 1731.

Thomas Nesmith, had bap. Anne; Father & Child Baptized together July 19, 1732; Margaret, May 26, 1734.

John Newal, had bap. Agnos, Dec. 23, 1733.

William Norcross was married to Martha Mattison, Dec. —. 1745; Baptized upon profession of his Faith, June 5, 1743; had bap. John, his first Child, Jan. 11, 1747; Aaron, on fryday before the Lord's Supper, Apr. 8, 1748; Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1749; Abraham, Dec. 22, 1751; Rebeca, Sep. 15, 1754.

Thomas Newman, Baptised upon profession of his Faith, Aged about 18 or 19 years, May 13, 1750; had bap. his first child, George, by Mary, the Daughter of Mr. George Wilkie & his Wife, Aug. 18, 1754.

Elisabeth Nichols, bap. Aug. 4, 1754; Anne Nichols, bap. June 22, 1755; Daughters of Joshua Nichols, Baptised on profession of their faith.

Alice, Negrowench of Benja: V. Cleef, & Diana, Negrowench of John Longstreet, were Baptized May 13, 1753, on profession of their faith.

Negro Samson, belonging to Mr. Wm. Rue, bap. Oct. 26, 1755.

Cofie, Negro to Michael Johnston, bap. Oct. 17, 1756.

James, Negro to Mr. Tennent, bap. June 5, 1757.

Jack, Negro to Capt. Joseph Rue, bap. Aug. 6, 1758.

Jaef & Rose, man & Wife, Negroes to Capt. John Van Cleef, bap. Jan. 7, 1759.

Thomas & Mary, Negroes belonging to Jacob Weykof, bap. Nov. 2, 1766.

Thomas Napier, had bap. John, Oct. 31, 1769.

John Pittinger, had bap. Richard, Oct. 5, 1760.

Widow OHarra had bap. Sarah, Oct. 12, 1760, the Father, John OHarra, being lately Deceased.

Bryan OGallouchor, had bap. James, Sept. 16, 1750; Ebenezar, March 2, 1755; John, June 5, 1757; Agnes, April 15, 1759; ——— ———, Jan. 24, 1762; James, Aug. 5, 1764; Catharine, May 11, 1766; Samuel, Nov. 5, 1769.

George OBryan. Margaret, bap. May 3, 1756; presented by the Mother, the father not appear.

Bryan ODocherty. Hannah, bap. April 13, 1766; Susanah, ——— —. ——; both presented by the Mother.

Henry Perine, Son of John, had bap. Lydia, April 5, 1767; Joseph, July 23, 1769; Mary, Aug. 11, 1771; Henry, Nov. 14, 1773; William, Mar. 26, 1775; Mathew Rue, June 29, 1777.

Parent Sammuel, had bap. Michale, Nov. 1, 1772.

Josiah Parent, had bap. Thomas, July 19, 1732; Margaret, May 31, 1734.

James Pettit, had bap. James, Feb. 9, 1735; Kezia, May 29, 1737: Stephen, June 3, 1739.

Daniel Perrine, had bap. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1735; Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1736; Hannah, May 4, 1739; Elizabeth, April 15, 1744; the last three presented by the Mother.

William Preston, Jr., had bap. Hannah, May 27, 1750.

Richard Pittinger had bap. Euphunea, June 20, 1736; John, Apr. 22, 1739; Rachel, March 28, 1742; by his second wife, Samuel, Aug. 18, 1754; the Second wife had been the wife of Wm. Deveny.

Richard Pittenger, Jr., had bap. Jacob, Jan. 1, 1758; Euphemia, Oct. 28, 1759.

Peter Perrine, of Matchaponix, had bap. Mary, July 11, 1736; Martha, Nov. 5, 1738; Margaret, May 10, 1741; William, Apr. 15, 1744.

Tobias Polhemus, had bap. John, March 19, 1738.

Joseph Preston, had bap. Rebeca, Nov. 13, 1737.

Samuel Parent, had bap. Robert, March 27, 1743: Samuel, July 26, 1747.

William Rue son of Matthew, had bap. Matthew, July 30, 1763; Samuel, Nov. 24, 1765; William, June 7, 1767; Mary, Dec. 6, 1773; Richard & Margaret, Sept. 26, 1779.

Joseph Robinson son of James. His Wife Unice & her sister Hannah Baptized on profession of their Faith, & his Daughter Mary presented by the parents, Oct. 18, 1767; James, July 9, 1769.

Ravid Rhe, had bap. Cathrine Nott, April 4, 1776.

John Rue, had bap. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1779.

Mathew Rue, had bap. Abigale, Aprile 9, 1780.

Peter Rosabach, had bap. Aeltije, May 27, 1757.

Ealeanor Reynolds a young grown Baptized on profession of her Faith, Nov. 2, 1766. She is the daughter of William Reynolds deceased.

James Reed, had bap. James, Aug. 14, 1737.

Isaac Ross, had bap. John, Feb. 2, 1735.

John Reed, had bap. Jane, May 26, 1734.

David Rhe, had bap. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1731; Nelley or Nealtije, Dec. 30, 1733; Janet, May 16, 1736; David, Sep. 22, 1740; Anne, March 6, 1743.

James Robinson, had bap. Mary, Feb. 5, 1732; Jane, Feb. 25, 1734; John, Oct. 3, 1736; Charity, March 4, 1739; Henry or Hendrick, July 12, 1741; Joseph, March 25, 1744.

James Rue, had bap. Mary, Jan. 28, 1733.

A Man grown, Thomas Redford, made open profession of the Faith, and was bap. April 29, 1733.

William Rogers, had bap. William, April 29, 1733; Mary and Elizabeth, May 9, 1736; Rebeca, presented by the mother, May 10, 1752.

Widw. Margt. Robinson, had bap. James, Sep. 16, 1733.

Robert Rhe, had bap. Margaret, Aug. 24, 1746, Said Rhe's first Child deceased Nov. —. 1747; David, Sep. 18, 1748; Margaret the Second, March 17, 1751; Anna, Sept. 9, 1753; Mary, Dec. 6, 1755; Jonathan, April 9, 1758; James, Sept. 28, 1760; David, Baptized by Mr. Wm. Tennent, Jr., March 10, 1763; Robert, Dec. 15, 1765; Margaret, June 26, 1768.

George Rhe, had bap. Anna, Sep. 26, 1746, the Fryday before the Ls. Supper: David, June 26,1748; Mary, Oct. 28, 1750; Margaret, Oct. 16, 1752; Elizabeth, on a fast day, June 4, 1755.

Ruth Rounay, was Baptized upon publick profession of her Faith, July 13, 1735.

Janet Carswell; alias Reed, had bap. Sarah, July 5, 1741.

Charles Rhoades, had bap. Hester, or Esther, Oct. 27, 1751.

——— Robinson, Son-in-Law to Andrew Mains, had bap. Elizabeth, May 10, 1752.

Henry Robinson married Anne Rhe, daughter of David Rhe, Esqr.; had bap. Charity, Apr. 14, 1765.

Andrew Reed, had bap. Mary, ——— —. ——; John, March 26, 1758; Samuel, Apr. 13, 1760; James, May 6, 1762.

Jonathan Rhe married to Lyda Forman, daughter of Aa: Forman, Decd.; had bap. David, May 11, 1755; Aaron, May 8, 1757; Esther, July 29, 1759; John, Apr. 4, 1762; Anne, Oct. 25, 1767, presented by the Mother, the Father being dead.

James Reed, son of John Reed, had bap. Aaron, March 21, 1756.

George Riddel, had bap. Agnos, Dec. 21, 1755; Margaret, Aug. 20, 1758; John, July 5, 1761; Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1762; David, Aug. —, 1765; Mary, July 13, 1766.

John Shaw, had bap. Sarah, at home for Sufficient Reasons. Nov. 23, 1733; John, Thomas, Henry, Joseph, Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1744. All these Baptized at one time at a Catechising at Mr. Shaw's House.

John Smith. John & Joseph sons, & Sarah & Esther daughters. all Baptized at once, June 1, 1735.

Michael Sweetman, had bap. Jane, at princetown, ——, 1733; John, May 2, 1736; Michael, June 25, 1738; Thomas, Oct. 19, 1740; Catharine, Aug. 15, 1742; Margaret, Oct. 7, 1744; Henderson—John, Feb. ——, 1747; Anne, Mar. 26, 1749; John & Mary, Twins, Mar. 25, 1752, John Died 4 days After.

Moses Smith, Dec'd. Moses & Dorothy, presented by the Mother, & Eleanor, Presented by Thomas Kinnan & his Wife, Aug. 29, 1736.

John Stuart, had bap. Stephen, Nov. 20, 1737, presented by the Mother; Margaret, April 24, 1743; presented by Father & Mother.

John Service had bap. Esther, Mar. 19, 1738; James, Jan. 13, 1740.

Patience Stout, was Baptized on profession of her Faith, May 18, 1741.

Richd. Stillwell, had bap. Hannah, Sept. 13, 1745, presented by the Mother.

Henderson Sweetman, had bap. Michael, Aprile 2, 1775; Forman, June 1, 1777.

Simeon, Negro Man of Capt. Matthias Lane, baptized on profession of his faith, Feb. 22, 1761.

Senate, a Negro Man of Joseph Hankinsons, baptized on profession of his faith, March 14, ——.

David Smith, had bap. Euphama, May 30, 1773.

Peter Smith, had bap. Himself & on Profession of his own faith & his daughter Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1775.

Richard Stevens, son of Benj. Stevens, married to Elizabeth, daughter of John Henderson, June 19, 1755. Their first child Jane was born & baptized the 13th day & deceased at 8 o'clock afternoon the same evening, Oct. 5, 1756; Anne the 2d. Child Baptized the 25th Dec. 1757; Nicholas, March 30, 1760; Margaret, July 30, 1763; Elizabeth, May 11, 1766, presented by her mother, her father being dead about a fortnight ago.

Dr. Nathaniel Scudder married to Isbella daughter of Kenneth Anderson 30th of ——, had bap. John Anderson their first child, ——, 1759; Joseph, March —, 1762; Hannah, Oct. —, 1763; Kenneth Anderson, Nov. 3, 1765; Lydia, July 10, 1768.

Thomas Sweetman, had bap. John, Aug. 24, 1766; Margaret, April 15, 1769; Michael, July 8, 1770; Joseph, May 8, 1774.

Michale Sweetman, had bap. Michale, Sep. 1, 1771; Eleoner, May 30, 1773; Mary, March 30, 1777.

Andrew Smith, had bap. Moses, Oct. 31, 1774; Mary, May 18, 1777; Michael Sweetman, May 9, 1779.

George Tomson, had bap. John, Sep. 5, 1731.

John Tomson's Wife Rachel bap. by Old Mr. Tennent on profession of Faith, April 25, 1732; John Said Tomson's Son, March 5, 1735; James, Jan. 8, 1738.

William Terry had bap. Richard, presented by the mother, March 17, 1734.

Rebeca Tomson had a daughter baptized June 15, 1735.

John Truax, had bap. Roelef, Aug. 25, 1735.

The Rev. Mr. William Tennent Jr., had bap. John, by his Uncle the Rev. Mr. G. Tennent, Sep. 15, 1739; William, March 15, 1741; Gilbert, May —, 1742; Catharine, Sept. 26, 1743; Margaret, Aug. 7, 1745, who died soon after as did another daughter who was a twin child with this 3 days before.

John Tone had bap. Andrew, Feb. 17, 1743; Thomas, Feb. 17, 1745; Hannah, Aug. 23, 1747; ——, June 18, 1749.

Moses Thompson had bap. John, Feb. 21, 1768.

Abraham Truax, had bap. Sceytie, July 19, 1767; Lyda, June 23, 1771

Tom, a Negro man belonging to John Henderson Baptized on profession of his faith, Dec. 28, 1746.

Tony, a Negro man belonging to Court Schenck, Baptized on profession of his faith, April 19, 1747.

Peter, a Negro man belonging to the Rev. Mr. Erruckson, Baptized on profession of his Faith, June 25, 1758.

George Tinney, had bap. Euphunea, Aprile 4, 1776.

Wm. Van Kerk, Jr., had bap. Samuel, Elizabeth, May 4, 1760; William, July 5, 1762; John, July 22, 1764.

Wm. Van Voorhes, had bap. Cathrine, March 24, 1771; Elloner, June 27, 1773; Mary, May 28, 1775; William, Sep. 14, 1777.

John Van Voorhees, had bap. Hendrick, which is his first child, —— — 1753; Aeltie, Dec. 7, 1755.

Jacob Van Arsdalen, had bap. Mary, Sept. 20, 1767.

William Van Kerk, had bap. Esther, June 3, 1754.

Aaron Mattison. Sarah, his Wife, Baptized on profession of her faith, May 1, 1763

John Vancleif, S:B:B., had bap. Benjamin, June 27, 1773; Peggy, May 10, 1778; both Baptized by Mr. Smith.

Matthias Van Kerk, son of John V. K., married John Truax's Daughter Alice in May —, 1753; had bap. John, July 28, 1754.

David Van Schcaik, had bap. Josiah, June 24, 1758; Benjamin, June 1, 1760; Robert, May 16, 1762; David, June 3, 1764; Isabella, May 8, 1768; Hannah, Aug. 4, 1771.

Thomas Van Kerk, had bap. William Cox, Nov. 22, 1761; Mary, June 19, 1763.

Barnardus Ver Bryke, Esqr., had bap. Aeltije, May 9, 1736.

Arthur Van Kerk, had bap. Hannah, his wife, & Elshie his Daughter, Jan. 12, 1746.

John Van Scaiack, had bap. John, July 1, 1750; David, Dec. 17, 1752; Janet, March 22, 1755; —— ——, Jan. 30, 1757; Peter, by his Second Wife, June 2, 1765; William, June 7, 1767.

Lawrence Van Hook, son of Aaron, had bap. Lloyd, Feb. 12, 1751; Aaron, Aug. 12, 1753; Elizabeth, May 18, 1755.

Ryke Van Matren, son of John, had bap. Ida, June 9, 1751; his excuse for coming to Mr. Tennent to baptize his child was that his Wife did not understand Dutch; Janatie or Jane, April 15, 1753; John, Aug. 24, 1755; Catharine & Mary, Twin Children, June 25, 1758; William, June 22, 1760; Nelly, Feb. 13, 1763.

William V. Voorhee, had bap. Jane, Oct. 11, 1767.

Peter Van Voorhees, had bap. —— ——, a Daughter, March 7, 1731.

John Van Kerk, had bap. Alice, Jan. 28, 1733; Peter, Nov. —, 1734.

Baldwin Van Delip, had bap. Baldwin, March 25, 1733, presented by the mother.

William Van Kerk, had bap. Elsie, Sep. 16, 1733; Hannah, March 23, 1735; William, Oct. 3, 1736; Thomas, —— ——; John, Nov. 19, 1738; Roelef,

—— ——; Lydia & Sarah, Twin Daughters, July 10, 1743; Catharine, June 30, 1745; Anne, Sep. 20, 1747; Joseph, March 4, 1750.

Francis Van Schcaik, had bap. Elizabeth, March 23, 1735; Anne, —— ——.

Hendrick V: Voorhees, Jr., married Jane Leslee; had bap. Peter, April 8, 1764; Sarah, April 13, —66.

Hendrick Van Voorhees, had bap. Jane, Nov. —, 1735.

George Williams, had bap. James, Dec. 6, 1730; Margaret, April 14, 1734; both presented by the Mother.

Gerrit Weycof, had bap. Gerrit, Dec. 27, 1730 (?)

Thomas Whitlock, had bap. Sarah, Mar. 14, 1731, presented by the Mother.

Richard Watson, had bap. Richard, July 25, 1731.

John Wilson, had bap. Catharine, Aug. 1, 1731, presented by the Mother.

Waltar Wilson, had bap. Rachel, Sept. 12, 1731.

James Wall, had bap. Rebeca, Oct. 10, 1731.

James Wilson, had bap. Rachel, Wife of John Tomson, April 25, 1732.

Wid : Cathr. Wilson, had bap. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1732.

Waltar Wilson, had bap. Rachel, Sept. —. 1731; Jane, March 25, 1733; Euphunea, —— ——.

Peter Wilson, man grown & made publick profession, April 29, 1733.

Thomas Witlock, had bap. John, March 17, 1734; Mary, Feb. 29, 1736; both presented by the Mother.

James Wall had bap. James, July 27, 1735.

Joseph Wilson Baptized and his Son Andrew, Oct. 19, 1735; Joseph, July 2, 1738; Isabella, March 25, 1739.

George Walker, married to Priscilla Forman Oct. 26, 1747; Esther, their first Child was Baptized Sep. 25, 1748; Ursulla, Oct. 7, 1750; Parthenia, May 20, 1753; George, June 6, 1756; Aaron Forman, May 6, 1759; Lucretia, April 26, 1761; Lydia, April 8, 1764; Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1766, Deceased June 5, 1767; Elizabeth Row'ena, June 26, 1768.

Gerrit Weycof, had bap. Oakey, Dec. 4, 1748.

James Wilson, son of Waltar, had bap. Hannah, Jane & William, all presented by their father Dec. 2, 1764.

Peter Wilson, son of Peter, was Baptized himself first on profession of his Faith & then his child or daughter, Sarah, Sep. 30, 1753; Deborah, ———, 1755.

Jacob Weycof, had bap. Anne, June 27, 1756; Catharine, Aug. 21, 1757; Sarah, Sept. 22, 1765.

William Whitlock, had bap. William, Feb. 14, 1762; Lockhart, Oct. 29, 1763.

Thomas West had bap. Himself on profession of his faith, & then his son, Benjamin, May 14, 1775.

George Williams had bap. George, April 24, 1737.

John Wind, had bap. John, June 5, 1737, presented by the Mother.

George Walker, had bap. Esther, Jan. 8, 1738; James, Feb. 26, 1741; Anne —Clark, April 15, 1744.

Peter Weaver, had bap. Johannah, Feb. 16, 1738; Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1739; Abigal, April 26, 1741; Peter, Oct. 25, 1767.

Michael Ward, had bap. William, Apr. 24, 1743.

Yana, a Negro Wench of Wm. Cowenhoven the son of Albert bap. upon profession of her faith, March 19, 1738; her children Mack, Cyro, and Nancy presented by said Yana their Mother, Mar. 8, 1747.

John Yateman, had bap. Peter, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret and Lucia, June 27, 1756; all presented by their Mother Margaret Daughter of Peter Gordon deceased & Grand daughter of Robert Rhe Long deceased; Manoah, May 8, 1757; Isbella, Nov. 22, 1761, both presented by their Mother.

John Zutphen, had bap. Aentije, Dec. 6, 1730.

Derck Zutphen, had bap. Nealtije, June 2, 1731.

Abraham Zutphen, had bap. John, Dec. 15, 1734.

Derick Zutphen, son of Jacob, had bap. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1754; John, July 4, 1756; David, Apr. 25, 1760.

---

## Baptismal Records in Old Tennent Church, During the Pastorate of Rev. John Woodhull, D. D.

---

### ADULTS BAPTIZED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 2, 1784 | Mary Fry. |
| Sep. | 12, 1784 | Robert Combs, Lydia Combs. |
| Oct. | 24, 1784 | Sarah Vansciack. |
| April | 1785 | Mary Erickson. |
| April | 7, 1785 | George Reid and Anna Starkey. |
| April | 9, 1786 | Lewis, a negro, slave of Corns. Van Mater. |
| May | 13, 1786 | Joseph Morford. |
| Jan. | 7, 1787 | Pero, a slave of Wm. & Theodorus Covenhoven. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | 12, | 1787 | Rachel the wife of George Conner. |
| May | 12, | 1787 | Thomas Edwards. |
| Sep. | 16, | 1787 | Simon, slave of Lewis Perine. |
| | 22, | 1787 | Moses Rolfe. |
| Oct. | 6, | 1787 | Mary Robertson, James, slave of Joseph Clayton's. Hager, slave of Nicholas Vanbrunt. |
| Jan. | 19, | 1788 | Peter Bailey. |
| | | 1788 | Rebeek the wife of Samuel Forman. |
| | | 1788 | Jane a Servant of Sarah Covenhoven's. |
| | | 1788 | Robert a Servant of Mr. Hendrickson's. |
| | | 1788 | Kate Do. of Mr. Denice's. |
| | | 1789 | Joseph Reed —— Agnes a servant of Bn. Covenhoven. |
| | | 1789 | Rhoda, Servant of John Vanmatre. |
| | | 1789 | Betty, Do. of Joseph Bown. |
| | | 1789 | Diana, Do. James Harbert. |
| | | 1789 | Margaret Do. John Baird. |
| | | 1789 | Anna Test. |
| | | 1789 | Nero, servant of John Baird. |
| | | 1789 | Andrew, servant of John Anderson Esq. |
| | | 1789 | Rachel, servant of John Vanmatre. |
| | | 1790 | Broof, servant to Benj. Covenhoven. |
| | | 1790 | Hester and Phebe Do. to K. Hankinson. |
| | | 1790 | Caesar, Do. to John Baird. |
| | | 1790 | Adam, servant to Wm. Burnet. |
| | | 1790 | Mary Buck & Anna Combs. |
| | | 1790 | Margaret Hervey. |
| | | 1790 | Phebe, Servt. of Wm. & Theods. Covenhoven. |
| | | 1791 | Phebe Hunn. |
| | | 1791 | Lewis Anderson. |
| | | 1791 | Flora, servant of Michael Johnson. |
| | | 1791 | Elizabeth, servant of John Craig. |
| | | 1791 | Zebulon, Do. Ruluff Vanderveer. |
| | | 1791 | Rachel Maxwell. |
| | | 1791 | Catharine, servant to Mr. Woodhull. |
| | | 1791 | Rose, Do. Mrs. Benham. |
| Dec. | 31, | 1791 | Jane wife of George Reid. |
| | | 1792 | Benajah Harvey, Anna Van Der Veer & Benjamin Servt. of Mr. John Craig. |
| | | 1792 | Obadiah Bown & Elizabeth, wife of James Robinson. |
| | | 1792 | Susan, servt. to John Craig. |
| | | 1792 | Rachel Foster. |
| | | 1793 | Nathan Lewis. |
| | | 1793 | Eleanor wife of Ruluff Vanderveer. |
| | | 1794 | Dora, servant to James Anderson. |
| | | 1794 | Phebe Do. Ruluff Schenck. |

" Susannah Do. Richard Prest.
" Diana (Do. Obadiah Bowne) & Elizabeth her daughter.
1794 Rachel Servt. to Mrs. Vanmatre.
1795 Lydia Servt. to Doctr. Scudder.
1795 Mary Servt. to Lewis Perine.
1795 Mary.
1796 Silas, Servt. to Wm. Gordon.
" Thomas Do. to Nelly Vanmatre.
" Fortune Servt. to Moses Laird.
1796 Lydia wife of David Sutfen.
" Elizabeth wife of John Craig.
" Hannah wife of Richd. Covenhoven.
" Flora, Servt. to Elisha Watson.
1797 James Fleming——Elizabeth Combs.
" Edith, wife of Daniel Dey.
1798 Mary, wife of Isaac Deviney.
1798 William Covenhoven, Robert Covenhoven & Joseph V. horn
1799 David Longstreet.
" Sarah Voorhees.
" Catharine Harvey.
" Elizabeth Lewis.
1800 Elijah Combs, Rebeekah Combs.
" Clarissa and Mary Free Black Women.
" Jacob, servt. to Thomas Cook Esqr.
" Silas servt. to Jacob Wikoff.
1801 Anna Forman.
" Joseph Ker.
" Isabel Craig, Anna Morford & Judah Servt. to J. Baird.
1801 Elizabeth a Free Black Woman.
1802 Catherine Hankinson.
" Samuel Servt to Jacob Wikoff.
" Catharine Servt. to Joseph Combs.
" Hope Forman wife of Jonathan Forman.
Oct. " Hannah Cook.
Oct. " Jane Servt. to Saml. Forman
1803 James Reed.
1803 Rachel Henderson wife of Thomas Henderson.
1804 Rhoda Norris, Israel Servt. to John Baird.
" Callaman Servt. to Garret Covenhoven.
" Elizabeth wife of Abraham Osborn.
" Jane wife of John Devinney.
" Catharine, a servant of Mr. Peter Walton.
" Amy, a servant of Court Schenck.
Nov. 18, 1804 Joseph Forman. Cathrine Remsen Forman (wife of Joseph).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| " | " | " | Elizabeth—Servant of John Quay. |
| Nov. | 30, | 1804 | Cathrine Disbrow. Getty Barbarie. |
| Oct. | 6, | 1805 | Mrs. Margaret Reed wife of John Reed. |
| May | 10, | 1806 | Lettice, servant of Revd. Dr. Woodhull. |
| July | 27, | 1806 | Paris. Dice Servant of M—— Davison. |
| Oct. | 17, | 1806 | Mary Baird wife of David. |
| Oct. | 25, | 1806 | Hannah Vanskoik, wife — Josiah. |
| | | 1806 | Cathrine, formerly servt. to Joseph Combs. |
| Jan. | 30, | 1807 | Elenor Smith, Ann Smith |
| Feb. | 13, | 1807 | Elizabeth Edwards, Joseph Edwards. |
| Apr. | 15, | 1807 | Baptized Elizabeth Aplegate. |
| | | | Reported No. 9. Apr. 27, 1807. |
| May | 16, | 1807 | Amanda, Servant of Ezekiel Gordon. |
| June | 20, | 1807 | Joseph Thomson, Peter Thomson, |
| | | | Joseph Thomson Jr, William Thomson, |
| | | | Elinor Thomson wife of William, |
| | | | Lewis Thomson, John Thomson, |
| | | | Margaret Thomson wife of John. |
| Jany. | 14, | 1808 | Sarah Applegate daughter of David Baird. |
| " | " | " | John Baird, Jacob Baird. |
| " | " | " | Phebe Baird. |
| | | | Reported No. 13, Apr. 25, 18— |
| May | 14, | 1808 | Elizabeth Newel (wife of Hew Newel). |
| " | " | " | Eliza De'saseaur Hankinson, Daughter of James. |
| " | " | " | Lydia Johnson, wife of William, & Daughter of David Baird. |
| " | 29 | " | Samuel Rodgers. |
| July | 24, | 1808 | Richard Barkalow. |
| Oct. | 15, | 1808 | Sarah Laird, wife of William Laird Junr. |
| | 16 | | Phebe Hammel, wife of Laban Hammel. |
| | 17 | | Jane Servant of John Conover Esqr. |
| Dec. | 30, | 1808 | Phebe Rue, widow of Samuel. |
| Feb. | 10, | 1809 | Elizabeth Edwards Daughter of Thomas Edwards. |
| April | 3, | 1809 | Alice Laird, wife John Laird. |
| April | 23, | 1809 | Eliza Roena Cook Daughter of George Cook. |
| | | | Reported April 23rd 1809. No. 12. |
| May | 13, | 1809 | Margaret, servant of John Rodgers. |
| " | 13 | " | Diana, servant of James R. English. |
| May | 25, | 1809 | Margaret Freeman Dr. of Jonathan. |
| June | 2 | " | Rebeca Cole. |
| " | 11 | " | Abby Bowne Wife of —— |
| July | 9 | " | Esther Loton, Daughter of —— |
| Oct. | 7 | " | John Smith, Nancy Smith wife of John. |
| " | 7 | " | Margaret Thomson wife of James. |
| " | 7 | " | Cathrine servant of David Hanuse. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 4, | 1810 | Lydia Bowne wife of James Bowne. |
| April 6, | " | Joshua Edwards, John Conover. |
| " " | " | Rachel Baird, wife of Jacob. |
| " " | " | Phebe Hankinson wife William. |
| May 12, | 1810 | Deliverance Baird, Wife of James. |
| | | Mary Craig Wife Wm. Craig. |
| | | Samuel More Rue, son of John. |
| | | Sally Rue Daughter of John. |
| | | Hannah Rue wife of Joseph. |
| Oct. 13, | 1810 | Harriot Sutfin wife of Samuel. |
| | | Jane Foster wife of George. |
| | | Deliverance Servant of Wm. Tone. |
| | | Reported 17. |
| May 11, | 1811 | Margaret Vancleve Wife of Ruluff. |
| July 12 | " | Esther Johnson wife of John. |
| 12 | | Samuel Culver son of Nathaniel. |
| Oct. 12, | 1811 | Amelia Craig. |
| May 10, | 1812 | Elizabeth Tilton Brewer. |
| | | Elizabeth servant of James Hankinson. |
| | | Henrietta, servant William Wikoff. |
| June 21 | " | Levi Solomon. |
| 21 | " | Hannah Solomon, Daughter of Levi Solomon. |
| | | Elizabeth Baird, wife of David B. Baird. |
| | | Mrs. Hankinson wife of Thomas Junr. |
| | | Anna Reed Dr. of John. |
| Oct. 2, | 1812 | Nancy servant of James Herbert Esqr. |
| " " | " | Dinah servant Kenneth Anderson. |
| " " | " | Mina servant of Wm. Laird. |
| May 15, | 1813 | Sarah Holmes. |
| | | Cathrine, Servant of Jos. Scudder. |
| | | Elsey, free black woman. |
| Oct. 9, | 1813 | Hannah Servant of Mr. Ely. |
| May 13, | 1814 | Margarite Haygerman. |
| May | 1814 | Cathrine Haygerman. |
| Sep. 18, | 1814 | Pamela Myrs, wife of Isaac Myrs. |
| Oct. 2, | 1814 | Elinor (black) servant of Dr. James English. |
| " 9 | 1814 | Euphema Johnson, Widow. |
| May 13, | 1815 | James H. Newel. |
| | | Phebe Dey wife of Daniel. |
| | | Elizabeth Sutfin wife of Richard. |
| | | Hannah McDormit wife of John. |
| June 10, | 1815 | John Reed, & Sarah Jewel, Daughter John Reed. |
| Some time since | | Aaron McClees. |
| | | Abigal Vores wife of Peter. |
| Feb. 2, | 1817 | James Reid. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Moyka Longstreet Reid. |
| | David Reid. |
| | Amy Reid. |
| Feb. 14, 1817 | Lydia wife of Robert McChesney. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov. 26, 1806 | Married by Dr. Woodhull, William Johnson and Rebeca Tone Middlesex County. |
| Nov. 26, 1806 | Married by Dr. Woodhull, Nathaniel Rue and Elizabeth Tone the former of Monmouth the latter Middlesex County. |
| May 12, 1816 | Married William Scudder of Middlesex Co. & Elloner Craig of Monmouth. |

---

## CHILDREN BAPTIZED.

| | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|
| May 2, 1784 | Wm. & Francenes Forman | Jonathan. |
| " " " | Rebeckah Ogburn | Maria. |
| " " | Elizabeth Brewer | Thomas Hetfield. born March 10, 1784. |
| " 8 " | Wm. & Rebecka Gollohan | Adam, born Sep. 6, 1783. |
| " 30 " | Dan. & Dorothy H. | John |
| June 20 " | James & Elizabeth Harbert | Ellen, born Feb. 14, 1784. |
| " " " | Wm. & Charity Caldwell | Anna. |
| " " " | James & Nelly Smally | Sarah. |
| " 27 " | Wm. Voorhees & Wife | Hendrick. |
| July 4 " | David Gordon & Wife | Sarah. |
| " ,, " | James Combs & Wife | Hannah. |
| " 11 " | George Cook & Wife | Nancy. |
| " 18 " | James Stephenson & Wife | Nancy. |
| Aug. 29 " | Wm. Johnson & Wife | Elizabeth. |
| " " " | Wm. Rue & Wife | Nathaniel Scudder. |
| Sep. 12 " | Godfrey Warner & Wife | George Rudolph & Deborah |
| Oct. 24 " | Robert Vanschiak & Wife | Mary. |
| " 31 " | Wm. & Elenor Covenhoven | Wikoff. |
| " " " | Sarah Hankenson | William. |
| March 20, 1785 | Joseph Zutphn & Wife | Polly Howell. |
| " " " | William Tone &c | John. |
| " " " | John Jamison &c | Lydia. |

| | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|
| " 21 " | John Hilyer's Wife | Elizabeth Dey, Lydia. |
| " " " | Presented by K. Anderson & Wife | Alice Coward. |
| | Genl. Forman & Wife | Augustes. |
| March 8, 1785 | John & Hannah Morford | John, Catharine & Margaret. |
| | Mary Pastedo | Lewis & Pamela. |
| April 3, " | Thos. Henderson | Jane. |
| " 4 | James & Elinor Voorhees | James. |
| | Erick & Mary Erickson | Mary and Sarah Franis. |
| | John & Ann Matchet | Catharine. |
| | George Reid | Joseph & Katey. |
| | Richard & Rachel Sutton | Debby. |
| 17 | Peter & Rachel Johnson | John. |
| 8 | Wm. Johnson & Wife | Lydia, born March 10, 1785 |
| May 14 | Jonathan Forman | Mary Ann. |
| | Garret Covenhoven & Wife | Ellen. |
| 29 | Ezekiel Gordon & Wife | Jonathan. |
| July 3 | Timothy Gordon & Wife | David. |
| Oct. 1 | Ruluff Schenck | Ruluff. |
| Nov. 6 | Michael Sweetman & Wife | Hilena. |
| | Jonathan Clayton & Wife | Joseph. |
| Dec. 18 | David Forman & Wife | Emma Frisby. |
| | William Gordon & Wife | William. |
| March 4, 1786 | Joseph Holman & Wife | Catharine. |
| | David Parker & Wife | Anna. |
| 19 | James Craig & Wife | William. |
| May 13 | John Friend & Wife | Bridget. |
| July 10 | John Hilyer's Wife | Sarah. |
| | John Van Mater & Wife | Richard. |
| Aug. 6 | Elias Covenhoven & Wife | John. |
| Sep. 10 | Wm. Covenhoven & Wife | Joseph. |
| 23 | James Matthews & Wife | Anna. |
| 24 | Mr. Woodhull & Wife | John Tennant. |
| Dec. 3 | James Abrams & Wife | Jacob & Anna, twin Children. |
| March 11, 1787 | Wm. Colwell & Wife | Mary. |
| | Jacob Sedam Jr. & Wife | John Rue. |
| 18 | Simon Sedam & Wife | Lena. |
| | William Laird & Wife | Anna. |
| April 1, 1787 | Moses Sprouls & Wife | Elizabeth. |
| | Lewis Perine & Wife | Abighail. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | James Smally & Wife | Isaac. |
| May | 12 | Thos. Henderson | Hope Burrowes. |
| | | Jonathan Forman (s. of D) | John Burrowes. |
| | | Wm. Forman & Wife | Katey. |
| | 27 | Peter Johnson & Wife | Joseph Ker. |
| June | 24 | Rebeckah the wife of Wm. Ogburn | William. |
| | | Daniel Gaston & Wife | Ellen. |
| July | 8 | Genl. Forman & Wife | Eliza. |
| Aug. | 31 | John Clayton Jr. & Wife | William. |
| Sep. | 16 | Wm. Story & Wife | John. |
| | 22 | Moses Rolfe & Wife | John, Elizabeth, Ephraim, Chitester, Jonathan & Isabel. |
| | | John Dey & Wife | Harriot & Lawrence. |
| | | McClean & Wife | Phebe Ely. |
| Oct. | 6 | Wm. Gollohan & Wife | John. |
| | | Garret Covenhoven & Wife | Benjamin. |
| | | Anna Bower | David. |
| | | Lewis & Hager, slaves | Mary, Yaff & Rosay. |
| Nov. | 4 | Wm. Carlisle & Wife | William. |
| | 18 | John Anderson & Wife | Peggy. |
| | | John Jamison & Wife | Gertrude. |
| | | Solomon Combs & Wife | Hannah Smith. |
| | 25 | Mrs. Wood | James English. |
| Dec. | 8 | Thomas Barber | Sarah. |
| | 9 | Wm. Tone & Wife | Rebeckah. |
| | 30 | Matthew Rue's Wife | Schuyler. |
| Jan. | 2, 1788 | John Perrine & Wife | Henry. |
| | 6 | David Gordon & Wife | Betsy. |
| March | 23 | Wm. B. Covenhoven & Wife | Lydia. |
| April | 5, 1788 | John Baird & Wife | Bedant, John, Mary & Zebulon. |
| | 13 | James Abrams & Wife | Maria. |
| May | 2 | William Horn & Wife | Stephen. |
| | | Peter Gravat & Wife | Richard, Robert, John, Peter & Aaron. |
| | | David Parker & Wife | Hannah Scudder. |
| | 3 | William Gordon & Wife | John Lloyd. |
| | | Joseph Applegate & Wife | Henry Perine. |
| | | William Hulst & Wife | Elizabeth. |
| | 18 | John Sutphen & Wife | Phebe |

| | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|
| June 15 | Jacob Frizehir & Wife | Katey. |
| Aug. 10 | William Campbell & Wife | John. |
| | Lewis, servt. of Corns. V. Matre | |
| Sep. 27 | Jonathan Forman | Katey. |
| | Erick Erickson's wife | Adonijah |
| Oct. 12 | Genl. Forman & Wife | Malvina. |
| 19 | Wm. Wikoff & Wife | Nathaniel Scudder. |
| | William Colwell & Wife | Charity & Jenny Robinson |
| Feb. 27, 1789 | Mary wife of David Cook | Nicholas. |
| March 14, | William Laird & Wife | |
| 15 | John Craig | Anna. |
| 22 | James Craig & Wife | Sally. |
| | Joseph Sutphen & Wife | Sally. |
| April 11 | Peter Johnson & Wife | Michael. |
| 26 | James Stevenson & Wife | Isaac. |
| May 9 | Joseph Morford & Wife | Elizabeth. |
| | John Jamison & Wife | Joseph. |
| | Roeluff Schenck & Wife | Peter. |
| June 9 | James Smally & Wife | Hannah. |
| | Rebeckah wife of Wm. Ogburn | Sally Perine. |
| July 26 | James Combs & Wife | Joseph. |
| Aug. 16, 1789 | David Gordon & Wife | Alltia. |
| 23 | James Matthews & Wife | Phebe. |
| 30 | Matthew Rue's Wife | Henry Perrine. |
| Sep. 6 | | |
| 13 | | |
| Oct. 3 | | |
| Nov. 29 | Alexander Low & Wife | Margaret. |
| Dec. 6 | Michael Johnson & Wife | Euphame. |
| | Lewis (servt of Corns. Van matre) & Wife | Samuel. |
| | William Wikoff & wife | Sally. |
| | Elias Covenhoven & wife. | Eleanor. |
| 13 | James Morrison & wife. | John. |
| | John L. Dey & wife | John. |
| | John Clayton & wife | Catharine. |
| | Catharine wife of Henry Perine | Mary. |
| 14 | William Tone & wife | Elizabeth. |
| March 29, 1790 | Joseph Scudder & wife | Eliza Ann. |
| May 2 | John Perine & wife | David Williamson. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Thomas Henderson | Eliza. |
| | | Samuel Forman & wife | Michael, Peter, Molly & Joseph. |
| | | Mrs. Egbert | Katey Stryker. |
| | | Wm. Gordon & wife | Elsey. |
| | 16 | James Abraham & wife | Rebeckah. |
| June | 20 | Lewis Perine & wife | Jeremiah Woolsey. |
| | 27 | Wm. Story & wife | Mary English. |
| July | 18 | | |
| Sep. | 26, 1790 | Wm. B. Covenhoven & Wife | Lidia |
| | | Erick Erickson's wife | Anna |
| Oct. | 2 | Samuel Combs & wife. | Jonathan. |
| | 17 | Fredk. Buckelue & wife | Mary. |
| Nov. | 21 | David Craig & wife | Ely. |
| | 28 | Koert Voorhees & wife | William. |
| | | Corns. Johnson & Wife | John Boram. |
| Feb. | 6, 1791 | | |
| March | 27 | Ruluff Schenck & wife | Peggy. |
| April | 8 | William Laird & wife | Sukey. |
| | | Lewis Anderson & wife | Anna Lloyd. |
| | 10 | James Craig & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | | Mary the wife of David Cook | Mary |
| | 17 | Peter Johnson & wife | William. |
| May | 1 | Jem & Flora, servants | Susannah, Elizabeth. |
| | | Genl. Forman & wife | Rivine. |
| | 6 | | |
| | 7 | | |
| | 16 | Joseph Applegate & wife | Lewis. |
| | | Benjamin Campbell & wife | Hannah. |
| June | 10 | James Anderson & wife | Lydia Hankinson. |
| | | William Colwell & wife | Elizabeth. |
| July | 3 | John Craig | Samuel. |
| | 31 | David Maxwell & wife | David. |
| Aug. | 12 | David Cole & wife | Mary, & Ebenezar. |
| Sep. | 12 | Joseph Morford & wife | William Lane. |
| | 18 | John Schenck & wife | Rebeekah. |
| | 24 | Pero & wife | Pero, Lewis. |
| | | Joseph Scudder & wife | Phillip Johnson. |
| Oct. | 2 | William Tone & wife | Lydia. |
| " | 30 | John Sutphen & wife | Mary Howel Burrows. |
| Nov. | 27 | James Abraham & wife | Jacob Sedam. |
| Dec. | 5 | Ezekiel Gordon & wife | John |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 5, | 1791 | John Perine & wife | Catharine. |
| | | | Garret Covenhoven & wife | Anna Rhea. |
| | 23 | | Yaf, servt. of Albert Williamson & Rose his wife servt of Mrs. Benham | Yaf, Rose, James & Henry. |
| | 31 | | George Reid & wife | Nicholas, Nancy & Hanna & on their acct. Hannah McConnel, |
| Jan. | 30, | 1792 | James R. English | Oliver, a Negro boy. |
| | | | Robt. McChesney & wife | Robert. |
| Apr. | 8, | | Joseph Sutphen & wife | Jane Baldin. |
| | | | James R. English & wife | David. |
| | | | Alexr. Low & wife | William. |
| | | | John McChesney & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | | | John Clayton & wife | Elizabeth & John. |
| April | 22 | | William Story & wife | William. |
| May | 5 | | Garret Covenhoven & wife | Lena. |
| | | | Zebulon (servt. of Ruliff V. D. Veer) & wife | Rachel, Zebulon, Sampson, James. |
| June | 3 | | John Anderson Jr. & wife. | Anna Loyd. |
| | | | James Robinson & wife | Joseph. |
| | | | John Van Der Veer & wife | Joseph. |
| | | | Obadiah Bown & wife | Jane. |
| | 22 | 1792 | Lewis Anderson & wife | Kenneth. |
| | | | Richard Reid & wife. | Lydia. |
| | | | David Cole & wife | William. |
| July | 8 | | Rev. John Carle & wife | John Henry. |
| | | | Lewis Perine & wife | Mary. |
| | 22 | | Wm. Wikoff & wife | Matilda. |
| | | | John A. Scudder | Charles. |
| | | | William Colwell & wife | Henry Robinson. |
| Sep. | 20 | | Benj. Campbell & wife | Rachel. |
| | | | Wm. Taylor's wife | Joseph Clayton. |
| | | | Jacob Hubbard's wife | Molly Jones. |
| | | | Erick Erickson's wife | Janet. |
| | | | Bryan's wife | John Lilly. |
| Oct. | 7, | 1792 | James Matthews & wife | James Burrows. |
| | | | Thomas Maxwell & wife | Molly. |
| July | 28 | | Mary wife of Robt. Rhea & Danl. Hendrickson | Catharine Hendrickson, William, Molly, Simon |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dehart, & Daniel Hendrickson. |
| Oct. | 12 | Rachel widow of Ruliff Covenhoven. | Leah, Euphame, Ursula, Rachel & Jane. |
| | | Rachel widow Ephraim Foster | Nathaniel, Phebe, William Alanson & Ephraim. |
| | | James Morrison & wife | Mary Kirkpatrick. |
| | 28 | Wm. B. Covenhoven & wife | Alice. |
| Nov. | 4 | William Reid & wife | Rebeekah Story. |
| Dec. | 2 | John V. D. Veer & wife | Tunis |
| | 23 | Doctr. English & wife | James. |
| Jan. | 20, 1793 | Voorhees & wife | Mary Johnson. |
| | | Doctr. S. Forman & wife | Samuel Rogers. |
| March | 1 | Henry Wilson & wife | Daniel. |
| May | 5 | Matthew Rue & wife | Theodorus. |
| | 11 | Nathan Lewis & wife | Mary. |
| | | David Craig & wife | Hannah Anderson. |
| | | Ruliff Schenck & wife | Jonathan. |
| | | Benjn. Cook & wife | Rachel. |
| | | Jonathan Forman | David. |
| | | James Voorhees & wife | William. |
| | | Henry Rue & wife | Mary & John. |
| | | Elizh. wife of Bryan | Thomas. |
| June | 9, 1793 | William Fenton & wife | Margaret, Thomas, William, Robert, John & Ann. |
| | | Oakey Meslar & wife | Althay. |
| | | Zebulon (Servt. to Ruliff V. D. Veer) & wife | Lewis. |
| | | Lewis (Servt. to Corns. Vanmatre) & wife. | Lewis. |
| July | 7 | Frederick Buckelue & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | 14 | John Gulick & wife | Thomas Combs. |
| | 23 | William Hulse & wife | Lydia. |
| Sep. | 1 | Ruluff V. D. Veer & wife | John Lloyd, Sarah & David. |
| Oct. | 1 | by the Mother Servt. to Mrs. Benham. | Hannah. |
| | 4 | Lewis Anderson & wife | Hannah. |
| | 6 | James Abrams & wife | Charles. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | the Mother Servt. to John V. D. Veer Jr. | Jesse, Ephraim & Phillis. |
| Nov. | 12 | William Wikoff & wife | Ann. |
| | | Joseph Scudder & wife | John. |
| Jan. | 5, 1794 | Thomas Henderson | Matilda. |
| Feb. | 9 | Garret D. Covenhoven & wife | Vincentia. |
| | | Lucas Covenhoven & wife | James Bryson. |
| | | Thomas Covenhoven & wife | Isaac & Anne. |
| | 28 | William Laird & wife | Polly. |
| March | 20 | James R. English & wife | Jane. |
| April | 27 | | |
| May | 10 | Revd. John Woodhull & wife | Gilbert Smith. |
| | | Joseph Morford & wife | Lydia. |
| | | William Colwell & wife | William. |
| | 18 | William Story & wife | David. |
| June | 8 | John Sutphen & wife | Nancy. |
| June | 15, 1794 | John Craig (son of Wm.) & wife | Daniel Logan. |
| | | Elias Covenhoven & wife | Elias. |
| | | the wife of Taylor | John. |
| | | | Elizabeth. |
| June | 22 | Michael Johnson & wife | Anna Matilda. |
| | 29 | John L. Anderson & wife | John Lloyd. |
| | | John Perine & wife | Joseph. |
| | | Ruluff Van Der Veer & wife | Catharine. |
| | | Voorhees | Amos Stout. |
| July | 11 | David Cole & wife | Watson. |
| | 13 | Lewis Gordon & wife | Ezekiel & William (Twins) |
| | 20 | Samuel Forman & wife | |
| Aug. | 3 | Lewis (Servt. to Corns. Vanmatre) & wife | Katey. |
| | 31 | Obadiah Bowne & wife | Joseph. |
| | | Matthew Perine & wife | Stephen. |
| | | Erick Erickson's wife | Michael. |
| Sep. | 14 | John A. Scudder & wife | Nathaniel. |
| | | William Gordon & wife | William Tennent. |
| | | John Schenck & wife | Elizabeth. |
| Dec. | 26 | Joseph Story Jr & wife | |
| March | 15, 1795 | William Dey Jr. & wife | Elizabeth, Daniel. |
| April | 5 | James Roberson & wife | Jane. |
| | | John V. D. Veer & wife | John. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES, OR BY WHOM PRESENTED. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 16 | | John Perine & wife | William. |
| | | | Ruluff Schenck & wife | Daniel. |
| | | | Saml Covenhoven & wife | William. |
| | | | Wife of John Casler | Hannah. |
| | | | Diana Servt. to Obd. Bowne | Anthony. |
| | | 1795 | David Gordon & wife | Hannah Lloyd. |
| | | | James Combs & wife | Margaret. |
| | | | Corns. Voorhees & wife | Daniel Slover. |
| | | | John McChesney & wife | John Covenhoven. |
| | | | Doctr. James English & Do. | John. |
| | | | Wm. Barkelow & wife | Daniel. |
| | | | John Johnston & wife | Sarah. |
| | | | Ezekiel Gordon & wife | Joseph Combs. |
| June | 20 | | Mary wife of P. Walton | Mary Forman. |
| July | 5 | | David Vanschiak Junr. & wife | Joseph. |
| Sep. | 20 | | Peter Johnson & wife | Ebenezar. |
| | | | The wife of James Stephenson | Polly Talman. |
| Oct. | 25 | | James Smally & wife | Mary. |
| | | | Benj. Cook & wife. | Thomas. |
| Nov. | 1 | | Lucus Covenhoven & wife | Helena Anderson. |
| Dec. | 2 | | Benjn. Campbell & wife | Nelly. |
| March | 13, | 1796 | John Scudder & wife | Nancy. |
| | | | John Johnson & wife | Sarah. |
| May | 1 | | Matthew Rue & wife | William. |
| | 2 | | Joseph Scudder & wife | Maria. |
| | 14 | | The wife of Jacob Hubbard | Hannah. |
| | | | John Sutphen & wife | Derick. |
| | | | William Craig & wife | John. |
| | | | Peter Rue & wife | Abraham Schuyler. |
| | | | James Craig (son of John) | Ellen & Anna. |
| | | | Lewis (Servt. to Corns. Vanmatre) & wife | Hannah. |
| June | 19 | | Saml. Covenhoven & wife | Hannah. |
| | | | Garret B. Covenhoven & wife | Mary Forman. |
| July | 3 | | | |
| | 17 | | Revd. D. Barclay & wife | Charles Ried. |
| Sep. | 18 | | James Craig & wife | Phebe. |
| Oct. | 2, | 1796 | Joseph Sutfen & wife | Joseph Halsey. |
| | | | David Sutfen & wife | Getty. |
| | 9 | | David Craig & wife | David. |
| | | | Lewis Perine & wife | Lewis. |

| | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|
| | Henry Rue & wife | Ellen. |
| | John Craig & wife | Mary, Ann, Schenck and Peter. |
| | Johnson Voorhees & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | William Laird & wife | Joseph. |
| | Richd. Covenhoven & wife | Sarah. |
| Decr. 21, 1796 | Luke Smock & wife. | James, Elenor and Anne. |
| | John Perine & wife | Gertrude. |
| | John L. Anderson & wife | Phebe Rue. |
| | Mary Bailey (a child she had taken). | Penelope. |
| | Peter Hoover & wife | John Lloyd. |
| Feb. 16, 1797 | James Anderson & wife | Austin & Kenneth. |
| | Ruluff Vanderveer & wife | Ruleff. |
| March 19 | Elias Covenhoven (son of Isaac) & wife | Eliza. |
| April 2 | James R. English & wife | William Covenhoven |
| May 13 | Ruluff Schenck & wife | William. |
| | The wife of Robt. Perine | Elizabeth Anderson. |
| | John Gulick & wife | Peter Johnson. |
| | The wife of Erick Erickson | Phebe Bird. |
| | William Gordon & wife | Charles. |
| | David Cole & wife | David. |
| 28 | Doctr. English & wife | Hannah. |
| | John Gordon & wife | Matthew Rue. |
| June 2 | John Dey (son of Wm.) & wife | Richard. |
| | John Hilyer & wife | Margaret. |
| | John Dey (son of Lawrence) & wife | William. |
| | John Dey (son of Benjn.) & wife | Benjamin. |
| 11 | David Gordon & wife | John Combs. |
| | James Abraham & wife | Stephen. |
| 25 | Doctr. Scudder & wife | Emma. |
| July 22 | Revd. Mr. Sloan & wife | William Henry. |
| | Jos. Hankinson & wife | Anna. |
| Aug. 6, 1797 | John Perine & wife | Catharine Williamson. |
| 20 | Nathan Lewis & wife | William. |
| Sep. 11 | Joseph Scudder & wife | Louisa. |
| 24 | Cornelius Covenhoven & wife | Idah. |
| Oct. 7 | William Hulst Junr. | Altie Covenhoven. |
| | Garret D. Covenhoven | David. |
| | James Fleming & wife | Joseph West. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mary wife of Peter Walton | Ellen. |
| | | Wife of William Taylor | Jonathan. |
| | 27 | James Robinson & Wife | John. |
| | | | Hannah. |
| | | David Vanschiak & wife | David. |
| Nov. | 10 | Isaac Applegate & wife | Katey Longstreet. |
| | | William Dey Junr. & wife | Mary. |
| | | William Dey (son of John) | John Ely. |
| | | William Covenhoven & wife | Peter, Mary Dey & Phebe. |
| | | Catharine Morrison | Elenor & Hannah Smith. |
| May | 6, 1798 | Benjn. Campbell & wife | John. |
| | 20 | William Craig & D— | Samuel. |
| | | Saml. Covenhoven & Do. | John. |
| | | Isaac Diviney & Do. | David Starkey. |
| | | John Clayton & Do. | Matilda. |
| | | Richd. Covenhoven & Do. | Joseph. |
| May | 20, 1798 | Daniel Dey & wife | John Baird. |
| | | Peter Rue & Do. | Hannah. |
| | | Wm. McChesney & Do. | David Chambers & William. |
| | | Priscilla wife of Hays | Sally. |
| Aug. | 19 | Doctr. Scudder & wife | William. |
| Sep. | 16 | John V. D. Vear & wife | Jane. |
| Oct. | 7 | David Laird & wife | David. |
| | | A Black woman belonging to T. V. D. Veer | Mary. |
| Nov. | 17 | John Covenhoven Esq. | John & Leah. |
| | | John Craig & wife | Jane. |
| | | Joseph Vanhorne & wife | Ruth. |
| Feb. | 28, 1799 | John McChesney Junr. & wife | Mary Stults. |
| April | 23 | John L. Anderson & wife | Hannah Bowne. |
| | | The wife of James Cotteral | James. |
| | | Cornelius Johnson & wife | Letitia. |
| | | Peter Johnson & wife | Euphamah. |
| | 28 | James R. English & wife | Jeremiah Smith. |
| | | Lucas Covenhoven & wife | Kenneth Anderson. |
| | | The last named Baptized by Doctr. Woodhull in Cranberry Church 15th April 1798. | |
| May | 6 | David Craig & wife | Mary Ann. |
| | 12 | David Gordon & wife | David. |
| | 18 | Matthew Rue & wife | Ann. |
| | | John Dey & wife | John Woodhull. |
| | | Ruluff Schenck & wife | John. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Henry (servant to Mrs Vanbrunt) & wife | Eliza. |
| June | 16 | | William Wikoff & wife | Lydia Scudder. |
| | | | John Gordon & wife | David. |
| | | | James Craig & wife | James. |
| | 23 | | Obadh. Bowne & wife | Anna |
| July | 7 | | Erick Erickson's Wife | Margaret. |
| July | 14, | 1799 | Lewis Abraham & wife | William Gordon. |
| | | | William Egbert & wife | Anna. |
| | | | Rose Servt. to Mrs. Benham | Truey. |
| Aug. | 4 | | Jos. Hankinson & wife | Maria. |
| Oct. | 11 | | William Dey Jnr. & wife | Sarah Perrine. |
| | 12 | | David Longstreet & wife | Robert. |
| | | | Ruluff V. D. Veer & wife | Tunis. |
| | | | Mary wife of P. Walton | Rebeekah. |
| | | | Benajah Harvey & wife | Catharine. |
| | 25 | | Matthew Perrine & wife | Mary. |
| Nov. | 10 | | Joseph Scudder & wife | William Washington. |
| | 24 | | James Abraham & wife | William & Simon (Twins). |
| Dec. | 1 | | William Craig & wife | Catharine. |
| | 6 | | Frederick Buckelew & wife | Elizabeth. |
| Feb. | 23, | 1800 | John Sutfin & wife | Sally Woodhull. |
| Apr. | 6 | | Corns. Covenhoven & wife | Mary Vandorn. |
| | 13 | | William McChesney. | Elenor. |
| May | 6, | 1800 | John & Agnes Quay | Louisa. |
| May | 10 | | James Robeson & wife | Eleanor. |
| | | | Elijah Combs & wife | Nancy. |
| | | | David Laird & wife | Nancy Covenhoven. |
| | | | Samuel Forman & wife | David & Richard Throckmorton. |
| | | | Benjn. V. Pelt & wife | Anna Anderson. |
| | | | Richd. Covenhoven & wife | James. |
| June | 1 | | Doctr. Scudder & wife | Kenneth Anderson. |
| | | | John Gulick & wife | Patty. |
| | 8 | | Mary wife of S. Patton | John. |
| | 29 | | Peter Rue & wife | Maria. |
| Aug. | 31 | | Lucas Covenhoven & wife | William. |
| Sep. | 14 | | John Tice & wife | Idah Nephew. |
| Oct. | 4, | 1800 | Henry Rue & wife | Lydia Ker. |
| | | | William Low & wife | Nancy. |
| | | | William Dey & wife | Stacey. |
| | | | James Dey & wife | Amey. |
| | | | William Hulst Junr. | Margaret. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elias Covenhoven & wife | Isaac & Elenor Forman. |
| | | | Servt. Woman of Tunis Vanderveer | Catharine. |
| | 12 | | Lewis Abraham & Wife | Lydia. |
| Nov. | 9 | | The wife of James Cotteral | Cornelius Johnson. |
| Dec. | 14 | | Tunis Forman & wife | Covenhoven. |
| Jan. | 11, | 1801 | Garet Denice & wife | William. |
| | 23 | | Samuel Covenhoven & wife | Letty. |
| | | | John McChesney & wife | Charles Green. |
| April | 26 | | Lewis Perine & wife | John. |
| May | 9 | | John Vanderveer & wife | Lydia. |
| | | | Garret Forman & wife | Francinea. |
| | | | Nathan Lewis & wife | Benjamin. |
| | | | Isaac Deviney & wife | Anna Slover. |
| | | | Ruliff Schenck & wife | Lewis Gordon. |
| | 17 | | John L. Anderson & wife | Peggy. |
| | | | James R. English & wife | Caroline. |
| | 29 | | Joseph Ker & wife | Esther. |
| | | | James English & wife | Mary Rue. |
| July | 5 | | Benjn. Vansciack & wife | William. |
| Sep. | 13 | | John Gordon & wife | Ann Mary Senyler. |
| | 20 | | Joseph Scudder & wife | Joseph. |
| | 26 | | Nelly wife of Peter Casler | Ann. |
| | | | David Craig & wife | Lydia Bown. |
| | | | Mary wife of Peter Walton | Margaret. |
| | | | Isabel wife of Rd. Craig | Harriot & Rebekah Combs |
| Oct. | 26 | | John A. Scudder & wife | Nathaniel. |
| Nov. | 8, | 1801 | Mary wife of Sl. Patton | Nelly. |
| | | | Elizabeth free B. Woman | Patience, James, Hannah, Nancy and Henry. |
| Dec. | 13 | | Kenneth A. Scudder & wife | Hannah Neely. |
| Feb. | 19, | 1802 | Robert Chambers & wife | David. |
| May | 7 | | The wife of Jacob Hubbard | Charlotte Craig. |
| | 16 | | Elijah Combs & wife | Rebeekah Clayton. |
| | | | Matthew Rue & wife | Margaret. |
| | | | James Robinson & wife | Eunice. |
| | | | William Hulst Junr. | Mary. |
| | | | Samuel Forman & wife | John Fisher Throcmorton. |
| Sep. | 26 | | Joseph Vanhorne & wife | Lydia. |
| Oct. | 9 | | John Sutfin & wife | John Henry. |
| | | | William Craig Do. | Peter Drummond. |
| | | | Joseph Rue Do. | Mary. |
| | | | John Clayton Do. | Elias. |

| | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|
| | John Gulick Do. | William. |
| | Peter Rue Do. | Eliza Ann. |
| | Richd. Covenhoven Do. | Altia. |
| | Wife of Redford Craig. | Eliza Matthews. |
| | Wife of Joseph Reed | Sarah Lawrence, Ann Combs & Harriet. |
| Nov. 7 | James Abraham & wife | Cornelius Suydam. |
| | Corns. Covenhoven Do. | William. |
| 21 | Garret Denice & wife | Janet. |
| | Jos. Ker & wife | Isaac Herbert. |
| | Wife of John Casler | Joseph Clayton & John Gordon. |
| 28 | Elias Covenhoven & wife | Mary Ann Taylor. |
| Feb. 27, 1803 | Joseph Ker & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | Garret Forman & wife | Mary. |
| March 19 | David Laird & wife | Daniel Harbert. |
| | John McChesney & wife | Moses Sproule. |
| Feb. 1, 1803 | The wife of Wm. McDermot | Mary, David & Miles. |
| April 10 | David V. Schiack & wife | Mary Ann. |
| 24 | John A. Scudder & wife | Jacob. |
| May 14 | William Low & wife | Maria Matilda. |
| | Isaac Deviney & wife | Elizabeth Emans |
| | Mary wife of Sl. Patton | William Rue. |
| | Harvey & wife | Anna and Mary. |
| | Garret Forman & wife | Ebenezar Ker. |
| | Henry Rue & wife | Peter. |
| | Saml. Covenhoven & wife | Kenneth Anderson. |
| | Black Woman Servt. to Wm. Covenhoven | James. |
| 29 | James R. English & wife | John Craig. |
| | Joseph V. Horne & wife | Catherine Maria. |
| | Thomas Covenhoven & wife | Sarah. |
| July 3 | Samuel Thomson & wife | William Laird. |
| | Wife of James Cotteral | Garret. |
| | William Harbert & wife | Eleanor Hankinson. |
| 10 | Joseph Scudder & wife | Cornelia. |
| | Benjn. V. Sciack & wife | Eliza Disbrow. |
| August 21 | John Dey & wife | Elias Covenhoven & Maria Baird. |
| 28 | Ruluff Schenck & wife | Jane Henrickson. |
| | William Egbert & wife | James. |
| Sep. 4 | The wife of Sl. Rogers | John Freeman. |
| 18 | Kenneth Hakinson & wife | John & Joseph. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | John Anderson & wife | Catharine Lloyd. |
| | | Nanny Servt. of Jas. Reid | Benjamin. |
| | 25 | John Rue & wife | Mary. |
| Oct. | 8 | Ezekiel Gordon & wife | William Washington, a Son of Ambrose Gordon's |
| | | Hedges Woodhull & wife | Mary Ann. |
| | | Wife of Francis Waydock | Mary Ann. |
| | | Do. William McDermot | Isabel. |
| | | Do. Erick Erickson | Richard. |
| | 30 | William Dey Junr. & wife | Matilda. |
| Nov. | 27 | Saml. Craig & wife | Sally. |
| April | 29, 1804 | Daniel Disbrow & wife | Henry. |
| | | Wife of Forman Walton | Mary Sedam. |
| May | 13, 1804 | Tunis Forman & wife | Jonathan. |
| | 19 | John Scudder & wife | Elenor. |
| | | John Van Der Veer & wife | Hannah. |
| | | The wife of Robert Perine | John Lloyd. |
| | | Elijah Combs & wife | Easter. |
| | | Wife Wm. Bennet | Mary Chambers. |
| | | Lucas Covenhoven & wife | Edmond. |
| June | 17 | Redfor Craig & wife | Anna. |
| June | 24 | Lewis Gordon & wife | Eliza Ann |
| | 17 | Joseph Ker & wife | Elizabeth Conover. Two. |
| July | 8 | John Rogers & wife | John Forman. |
| July | 13 | Joseph W Dey & wife | Charlotte Wayant, born April 17, 1800. Caroline McEmley, born Nov. 1, 1801. Charles Grey, born June 11, 1804. |
| July | 22 | William Rue Junr & wife | George Spafford. |
| July | 22 | Kenneth A. Scudder & wife | Lydia. |
| Sep. | 28 | Robert Combs & wife | Lewis Lerton. |
| June | 1 | Abraham Osborn & wife | James. |
| June | 1 | John McChesney & wife | James, Catharine. |
| Oct. | 5 | John Dey (smith) & wife | Margaret. |
| Oct. | 6 | James Robinson & wife | James. |
| Oct. | 6 | Vincent Miller & wife | Margaret Perine. |
| Oct. | 6 | John Devinney & wife | Anna Slover. |
| Oct. | 6 | Richard Devinney | Mary Everham. |
| Oct. | 21 | Benjamin Lefferson & wife | Joseph Conover. |
| Oct. | 26 | William Dey & wife | Lemuel Cook. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 28 | Samuel Tomson & wife | Henry Augustus. br. 30, May. |
| Nov. | 18 | Joseph Forman & wife | Amelia Gale. |
| Nov. | 24 | Alexander Clark & wife | Bersheba Atehley. |
| Dec | 2 | Garret Conover & Elizabeth Brian | Jesse Garret. |
| | 9 | James Abrams & wife | John Woodhull. |
| Dec. | 28 | John Clayton & wife | Sarah. |
| April | 13, 1805 | John Sutfin & wife | Lydia Baker. |
| | 13 | Joseph Sutfin & wife | George Washington. |
| | 13 | James Herbert & wife | Elizabeth Conover. |
| May | 10, 1805 | Wm. Murdock & wife baptized for the wife | Jane. |
| | 11 | Joseph Scudder & wife | Juliet Philips. |
| | 11 | Garret Denise & wife | Elizabeth born Nov. 24, 1804. |
| | 11 | William Craig & wife | Lewis. |
| | 11 | John Rue & wife | Elenor. |
| | 11 | Richard Conover & wife | Aaron Reed. |
| | 11 | James Dye & wife | Jacob Smith. |
| | 17 | William Herbert & wife | Isaac. |
| | 17 | Peter Walton & wife Mary baptized for the wife | James Herbert. |
| | 26 | Peter Castler & wife baptized for the wife | Phebe Davis. |
| | 26 | Lewis Abrams & wife | Hannah. |
| June | 14 | Robert Runyon & wife baptized for the wife | Elizabeth, Henry, Richard, Anne, Rubin, John. |
| | 23 | James R. English & wife | George Henry, born Apr. 24, 1805. |
| | 23 | Dr. James English & wife | Elizabeth, born March 23, 1805. |
| July | | Joseph Rue & wife | Rebecca Eliza. |
| | | Samuel Rodgers & wife baptized for the wife | William Henry. |
| Sep. | 14 | Thomas Flood & wife | Lydia. |
| | 18 | James Flemming & wife | Sarah, William Hulse. |
| | 22 | Ruluff Schenck & wife | Eliza. |
| | | William Egbert & wife | Carroline. |
| Oct. | 11 | Henry Dysbery & wife | Fredrick Vanlew. |
| | 12 | David Craig & wife | Julian. |
| | | Isaac Devinny & wife | William. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Kenneth Hankinson & wife | Elinor. |
| | | | Elias Conover & wife | John Thomson. |
| | | | Woolsey Baldwin & wife | Rachel Miller. |
| | | | John Casler & wife baptized for the wife | Rebecca Clayton. |
| | | | John Gulick & wife | John Woodhull. |
| | | | Elizabeth servt. of Wm. Conover | Dyan. |
| | | | Jude servt. of Mr. Baldwin | Phame Oakam. |
| | | | James R. English & wife | Jonathan born June 10, 1805. |
| Dec. | 5, | 1805 | James Cottral & wife baptized for the wife | Catty Ann. |
| | 8 | | Joseph Vanhorn & wife | Lucy. |
| Feb. | 19, | 1806 | Aplegate & wife | Maria. |
| | 28 | | Matthew Rue | Ann, Matthias. |
| | 28 | | Samuel Rue | Joshua, Ann. |
| | 28 | | Robert Mount baptized for his wife | Lydia. |

——REPORTED TO PBY.——

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 10, | 1806 | William McDermott baptized for his wife | Essek. |
| | 10 | | Matthew Perine | John. |
| | 10 | | William Rue & wife | Nancy. |
| | 10 | | James Herbert & wife | William Dey. |
| | 10 | | William Dey & wife | Mary Ann. |
| | 10 | | William Dey & wife | William. |
| | 16 | | David Dey & wife | Aaron Bennet. |
| | 25 | | Phebe Sutfin | Elias. |
| June | 1, | 1806 | George Cook & wife baptized for the wife | George Walker. |
| | 15 | | Betty free black woman | Cathrine Vandike. |
| | 20 | | John Soder & wife | William, Jacob, Charity. |
| | 20 | | Henry Dillatash & wife | Rebecca Tomson, William. |
| | 20 | | Isaac VanArsdalen & wife | Peter Ayers. |
| | 20 | | Robert Perrine & wife baptized for the wife | Joseph. |
| | 22 | | William Wikoff & wife | Amanda. |
| | 22 | | Garret Forman & wife | Easter. |
| | 22 | | John L. Anderson & wife | Mary Rhea. |
| July | 6 | | Kenneth A. Scudder & wife | Thomas Cook. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | William Laid & wife baptized for the father | Mary Eliza. |
| July | 11. | 1806 | William Dye & wife | Anna born April 18, 1806. |
| | 13 | | William Bennet & wife baptized for the wife | Margaret Chambers. |
| July | 19 | | William Davison & wife | John. |
| | 19 | | Zebulun Applegate & wife baptized for his wife | Mary Slover, Nathan Loveberry, Jule Ann, Ruth Rowly, Susanna Pippinger. |
| | 19 | | Samuel Journey & wife baptized for the wife | Elizabeth, Mary. |
| | 19 | | James Anderson & wife baptized for the wife | John Vanpelt. |
| | 27 | | Redford Craig & wife baptized for the wife | William Redford. |
| Aug. | 31 | | Watson & wife baptized for the wife | one |
| | 31 | | Tice & wife baptized for the wife | Mary Ann Suidam. |
| Oct. | 5 | | Joseph Hankinson & wife baptized for the wife | David Rhea. |
| | 5 | | Peter Mount & wife baptized for the wife | Richard. |
| | 17 | | John Vandeveer & wife | David. |
| | 17 | | Joseph Ker & wife | Eupheme. |
| | 17 | | Joseph Reed & wife baptized for the wife | Susanna Sprouls. |
| | 17 | | James Robinson & wife | William Henry. |
| | 17 | | Elijah Combs & wife | Thomas. |
| | 17 | | Joseph Freeman & wife | one. |
| | 25 | | Benjamin Lefferson & wife | Sarah. |
| | 31 | | Joseph Dye & wife | 5 children. five. |
| Sep. | 21, | 1806 | Jeremiah Vanpelt & wife | David Gordon born 21 Sep. 1806. |
| Jan. | 2, | 1807 | Nathan Davis & wife | John Woodhull. |
| | 30 | | David Smith & wife | Edmund William, Kitty, Margaret. |
| | 30 | | John Perrine & wife | John, Anna, Cathrine, Robert. |
| | 30 | | Benjamin Vanpelt & wife | Asher Howel. |
| Feb. | 13 | | Joseph Edwards & wife | Aaron. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| March | 6 | | Forman Walker & wife | George Morford. |
| Apr. | 27, | 1807 | Thus far reported Apr. 27 No. 62. | Communicants now reported No. 276. |
| May | 9, | 1807 | Henry Hedges Woodhull | Nancy Kirkpatrick. |
| | 15 | | John Dye (Blacksmith)& wife | May Ann. |
| | 16 | | Benjamin Vanscoik & wife | Martha Emiline |
| | 16 | | Lewis Conover & wife | Cathrine Schenck. |
| | 16 | | Samuel Patton & wife baptized for the wife | Castene, Richard Prest. |
| | 16 | | David Laird & wife baptized for the wife | William. |
| | 16 | | Enoch Coward & wife baptized for the wife | Enoch. |
| | 16 | | Samuel Thompson & wife | Sally. |
| June | 12 | | Daniel Dye & wife | John Embly, Peter Perrine. |
| | 12 | | John Buckalew & wife baptized for the wife | Lewis Cromline. |
| | 19 | | Samuel Rue | Eley. |
| | 20 | | Joseph Thomson & wife | Elinor. |
| | 20 | | John Thomson & wife | William Forman. |
| | 28 | | John Sutfin & wife | Daniel. |
| July | 5 | | Joseph Scudder & wife | Matilda. |
| | 17 | | David Smith & wife | David Thomas. |
| July | 26, | 1807 | John Little & wife | Hannah. |
| Aug. | 14 | | Vincent Miller & wife | Mary Martino. |
| | 23 | | James R. English & wife | Mary. |
| | 23 | | James English (Dr.) & wife | Rebecca. |
| | 23 | | Garret Denise & wife | Margaret born Apr. 16, 1807 |
| | 23 | | Peter Casler & wife baptized for the wife | Aaron born 12 May 1807. |
| | 23 | | Joseph Rue & wife | Charlotte born 16 March 1807. |
| | 30 | | David Craig & wife | William Conover born 11 Nov. 1806. |
| | 30 | | Elias Conover & wife | David Craig. |
| Sep. | 1, | 1807 | George S. Woodhull. V. D. M. & wife | John Neilson. |
| | 6 | | | Aaron Pitney. |
| | 13 | | Rose free woman of Colour her Grandaughter | Cynthia. |
| | 19 | | Garret Forman & wife | Lydia Ann. |
| | 19 | | William Low & wife | Sarah. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 19 | Kenneth Hankinson & wife | Hannah Anderson. |
| | 19 | Amanda Servt. of Eze. Gordon | Isaac, George, Margaret. |
| | 19 | Sylas servt. of Jacob Wikoff and his wife | Charles. |
| Oct. | 9 | Daniel Disborough & wife | Mary. |
| | | James Davison & wife | Peter. |
| | 16 | Parris servt. of J. Davison | Enoch. |
| | 25 | John Rodgers & wife | Elizabeth Roena. |
| | 26 | Joseph Vanhorn & wife | Joseph. |
| | 30 | William Herbert & wife | William Hankinson. |
| Dec. | 25 | Daniel & Pricilla Hays for wife | William Lewis. |
| Jan. | 14, 1808 | David Baird & wife | David, Rei, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ann, Evelina, Joseph. |
| | 14 | Thomas Aplegate & wife baptized for the wife | Lydia, Antony, David Baird, Abigal. |
| July | 29, 1808 | Forman Walton & wife baptized for the wife | Harriot. |
| | | Daniel Dye & Wife. | |
| | | Revd. Jacob Rickhow & wife | Edward Jonathan. |
| | | Thus far reported Apr. 25, Infants total 58. Adults 13. | |
| | | Total of Communicant returned 270. | |
| May | 14 | William Craig & wife | William Augustus. |
| | 14 | James I. Reid & wife | Urias. |
| | 14 | William Johnson Jr. & wife. | John Gaston. |
| | 14 | William Rue & wife | Aaron. |
| | 14 | Matthew Rue & wife | John Bowers. |
| | 29 | Joseph Freeman (not his wife) | John. |
| | 29 | Samuel Rodgers & wife | Sarah Freeman. |
| July | 3 | John Scudder & wife | Fenwick. |
| | 3 | Kenneth Scudder & wife | Mary Cook. |
| | 24 | Richard Barkalow & wife | Mary Ann born Jan. 16, 1808. |
| | 31 | William Johnson & wife | William Toue. |
| | 31 | Nathaniel Rue & wife | William. |
| | 31 | John Rue & wife | Sally Sutfin. |
| Aug. | 7 | Chamberlain & wife baptized for the wife | Nancy, Lydia Hammel. |
| | 21 | Samuel Tomson & wife | Samuel Alford. |
| Sep. | 2 | Cornelius Johnson & wife | Cornelius. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 18 | | Richard Conover & wife | Samuel. |
| | 18 | | John Vandeveer & wife | Anna. |
| Oct. | 2 | | William Emley & wife | Noble Reid. |
| | 2 | | Vanderbelt & wife | |
| | 8 | | Wm. Gordon Forman & wife | Sarah Marsh. |
| | 8 | | Lefferts & wife | William Conover. |
| | 15 | | James Herbert & wife | Isaac. |
| | 15 | | Stephen Applegate & wife | James Journey. |
| | 15 | | Mary Cook for her gran child | Maria Mount, Dr. of Thos. |
| | 15 | | Joseph Cowenhoven & wife | Rachel. |
| | 15 | | William Laird & wife | William. |
| | 17 | | Jane servant of John Conover Esqr. | Elinor. |
| Nov. | 6, | 1808 | John L. Anderson & wife | Eliza. |
| | 6 | | Thos. Conover & wife | Thomas Morford, Margaret Morford. |
| Dec. | 30 | | Phebe Rue widow of Samuel | Samuel. |
| | 30 | | Peter Mount & wife, baptized for the wife | Matthias Rue. |
| | 30 | | Matthew Rue & wife, baptized for the father | Enoch, Phebe. |
| Jan. | 6, | 1809 | William Dye & wife | Elias Mullison. |
| | 6 | | Zebulon Aplegate & wife baptized for the wife | Hannah Dye. |
| | 6 | | Samuel Journey & wife baptized for the wife | John Anderson. |
| | | | Daniel Dye & wife | Sarah, born Nov. 7, 1807. This child was baptized March 1808. |
| Feb. | 10 | | Joseph Edwards & wife | John. |
| Mar. | 3 | | Charles Tomson & wife baptized for the wife | Jane Reed. |
| | 3 | | George Reed | Catty. |
| | 13 | | Joseph Scudder & wife | Jane. |
| | 13 | | Aaron F. Walker & wife | James Robberson. |
| April | 3 | | Enoch Coward & wife baptized for the wife | Elinor Lloyd. |
| | 3 | | John Laird & wife | Ruth Anderson. |
| | 21 | | Nathan Davis & wife | Lewis Rigs. |

Baptized 1809. Total Infants 48. Adults 12. Total 60.
Total in Communion Apr. 23, 1809, 292.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 13, | 1809 | Samuel Conover & wife | Cornelia Ann. |
| | 13 | | John Thompson & wife | Emmaline. |

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 13 | | Elijah Combs & wife | Aaron Reed. |
| | 13 | | Elexander Clark & wife | John, Margaret Ann. |
| | 13 | | Israel Chamberlin, baptized for his wife | Elizabeth. |
| | 13 | | Peter Walton, baptized for his wife | Carroline. |
| | 13 | | Benjamin Vanskoik & wife | Ruth Rickets. |
| | 13 | | John Conover & wife | William Johnson, born Dec. 2, 1808. |
| | 13 | | David Vanskoik and wife | William. |
| | 19 | | John R. Vanasdalen | George. |
| July | 9. | 1809 | Pero & wife | Juliann. (servants). |
| Aug. | 24 | | Tunis Forman & wife | Cathrine Louisa. |
| | 24 | | Dr. Saml. Forman & wife | Ann. |
| Sep. | 2 | | William Conover & wife | Mary. |
| | 15 | | Dye & wife | Austin Anderson. |
| | 17 | | Lewis Conover & wife | Elizabeth Thomson. |
| Oct. | 7 | | Joseph Ker & wife | Caroline born April 12, 1808. |
| | 7 | | William Dey & wife | Edith Groom. |
| | 7 | | James Robinson & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | 7 | | John Smith & wife | Sarah Green, Thomas. |
| | 17 | | Joseph Reed & wife baptized for the wife | Margaret English. |
| Nov. | | | Elias Conover & wife | Jonathan Rhea. |
| Nov. | 19 | | William Laird & wife | Jane. |
| Dec. | 1 | | Daniel Disbrough & wife | Ann. |
| | 1 | | Vincent Miller & wife | Isabel. |
| | 29 | | Wm. Disbrow & wife baptized for the wife | Mary. |
| | 29 | | John Perrine & wife | Eliza. |
| | 29 | | William Huston | Maria. |
| Feb. | 11 | 1810 | William Imlay & wife | Reding. |
| | 16 | | John Barkalew & wife baptized for the wife | Ann Elinor. |
| | 23 | | Brown & wife baptized for the wife | |
| | 28 | | Joseph Conover & wife | Juliet. |
| April | 6 | | Jacob Baird & wife | Disbrow Applegate. |
| | 6 | | William Hankinson & wife | Lydia. |
| | 20 | | William Brown | Rebecca Hannah. |
| | 20 | | Paris Servt. | Garret. |

Reported April 23, 1810. Baptized Infants 38. Adults 15.

| | | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total in Communion 312. | |
| May | 12 | 1810 | Wm. Herbert & wife | James Conover. |
| | 12 | | William Craig & wife | Malvine. |
| | 12 | | James Reed & wife | Erastus. |
| | 12 | | Garrit Forman & wife | William. |
| | 12 | | Hannah Hankinson wife of Joseph | William Henry. |
| | 18 | | Nathan Davis & wife | Dinah born 16 March 1810. |
| | 27 | | John Sutfin & wife | Elizabeth Craig. |
| | 27 | | H. H. Woodhull & wife | John Henry. |
| | 27 | | Margaret Mount wife of Peter Mount | Samuel Rhea. |
| | | | Wm. Johnston & wife | Lydia Tapscot. |
| | | | James Herbert & wife | James. |
| | | | John Rue & wife | Anna. |
| | | | David Vorhes & wife | Cathrine Jane Williamson, born May 13, 1810. |
| | | | Laban Hammel & wife baptized for the wife | Harriot, Lydia, Laban Eunice. |
| | | | Joseph Rue & wife | James, Lewis. |
| Oct. | 13 | | Samuel Sutfin & wife | Cathrine Solomon. |
| | 13 | | Garret Denice & wife | |
| | 13 | | George Foster & wife baptized for the wife | John Hulick, Nancy, Harriot, William Ely. 4 G. Fosters. |
| | | | Theodorus Conover & wife baptized for the wife | Susanna. |
| | | | Richard Conover & wife | Maria Ann. |
| | | | Benjamin Conover & wife | James Maddison. |
| | | | Nathaniel Rue & wife | Phebe Ann. |
| | | | Wm. Johnston & wife | Rachel Ann. |
| Dec. | 16, | 1810 | David Baird & wife | James. |
| | 23 | | Samuel Tomson & wife | Melvine. |
| | 28 | | Joseph Applegate & wife | Sarah Ann, Elizabeth. |
| Jan. | 20, | 1811 | Enock Coward & wife baptized for the wife | Elizabeth Lloyd. |
| | 25 | | Wm. Rodgers & wife baptized for the wife | Henry. |
| Feb. | 21 | | Robt. Perrine & wife baptized for the wife | William Craig. |
| March | 3 | | Rue & wife | Jacob Suidam. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | Robert Shannon & wife | James. |
| | 8 | Peter Forman | William, Sally Ely. |
| | | Reported 41 In. 8 Adults. | Total in Communion 322. |
| May | 1 | Joseph Scudder & wife | Theodocia Rachel. |
| | 4 | Nanny (back woman) | Yaff Williamson. |
| | 11 | John Vandeveer & wife | Cathrine. |
| | | Ruluff Vancleve baptized for ye wife | Hannah, Joseph, Catty Ann. |
| | | Dorrous Conover baptized for ye wife | William. |
| | | Daniel Herbert & wife | James, Susan. |
| | | William Laird & wife | James Newel. |
| | | James T. Reed & wife | Terresa. |
| | | Alexander Clark & wife | William. |
| | | Joseph Conover & wife | Matilda. |
| June | 16 | Elias Conover & wife | Elenor. |
| | 30 | Samuel Rodgers & wife | Gertrude Sutfin. |
| July | 12 | John Johnson & wife | John, Jamima, Cathrine, Sarah, Rachel, William. |
| July | 12, 1811 | Nathaniel Culver & wife baptized for the wife | Esther. |
| | | David & Lidia Mills | William Toan. |
| | 28 | John L. Anderson & wife | Matthias Rue. |
| | 28 | Elijah Combs & wife | Joseph. |
| | 28 | John Smith & wife | Aaron Reed. |
| Aug. | 4 | John Tice & wife | Elizabeth. |
| | 25 | John Conover & wife | Peter. |
| Sep. | 1 | William Craig & wife | Ann Rhea. |
| | 20 | John B. Conover & wife | Obediah. |
| Oct. | 6 | Aaron F. Walker & wife | Caroline. |
| | 12 | Israel Chamberlin & wife baptized for the wife | Joseph. |
| | 12 | John I. Thompson & wife | Joseph. |
| | 12 | John Rue & wife | Jane Baldwin. |
| | 12 | William Rue & wife | Austin. |
| | 12 | John Gulick & wife | Ira Condict. |
| | 12 | Kenneth Hankinson & wife | Peter. |
| | 12 | William Barkalow & wife | Cornelia. |
| Nov. | 10 | James R. English & wife | James Theodore. |
| Dec. | | Sarah Tomson (Granmoth) her Daughr. Elinors Child | Reuben. |
| Jan. | 10, 1812 | Joseph Reed & wife | Elizabeth Holeman. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. | 21 | Danl. H. Disborough & wife | Cathrine. |
| | 21 | John Perrine & wife | Margaret. |
| | 23 | Lwis Conover & wife | Gustavus Adolphus. |
| March | 16 | Peter Walton & wife baptized for the wife | Luesa. |
| | 20 | Forman Walton & wife for the wife | Phebe Aan. |
| | 20 | Peter Mount & wife, for the wife | Matilda. |
| Apr. | 21, 1812 | Ann Westlake widow of Samuel Westlake | Sarah, Abraham, Samuel. |

April 27, 1812, 51. Adults 4. Total 55. Communicants 329.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May | 10 | Stephen Applegate & wife | Elizabeth Dennis. |
| | 10 | Ephraim Johnson & wife | John. |
| | 10 | James Herbert & wife | Gilbert. |
| | 10 | William Herbert & wife | Sarah. |
| | 10 | Jacob Fleming & wife | John Henry. |
| | 10 | Benjamin VanSkoik & wife | John Woodhull. |
| | 12 | Anna Reed | Emma. |
| | 26 | Joseph Rue & wife | Sarah Ann. |
| June | 14 | Benjamin G. Conover & wife | Garrit. |
| | 21 | Levi Solomon & wife | Henrietta. |
| July | 12 | John A. Lard & wife baptized for the wife | Sarah, James. |
| | 26 | Frederick Buckelew & wife | Frederick Woodhull. |
| | | David B. Dey & wife | John, Elizabeth. |
| | | Anna Reed | Emma. |
| | | Thos. Hankinson & wife baptized for the wife | Deborah Ann. |
| | | Rose free black woman | Yaff, Lewis, Cathrine, Mary, Pero. |
| Sep. | | John Heddon & wife baptized for the wife | Lewesa. |
| | 27 | John Forman & wife | Mary Ann. |
| Oct. | 2 | Nancy servant of Jams Herbert | Jeremiah. |
| | 2 | Effee, servant of Joseph Dye | Mary, Samson. |
| | 25 | Henry Perine & wife | Henry Merchant, Mariah, Andoritha, Margaret Gordon. |
| Oct. | 1812 | Samuel Tomson & wife | John Forman. |
| Nov. | 23 | Samuel Sutfin & wife | William Hilsey. |
| Dec. | 25 | Lewis a servant of Dr. Woodhulls | Oliver, Corlis. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 25 | | Cathrine servant of Dr. Woodhulls but Child of Marys | Maria. |
| Jan. 4, | 1813 | Henry H. Woodhull & wife | Sarah Forman. |
| March 26 | | Joseph Conover & wife | Louisa. |
| Apr. 2 | | Joseph Reed & wife | John. |
| 11 | | William Imley & wife | Sarah Elisa. |
| 23 | | Peter Corle & Mary his wife baptized for the wife | [John Dey, Peter, Isaac Slover, Richard Laird, Benjamin, Gracy] Corle. |
| | | April 27, 1813 Infants baptized 46. Adults 11. Total 57. Communicants 321. | |
| | 1813 | Nathaniel S. Rue & wife | Nathaniel. |
| | | John Rue & wife | James. |
| | | Wm. Vorhees & wife | Maria W——. |
| | | Alexander Clark | Hannah Maria. |
| | | Wm. Rue & wife | Alfrod. |
| | | Eley, free black woman | Charlotte. |
| | | Elijah Combs & wife | Elizabeth Reid. |
| July 2, | 1813 | James Ricketts & wife | Mary Ann, James, Henry H—, John Woodhull. |
| | | James Robenson & wife. | Robert Conover. |
| | | David I. Craige for ye wife | James W——. |
| | | John I. Smith & wife | Rebeca C——. |
| | | Samuel Rodgers & wife | Edmond. |
| | | Danice Herbert & wife. | |
| Apr. 17 | | John T. Woodhull & wife | Matilda Wikoff. |
| May 13, | 1814 | William Craig & wife | Matilda. |
| | | Eley free black woman | Sarah. |
| | | Daniel Herbert & wife | 1. |
| | | John B. Conover & wife | John Baird. |
| 21 | | Elias Conover & wife | Joseph. |
| | | Enock Coward & wife baptized for the wife | Clemense Stevens. |
| | | Fredrick Bucelew & wife | Margaret Eliza. |
| June 19 | | Wikoff Conover & wife | William. |
| 24 | | Robert Combs & wife | Rachel, Gilbert. |
| 26 | | John Headden & wife baptized for the wife | Matilda. |
| July 3 | | James Bowne & wife baptized for the wife | Elinor. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 | James Stoddard & wife baptized for the wife | Mary. |
| Aug. | 7 | Ephraim Johnson & wife | Mary Cook. |
| | 7 | John Conover & wife | John Neilson. |
| Sep. | 18 | Isaac Myars & wife baptized for the wife | James Warren. |
| | 30 | James Imlay & wife baptized for the wife (Eliza) | [Ann, George Washington, Cathrine, Peter Cook, Susan, James Lipponcott] Imlay. |
| | 30 | Hagerman & wife (Cathrine) baptized for the wife | Mary Ann. |
| Oct. | 8, 1814 | John Vandeveer & wife | Sarah. |
| | 8 | Samuel Sutfin & wife | Levi Solomon. |
| | 8 | Wm. Teneyck & wife | Jane, John Conover. |
| | 8 | Amanda servt. of E. Gordon | Amanda. |
| | | About Ten names not recorded. | |
| | | April 24, 1815. Infants 37. | Adults 4. |
| —— | 20, 1815 | Joseph Hankinson & wife for the wife | Eliza. |
| May | 31, 1815 | Samuel Tomson & wife | Ann Maria. |
| May | 13 | David B. Dey & wife | Allison Ely. |
| | | Richard Conover & wife | William. |
| | | John Forman & wife | Thomas Marshal. |
| | 28 | Euphema Johnson widow | Mary Ann, Lydia Mount, Nancy. |
| June | 9 | Joseph Laird & wife baptized for the wife | James Rue. |
| | 9 | Jacob Bomstead & wife baptized for the wife | Elizabeth Caroline. |
| | 10 | John Reed & wife | James, Joseph Holeman. |
| | 10 | Sarah Jewel wife of Richard | John Reed, William, Cornelius, Lydia Ann, Alfred, Elinor Conover. |
| June | 18, 1815 | John T. Woodhull, M. D. & wife | George Spafford. |
| May | 12, 1816 | Dn. Buckelew & wife | Amanda. |
| | " " | Wm. Dey & wife | Frederick Buckelew. |

| | | PARENTS' NAMES. | CHILDREN'S NAMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| " | " | James Reed & wife | William Davison. John. |
| " | " | James Stottard & wife, for the wife | Emeline. |
| May 4, | 1816 | Joseph Rue & wife | Addra Ann. |
| | | Nathaniel Rue & wife | Carroline. |
| | | Wikoff Conover & wife | Hannah. |
| | | Peter Mount & wife baptized for ye wife | Mary Matilda. |
| | | Wm. Thomson & wife | William. |
| Feb. 2, | 1817 | David Reid & wife | Aaron Longstreet, Thomas Parker. |
| 14 | | Vincent Miller & wife | Rebecca Mount, Cathrine, and Hester. |
| | | Robert McChesney & wife | John, Cathrine. |
| | | John Dey & wife | Dinah. |
| | | James Dey | Achsa. |
| March 3 | | Aaron McClees & wife | Alexander Low and Ann Davis, twins born Dec. 1, 1817. |
| | | William Low & wife | Cathrine, Jane, Caroline. |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 18, | 1806 | Cranbury. Mary Dot. of Jeremia Brown, & for the wife. | |
| Date not given | | William & Rebekah Johnson | Matildar. |
| " " | " | Charles & Elizabeth Matchet | Mary Ann. |
| " " | " | Lewis & Catherine Combs | James. |
| May 13, | 1820 | Patience Errixon, (Adult), & wife of Timothy. | |
| " " | " | Ann Dey, wife of Benjamin, | Hannah. |
| " " | " | Person Thompson | Elizabeth Conover. |
| " " | " | Mary Vanscoick | Amelia Ann. |
| " " | " | Terry, (Adult), and servant of Wm. Wikoff. | |
| " " | " | Richard Sutfin | William Rue. |
| May 7, | 1819 | James Rue & wife, for the wife | Phebe. Jonathan. |
| " | " | Joseph Laird & wife, for the wife | Amanda. |
| | 1823 | Archabald Sutfin & wife. for the wife | Daborough. |
| | " | Rebecca Miller, wife of James | John. |
| | " | Elias C. Dey & wife | Ann Lydia. |

## LIST OF BURIALS IN OLD TOPANEMUS CEMETERY.

This cemetery is situated about 4 miles north of Old Tennent. Here was located in its early days St. Peter's Episcopal Church, which was afterwards in 1738 taken down, removed to Freehold village, and re-erected on the site it now occupies. Rev. Geo. Keith, at first a Scotch Presbyterian, afterward a Quaker, and subsequently an Episcopalian, was among the first to conduct services in Old Topanemus. The list of burials here given was copied out from the gravestones by F. R. Symmes.

In these Burial records w.=wife, wd.=widow, s.=son, d.=daughter, and a woman's family name in brackets means her maiden name.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Coll. John Anderson, Once President of his Majesty's Council for the Province of New Jersey. | March 28, 1736, | 71 years. |
| Anna Anderson, w. Coll. John & d. John Reid, | July 6, 1723, | 43 years. |
| Hannah Anderson, w. Kenneth, | Aug. 15, 1762, | in her 44th yr. |
| Lydia Anderson, d. Kenneth & Hannah, | Aug. 18, 1744, | 3 yrs. 11 mos. 23 da. |
| James Abraham, (born in Northhamptonshire in Old England,) | Sep. 13, 1765, | 69 yrs. 6 mos. 18 da. |
| Jannet Abraham, w. James, | April 3, 1747, | 43 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Charls Abraham, s. James & Jannet, | Sep. 18, 1760, | 34 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| John Baird, came from Scotland 1683 in his 18th year. | Aprill 1755, | about 90 yrs. & of an honest Caracter. |
| John Baird, Jr., | Feb. 6, 1747, | 40 yrs. 10 da. |
| Zebulun Baird, | Jan. 28, 1804, | 83 yrs. 3 mos. 15 da. |
| Anne Baird, w. Zebulun, | Dec. 28, 1794, | 63 yrs. 4 mos. 11 da. |
| John R. Barriclo | Feb. 11, 1858, | 42 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| William Barriclo, | Oct. 1, 1826, | 38 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Hulda (Bowne) Barricklo, w. Wm. R., | Apr. 13, 1867, | May 18, 1790. |
| David Bowne, | Dec. 9, 1820, | 72 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da. |
| Mary Bowne, w. David, | Feb. 28, 1813, | in her 48th year. |
| Sarah Brown, w. Andrew, | Aug. 8, 1771, | 27 yrs. 9 mos. |
| John Barclay, Esq., | Feb. 1786, | record of age undecipherable. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Katherin Barclay, w. John Esqr. & d. Charles Gordon, | Oct. 26, 1757, | June 14, 1705. |
| John Clark, | March 17, 1777, | 58 yrs. 16 da. |
| William Clarke, | May, 1709, | tombstone is a double one for himself & wife, and is broken off. |
| Elizabeth Clarke, w. Wm. She was born in Scotland, | Dec. 25, 1697, | 42 years. |
| Allexsander Clark, born in New Jarsey ; died with the cancer, | Aug. 7, 1730, | 37 years. |
| Mary Carhartt, w. Robart, | Aug. 10, 1737, | 41 years. |
| Sarah Combs, w. John, | Feb. 14, 1824, | 90 yrs. 4 mos. 29 da. |
| Richard Denise, s. Denise & Margaret, | Aug. 17, 1802, | 31 yrs. 2 mos. 16 da. |
| Margaret Denise, w. Denise Denise, & d. Richd. & Sarah Franses, | Dec. 18, 1770, | 22 yrs. 10 mos. 24 da. |
| Alexander Dove, | Oct. 7, 1736, | 73 years. |
| Jane Dove, | no dates given on tombstone. | |
| John Driskel, | Nov. 19, 1804, | 40 yrs. 11 mos. 6 da. |
| John Fenton, | Aug. 5, 1747, | 77 yrs. 3 mos. |
| John Fenton, s. John & Mary, | Apr. 7, 1736, | in his 12th year. |
| Richard Franses, | Nov. 10, 1795, | 86 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. |
| Sarah Franses, w. Richd. & d. Thomas & Mary Warne, | Aug. 8, 1809, | 97 yrs. 11 mos. 12 da. |
| Thomas Franses, s. Richd. & Sarah, | Feb. 20, 1768, | 30 yrs. 9 mos. 18 da. |
| James Franses, s. Richd. & Sarah, | Sep. 26, 1766, | 12 yrs. 8 mos. 7 da. |
| John Franses, s. Richd. & Sarah, | March 21, 1759, | 7 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da. |
| Mary Franses, d. Richd. & Sarah, | Aug. 10, 1753, | 14 yrs. 4 mos. 16 da. |
| John Franses, s. Richd. & Sarah, | Apr. 6, 1739, | 3 yrs. 7 mos. 24 da. |
| Richard Franses, s. Richd. & Sarah, | Nov. 8, 1796, | Age not given. |
| Rachel Franses, d. Richd. & Sarah | Oct. 19, 1791, | 42 yrs. 1 mo. 14 da. |
| Daniel Grandin, s. Daniel & Mary, | Nov. 1, 1790, | 67 yrs. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Sarah Grandin, w. Daniel, | Feb. 1, 1761, | 39 yrs. 2 mos. 20 da. |
| Job Grandin, s. Daniel & Sarah, | Aug. 3, 1774, | 21 yrs. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Daniel Grandin, s. Daniel & Sarah, | ——————— | 2 yrs. 3 mos. |
| John Grandin, s. Daniel & Sarah, | ——————— | 11 mos. |
| Hellana Hankinson, w. Thomas, | Feb. 19. 1748, | 41 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| Jonathan Holmes, | Dec. 26, 1766, | about 85 yrs. & 6 mos. |
| Rebekah Holmes, w. Jonathan, | Nov. 10, 1761, | 70 yrs. 9 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Holmes, s. Jonathan & Rebeckah, | Mar. 23, 1738, | 16 yrs. 3 mos. 27 da. |
| Samuel Holmes, | Nov. 29, 1769, | 43 yrs. 1 mo. 25 da. |
| Molly Holmes, w. Samuel, | Apr. 23, 1773, | 46 (?) years. |
| Elisha Holmes, | Feb. 13, 1792, | 22 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da. |
| Adrian Hun, | Jan. 15, 1738, | 28 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Phebe Hun, d. Adrian & Phebe, | May 10, 1739, | 9 mos. 17 da. |
| Sarah Jolley, d. Wm. & Hannah, | Feb. 10, 1806, | in her 26th. year. |
| Thomos Killpatrick, | Jan. 31, 1755, | 56 years. |
| David Lyell, (his tombstone has a Latin inscription, and also an engraved coat-of-arms), | Jan. 28, 1725, | 55 years. |
| Alice Loyd, w. Timothy, (She was born in North America), | Jan. 29, 1761, | about 78 years. |
| Margret McCormick, w. Jeremiah, | Oct. 24, 1760, | 50 years. |
| William Nichols, (for many yrs. a physician in Monmouth Co.) | Apr. 9, 1743, | born in Dublin, Ireland Oct. 23, 1685. |
| Sarah Nichols, w. Dr. Wm., | Apr. 6, 1755, | 70 yrs. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| John Reed, | July 5, 1819, | 96 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Sarah Reed, w. John & d. John & Anne Wetherill, | May 30, 1785, | 57 years. |
| William Reed, s. John & Sarah, | July 31, 1802, | 33 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| Elizabeth Reed, d. John & Sarah, | Feb. 6, 1796, | 35 yrs. 5 mos. 4 da. |
| John Reed, | June 10, 1770, | 93 yrs. 1 mo. 7 da. |
| Anne Reed, w. John Reed of Monmouth Co., | June 4, 1777, | 92 yrs. 9 mos. |
| James Reed, s. John & Anna, | Dec. 29, 1809, | 81 years. |
| Moyka Reed, w. James & d. Aaron & Catharine Longstreet, | Aug. 11, 1757, | 22 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| Sarah Reid, youngest d. Coll. John, | Apr. 24, 1753, | 11. yrs. |
| Capt. Samuel Reid, | Dec. 23, 1802, | 65 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| John Reid, (He came from Scotland his native country, with his wife Margaret & three daughters, to New Jersey, Dec. 19, 1683, | Nov. 16, 1723, | 67 years. |
| Margaret Reid, w. John, | May 1, 1728, | 84 years. |
| John Rockhed, | Sep. 12, 1737, | 56 years: (Second son of Thomas Rockhed, of Whitsomhill, in the shire of Berwick, upon Tweed, in North Britain. |
| Michael Savage, s. Robt. & Hannah, | March 21, 1748, | 2 yrs. 7 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Anna Smith, w. David, | Feb. 20, 1773, | 24 yrs. 4 mos. 9 da. |
| Susannah Smith, d. John & Hester, | Nov. 14, 1759, | 19 yrs. 6 mos. 14 da. |
| Hugh Taylor, (born at Coates, in the County of York, in Great Brittain, | Aug. 19, 1750, | in his 65th year. |
| Latitia Taylor, w. Hugh & d. Richard & Sarah Franses, | Sep. 10, 1801, | 55 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Hugh Taylor, s. Hugh & Letitia, | Oct. 8, 1763, | 24 days. |
| Joseph Throckmorton, s. Joseph & Alice, | Apr. 8, 1752, | 26 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| Job Throckmorton, s. Joseph & Alice, | Feb. 2, 1765, | 44 yrs. 1 mo. 23 da. |
| Mary Throckmorton, w. Job, | Apr, 19, 1790, | 66 yrs. 10 mos. 28 da. |
| James Throckmorton, s. Job & Mary, | May 28, 1749, | 5 yrs. 2 mos. 19 da. |
| Rebekah Tice, w. Gilbert, | June 24, 1757, | 23 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| Elizabeth Thomas, w. Enoch David & d. James & Jannet Abraham, | Jan. 16, 1762, | 34 yrs. 12 da. |
| Thomas Warne, died with the dead paulsey, | May 15, 1722, | 70 years. Born in Plimouth in Devenshire in Great Brittain. Lived some time in Ireland. And in the 31st year of his age came over a Propriater in East Jarsey. |
| Deborah Warne, w. Thomas, | March 15, 1731, | 27 years. |
| Joshua Warne, | Aug. 5, 1758, | 51 yrs. 7 mos. 13 da. |
| Sarah Warne, d. Joshua & Elizabeth, | Oct. 11, 1742, | 5 yrs. 11 mos. 6 da. |
| John Williams, s. George, | Jan. 9, 1759, | About 20 years. (Headstone broken. |

## LIST OF BURIALS IN OLD SCOTS CEMETERY.

[This list was made from inscriptions on the head-stones by F. R. Symmes. There is a large number of graves in Old Scots yard without any inscribed stones, but only those with inscriptions are here recorded. This cemetery is located about one mile south of Wickatunk depot, Central R. R. of N. J., or about five miles north of Old Tennent church.]

In these Burial records w.=wife, wd.=widow, s. =son, d.=daughter, and a woman's family name in brackets means her maiden name.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Hanah Amy, w. John, | March 28, 1762, | about 53 years. |
| John Boice, | Feb. 14, 1805, | 46 yrs. 8 mos. 6 da. |
| Jane Boice, w. John, | March 8, 1849, | 91 yrs. |
| Rev. John Boyd, | Aug. 30, 1708, | in his 29th year. First pastor of Old Scots Church. |
| Richard Clark, | May 16, 1733, | born in Scotland Feb. 10, 1663. |
| Archibald Craig, Esqr., | March 6, 1751, | 73 years. |
| Mary Craig, w. Archibald, | Nov. 1, 1752, | 69 years. |
| Samuel Craige, s. Archibald & Mary, | Nov. 17, 1746, | 38 yrs. 6 mos. 14 da. |
| William Craig, s. Archibald, | Aug. 8, 1726, | in his 2nd. year. |
| William Craig, s. Samuel, | Aug. 28, 1743, | in his 3rd. year. |
| William Crawford, | Mar. 22, 1760, | in his 55th year: late High Sheriff of Middlesex County. |
| Samuel Crawford, | July 8, 1748, | 35 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Jonathan Forman, Esqr., | Dec. 28, 1762, | 74 years. |
| Margaret Forman, w. Jonathan, | Dec. 21, 1765, | 72 years. |
| William Forman, s. Jonathan & Margaret, | | in his 7th year, born Feb. 20 1729. |
| Jonathan Forman, s. Jonathan & Margret, | May 20, 1758, | in his 37th year. |
| Euphamea Freeiser, | March 1, 1748, | 21 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| John Henderson, Esqr., | Jan. 1, 1771, | in his 74th. year. |
| Ann Henderson, w. John, | Oct. 4, 1776, | in her 65th. year. |
| Michael Henderson, | Aug. 23, 1722, | |
| Jane Henderson, w. Michael, | Oct. 10, 1722. | |
| Anne Henderson, | June 18, 1748, | Dec. 27, 1734. |
| Jane Henderson, | Jan. 4, 1748-9, | Oct. 8, 1730. |
| Stevens Nichl. Henderson, grandson of Michael, | Nov. 27, 1737, | 9 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John O'Harrah, | Sep. 16, 1760, | 34 yrs. 11 mos. 28 da. |
| Margaret O'Harrah, d. John & Sarah, | Sep. 3, 1760, | 5 yrs. 4 mos. 15 da. |
| Catharine Patten, w. John, | Feb. 9, 1774, | 52 yrs. |
| Daniel Peacock, | May 3, 1823, | in his 61st year. |
| Ann Peacock, w. Daniel, | April 19, 1825, | in her 55th year. |
| David Pease, | Oct. 15, 1758, | in his 59th. year. |
| Abraham Probasco, | Nov. 30, 1806, | 69 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Nelly Probaso, w. Abraham, | Sep. 9, 1806, | 73 yrs. 3 mos. 23 da. |
| Jacob Quackenbush, | Dec. 29, 1828, | 84 years. |
| Experience Quakenbush, w. Jacob, | Dec. 27, 1830, | 93 years. |
| Elisabeth Reder, w. Jeremiah, | June, 1735, | aged about 79 years. |
| William Redford, | March 1, 1726, | aged 84 years: came from north Brittain, 1682. |
| Margret Redford, w. William, | April 17, 1729, | aged 84 years: came from north Brittain, 1682. |
| Rev. John Tennent, | April 23, 1732, | born Nov. 12, 1707: third pastor of Old Scots church. |
| Elinor uan Dorn, w. Abraham, and daughter of Jonathan & Margret Forman, | May 22, 1733, | in her 21st year. |
| Cathrine van der hiden, w. John, and daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth ward, | Jan. 10, 1747, | aged 33 years. |
| Anthony Ward, | Dec. 6, 1746, | aged 76 years: born in Great Britain. |
| Walter Wall, | Feb. 2, 1738, | aged 47 years. |
| Anna Wall, w. Walter, | Jan. 19, 1758, | in her 63rd year. |
| Richard Duell, | Dec. 10, 1831, | Feb. 11, 1788. |
| William Hawkins, | May 20, 1867, | 70 yrs. 11 mos. 21 da. |
| Phebe (Snyder) Hawkins, w. Wm., | July 28, 1865, | 64 yrs. 11 mos. 14 da. |
| Margaret Probasco, | June 27, 1844, | 77 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da. |
| Sarah Probasco, | Aug. 4, 1828, | 63 yrs. 5 mos. 22 da. |
| Jane Peacock, | Nov. 24, 1823, | in her 29th. year. |
| John Peacock, | March 31, 1827, | in his 28th. year. |
| Alche Taytor, w. Wm. | Jan. 6, 1862, | 68 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| David J. Houce, s. James, | Jan. 12, 1845, | 6 yrs. 10 mos. 2 da. |
| William Snyder, | March 15, 1831, | 68 yrs. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth Snyder, w. Wm., | June 8, 1840, | 73 yrs. 7 mos. 15 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Peter H. Smith, | Sep. 25, 1876, | aged 85 years. |
| Mary Smith, w. Peter H., | June 27, 1879, | in her 83rd year. |
| Cornelius Pease, | Jan. 28, 1811, | in his 76th year. |
| Elizabeth Pease, w. Cornelius, | Feb. 26, 1803, | in her 65th year. |
| Jonathan C. Pease, | March 12, 1840, | 66 yrs. 3 mos. 17 da. |
| Mary Crooks, | Nov. 10, 1844, | 75 years. |
| Samuel Morgan, | July 9, 1862, | 58 yrs. 11 mos. 24 da. |
| Catharine (Crucks) Morgan, w. Samuel, | Nov. 6, 1865, | 57 yrs. 6 mos. 26 da. |
| Jere. Van Dusen, | Co. D. 14th N. J. Inf. | |
| Gilbert Irvin, | Co. A. 14th N. J. Inf. | |
| Charles Edgar Reid, s. John M., | Dec. 30, 1856, | 1 yr. 7 mos 19 da. |
| Abraham D. Hubs, | Aug. 11, 1866, | 19 yrs. 1 mo. |
| James Hubs, | June 6, 1866, | 72 years. |
| Mary Hubs, | June 1, 1870, | Aug. 29, 1814. |
| Susan Caroline Andrews, w. Conover, | April 16, 1863, | 36 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| Robert Van Dusen, | March 30, 1862, | 81 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Hannah Van Deursen, w. Robert, | Oct. 7, 1853, | 62 yrs. 5 mos. 20 da. |
| Margaret Van Dusen, d. Robert, | Feb. 18, 1869, | 56 yrs. 2 mos. 12 da. |
| Cornelius Van Dusen, | June 26, 1841, | 10 yrs. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Rebecca (Riddle) Van Dusen, w. Abraham D., | June 15, 1858, | 25 yrs. 10 mos. 19 da. |
| Peter S. Andrews, s. Conover, | June 12, 1866, | 1 yr. 1 mo. |
| Mary Snyder, w. Hendrick, | Jan. 27, 1826, | 27 yrs. 10 mos. 9 da. |
| John Quackenbush, | Jan. 15, 1836, | 69 yrs. 2 mos. 7 da. |
| Mary Quakenbush, w. John, | Feb. 1, 1865, | 92 yrs. 10 mos. 2 da. |
| John Quackenbush, s. John, | Sep. 19, 1823, | 20 yrs. 8 mos. 8 da. |
| John D. P. Applegate, s. Abijah, | April 24, 1866, | 3 yrs. 4 mos. 21 da. |
| Isaiah Smith, | 1839, | born 1800. |
| Jane Smith, | 1895, | born 1803. |
| John V. Smith, | 1856, | born 1834. |
| Abijah Applegate, | 1864, | born 1839. |
| Henry Smyth, | Dec. 5, 1859, | 54 yrs. 9 mos. 15 da. |
| Sarah Ann Smyth, w. Henry, | Feb. 18, 1855, | 46 yrs. 2 mos. 3 da. |
| Martha Smith, w. Henry B., | April 19, 1845, | in her 64th year. |
| Sarah (Quackenbush) Boyce, w. Richard, | Oct. 29, 1852, | 72 yrs. 4 mos. 20 da. |
| Theodore Founton Boyce, s. Elias C., | June 16, 1855, | 2 mos. 10 da. |
| John M. Boice, | April 2, 1872, | 66 yrs. 8 mos. 29 da. |
| Joseph Boice, s. John M. | March 22, 1838, | 8 mos. 28 da. |
| Anne Boice, d. Matthias, | Aug. 5, 1812, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 15 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Matthias, Boice, | July 14, 1858, | 76 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| Jane Maria Smith, w. George W. | May 1, 1872, | born May 13, 1797. |
| Margaret Hulseart, d. Wm. | Feb. 16, 1827, | 4 yrs. 9 mos. |
| William Hulsart, | Jan. 27, 1826, | 35 yrs. 9 mos. 28 da. |
| Eliza Jane Hulseart, d. Wm. | June 22, 1820, | 5 mos. 23 da. |
| Mathias Hulseart, s. Wm. | May 2, 1826, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth A. B. Smith, d. George W., | June 3, 1847, | 5 yrs. 5 mos. 16 da. |
| Cornelius Boyce, | 1843, | born March 19, 1795. |
| Elizabeth Smyth, d. John, | March 21, 1827, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 21 da. |
| Charles Hengst, | May 5, 1876, | in his 27th year. |

---

## LIST OF BURIALS IN OLD TENNENT CEMETERY.

The following is a list of burials made in Old Tennent yard up to 1852. It is taken from the catalogue made by Abraham Ammerman in his survey of the old portion of the cemetery 1852, when he was obviously assisted by Hugh McChesney the sexton.

This record, in the main, gives the names of burials according to their location in the yard. A few of the names have been added by sextons subsequent to 1867.

w.=wife. wd.=widow. s.=son. d.=daughter. A name enclosed in ( )=maiden name.

Beginning at the old West gate by the North gate post, cataloguing the graves from South to North, and the ranges of graves from West to East.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Eliza Perrine, w. Robt. I. | April 2, 1849. | |
| Joseph W. Conover | May 2, 1849. | 62 yrs. 9 mos. |
| David D. Gordon | Jan. 31, 1850. | 49 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days. |
| George Mount's Child | April 25, 1851. | 1 yr. |
| Obadiah Yetman. | | |
| James H. Rogers, s. Wm. H. & Cornelia. | May 1, 1847. | 7 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Alexander Rogers, s. Wm. H. & Cornelia. | Dec. 27, 1849 | |
| Isaac Muckelwaine, s. Jacob & Elizabeth. | Feb. 11, 1850. | 11 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sydney Winant's Child, | Dec. 21, 1850. | |
| Sydney Winant's Child. | | |
| John G. Davison's Son. | | |
| Majr. John L. Anderson, | Jan. 9, 1852. | 86 yrs. |
| Mary Anderson, w. John L. | | |
| Richard Jackson Hendrickson, s Barz. & Eliz. | Jan. 14, 1840 | 23 yrs. 10 mos. 15 da. |
| W. S. Hendrickson, s. Barzillai & Eliz. | Sep. 8, 1833. | 4 yrs. 3 mos. |
| John Bernard Hendrickson, s. Bar. & Eliz. | Jan. 6, 1840. | 14 yrs. |
| Barzillai Hendrickson, | March 9, 1850. | 66 yrs. 20 da. |
| Martha Yetman, w. Tunis. | Before 1868. | |
| Daughter of Tunis Yetman, | Before 1868. | |
| Helen A. Abrams, w. Charles. | March 3, 1848. | In 53rd yr. |
| Three graves of Children of Wm. G. Denise. | | |
| John MacIllvaine. | | |
| Hendrick Snyder. | April 26, 1848. | 51 yrs. 6 mos. |
| John Snyder, s. Hendrick & Ann. | Nov. 12, 1846. | 12 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Jane Snyder, d. Hendrick & Ann. | Dec. 13, 1846. | 6 yrs. 1 mo. 17 da. |
| Elias T. Conover, s. David C. & Lois | Jan. 29, 1847. | 16 yrs. 7 mos. 3 da. |
| Catherine Ann Conover, d David C. & Lois | Aug. 25, 1837 | 1 yr. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Mary Stoddard Nevius, d. Jas. S. & Hannah | July 1, 1840. | 1 yr. 8 mos. |
| John S Abrams, s. Simon &Lydia | Feb. 8, 1839. | 1 yr. 9 mos. 29 da. |
| John T. Parker, s. Edmund | Aug. 20, 1851. | 17 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Sarah E. Parker, d. Edmund & Sarah C. | Jan. 1, 1847. | 5 mos. 23 da. |
| Sarah Ann Johnson, d. John W. & Hannah | Feb. 26, 1847 | 1 yr. 25 da. |
| Montravill W Mount, s. David and Mary | Jan. 23, 1847 | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 13 da. |
| Jane Magee, d. James J. R. & Sarah Jane, | May 10, 1846 | 6 mos. 18 da. |
| Margaret Magee, d. James J. R. & Sarah J. | May 28, 1846 | 3 yrs. 18 da. |
| William Abrahams, | Dec. 27, 1847 | 48 yrs. 7 mos. 7 da. |
| Infant of Robinson Fisher. | | |
| Josephine Fisher, d. Robinson. | | |
| Peter Mount | Dec. 7, 1843 | 63 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Rebecca Walton | Aug. 20, 1835 | 60 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| Helena Walton, d. Elisha & Mary | Jan. 25, 1838 | 47 yrs. 3 mos. 8 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Eleanor Rue, w. Wm. M. | Aug. 20, 1834 | In 30th yr. |
| Margaret Rue, d. Wm. M. | July 18, 1839 | 11 yrs. |
| Ann Lloyd. | | |
| Child of Robert Benison | Jan. 17, 1851 | 3 mos. |
| Child of Robert Benson | Before 1868. | |
| Mary Craig, w. Charles | Dec. 10, 1836 | In 37th yr. |
| Lewis Craig, s. Charles | 1832 | |
| Ursulah Craig, d. Charles | 1834 | |
| Infant of Charles Craig | 1836. | |
| Margaret Gordon, d. Wm. C. & Catherine | March 17, 1832 | 7 yrs. 9 mos. 17 da |
| Mary Ann Quackenbush, w. Isaac W. | April 26, 1840 | 31 yrs. 6 mos. 11 da. |
| Isaac W. Quackenbush, | June 28, 1838, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 10 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| John Quackenbush, s. Allen & Margt. | Jan. 19, 1828, | 23 yrs. 11 mos. 11 da. |
| Peter A. Quackenbush, | Sep. 6, 1840, | 45 yrs. 2 mos. 5 da. |
| William Quackenbush, | Sep. 24, 1850, | 74 yrs. 4 mos. |
| William Quackenbush, s Wm & Elizabeth, | July 17, 1835, | 21 yrs. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Infant Son of Jacob W. & Margt. Quackenbush, | July 5, 1847, | 9 hours. |
| William Herbert, Seabrook, | Oct. 3, 1834, | 59 yrs. 5 mos. 29 da. |
| Nancy Smith, w. John G. | May 1, 1851, | 67 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Tracey's Child. | | |
| George Smith, s. John G. & Nancy, | May 28, 1828, | 14 yrs. 1 mo 5 da. |
| Rebecca C. Smith, d. John & Nancy, | May 22, 1844, | 31 yrs. |
| John Reid Smith, s. John & Nancy, | Dec. 23, 1844, | 24 yrs. |
| John T. Smith, | April 30, 1846, | In 67th yr. |
| Elizabeth S. Smith, w. Thomas, | July 23, 1842, | 23 yrs. 1 mo. 23 da. |
| Three graves here, all unknown. | | |
| Three graves of Children here, all unknown. | | |
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| Child of Daniel Hagaman. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| Four Children of Daniel Hagaman. | | |
| Henry Covert. | | |
| Two Children of Henry Covert. | | |
| Angeline Rue, d. Jacob S. & Alice, | Feb. 20, 1843, | 2 yrs. 6 mos. 8 da. |
| Edmund Rue, s. Jacob S. & Alice, | April 16, 1840, | 2 yrs. 5 mos. 22 da. |
| Ellen C. Herbert, d. Albert F. & Mary A. | Aug. 4, 1851, | Feb. 18, 1847. |
| Jane Eliza Herbert, d. Albert F. & Mary A. | July 19, 1851, | Jan. 28, 1849. |
| Errick Magee, | Aug. 1, 1851, | 56 yrs. 6 da. |
| Robert Perrine, | Sep. 18, 1824, | 60 yrs. 4 mos. 21 da. |
| Three Children of Daniel Brower. | | |
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| William I Barkalow, | 1839. | |
| Capt. Joseph Brewer. | | |
| David C. Errickson, s. Daniel & Hannah, | Oct. 10, 1834, | 19 yrs. 5 mos. 24 da. |
| D. C. E. | 1835. | |
| Daniel Errickson, | Jan. 30th, 1843 | 64 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da. |
| Four graves here. of Anthony B. Irwin's family. | | |
| Ann R. Irwin, w. William, | Dec. 30, 1849, | 66 yrs. 5 mos. 17 da. |
| Wm. B. Irwin, a native of Ireland, | Dec. 1, 1851, | 71 yrs. 9 mos. 6 da. |
| Phebe Forman, w. Ezekiel. | | |
| Ezekiel Forman. | | |
| Ann S. Morris, d. Lemuel S. & Sarah, | July 26, 1826, | 8 weeks 1 da. |
| John C. Herbert, s. Jame G. & Charlotte, | Oct. 4, 1831, | 17 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Charlotte Herbert, w. James G. | Jan. 30, 1829, | 38 yrs. 9 mos. 24 da. |
| James G. Herbert, | Jan. 12, 1830, | 43 yrs. 4 mos. 18 da. |
| Wm. C. Ely, s. Joseph & Catherine, | Dec. 14, 1843, | 1 yr. 3 mos. 18 da. |
| Catherine L. Ely, d. Jos. and Catherine, | Feb. 25, 1850, | 2 yr. 2 mos. 22 da. |
| Catherine E. Conover, d. Peter S. & Rebecca M. | May 30, 1848, | 10 yrs. 8 mos. 18 da. |
| William I Conover, | Sep. 10, 1852, | 74 yrs. 3 mos. 7 da. |
| John W. Conover, | Aug. 26, 1829, | 25 yrs. 7 mos. 24 da. |
| Child of Dr. Arthur V. Conover, | Before 1852. | |
| Abigail McChesney, w. Hugh, | Aug. 16, 1849, | 72 yrs. 9 mos. 12 da. |
| Joseph Alex. McChesney, s. Hugh, | Jan. 14, 1830, | 10 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| Gertrude McChesney, d. Hugh, | Sep. 27, 1818, | 2 yrs. 6 mos. 12 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Susan Smith, w. Saml. & d. Hugh McChesney, | Oct. 24, 1845, | 46 yrs. 1 mo. 25 da. |
| Children of J. H. Boice, | Before Apr. 1868. | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Peter Casler, | Nov. 2, 1815, | In 51st yr. |
| Sarah Eleanor Croxsen, d. James & Phebe, | Aug. 13, 1834, | 5 mos. 27 da. |
| Charles C. Croxsen, s. James & Phebe, | Feb. 5, 1839 | 3 mos. |
| John Errickson. | | |
| James Errickson. | March 19, 1833, | 24 yrs. 8 mos. 2 da. |
| Lois Errickson, d. John | | |
| Henry Freeman. | | |
| Joseph Howell Sutphin, | Sep. 5, 1823, | 26 yrs. 8 da. |
| Robert Conover, | April 1, 1826, | In 45th yr. |
| Mary Matilda Laird, w. James H. | Feb. 24, 1852, | 18 yrs. 6 mos. 24 da. |
| George W. Perrine, | March 13, 1849, | 23 yrs. 5 mos. 22 da. |
| Joseph William Sutphin s. George W. | June 30, 1852, | 4 mos. |
| Joseph Sutphin, | Jan 27, 1824, | 69 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Rhoda Sutphin, w. Joseph, | March 29, 1850, | 87 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Joseph C. Sutphin, | Aug. 28, 1847, | 19 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Rachel C. Sutphin, d. Jos. H. & Harriet. | Jan. 17, 1827, | 1 yr. 3 da. |
| Wm. Edgar Sutphin, s. Jos. H. & Harriet, | Feb. 21, 1835, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Garret B. Conover, | Dec. 18, 1824, | 63 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| Lydia Conover, relict of Garret B. | Feb. 15, 1840, | 78 yrs. 1 mo. 29 da. |
| Catherine Conover, d. Garret B. | Nov. 13, 1830, | 40 yrs. 26 da. |
| John C. VanCleaf, | Nov. 7, 1839, | 45 yrs. 8 da. |
| Catherine Ann VanCleaf, d. John & Alice, | Nov. 23, 1832, | 3 mos. 17 da. |
| Mary Chalista VanCleaf, d. John & Alice, | Sep. 14, 1837, | 3 yrs. 11 mos. 2 da. |
| Two graves here, unknown. | | |
| Richard Sutphin, | Jan. 13, 1842, | 56 yrs. 4 mos. 10 da. |
| Elizabeth Sutphin, w. Richard, | Dec. 24, 1836, | 46 yrs. |
| Eleanor, Sutphin, d. Richard, | April 7, 1836, | 6 yrs. |
| Wm. Alexander Forman, s. Thos. & Jane, | March 6, 1845, | 1 yr. 18 da. |
| Child of Thomas Forman. | Before 1853. | |
| Margaret Forman, d. Robt. & Mary C. | March 14, 1852, | 2 yrs. 2 mos. 19 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| William Cheeseman, | July 6, 1834, | 82 yrs. 9 mos. 12 da. |
| Eight graves here, all unknown. | | |
| Mary P. Decker, w. Richard, | Oct. 2, 1831, | 26 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| Peter Errickson, s. Peter & Mary, | Sep. 10, 1837, | 7 mos. |
| Six graves here, all unknown. | | |
| William R. White, | Oct 23, 1840, | 63 yrs. |
| Two Children of Wm. R. White. | | |
| Child of Thomas VanAmmon. | | |
| Two Children of James Abrams. | | |
| Phebe Rue, w Joseph, | Feb. 23, 1846, | 64 yrs. 10 da. |
| Joseph Rue, | Oct. 26, 1826, | 56 yrs. 7 mos. 7 da. |
| William Preston, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, | Sep. 1, 1841, | 10 mos. 1 da. |
| William B. Conover, | Feb. 22, 1839, | 21 yrs. 6 mos. 27 da. |
| Elizabeth Preston, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, | Jan. 13, 1837, | 24 da. |
| Benjamin G. Conover, | May 22, 1834, | 46 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da. |
| Ann Craig, w. John. | March 11, 1824, | In 86th yr. |
| John Craig, | July 11, 1824, | In 87th yr. |
| Mary Craig, d. John & Ann, | Sep. 9, 1839, | 65 yrs. |
| Jonathan Craig, s. John & Ann, | April 10, 1840, | 73 yrs. |
| James Conover, s. Garret B. & Teresa, | July 14, 1839, | 1 yr. 1 mo. |
| Sydney Conover, s. Garret B. & Teresa. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Col. David Rhea, | June 14, 1821, | In 81st yr. |
| Aaron Davis, | Jan. 26, 1803, | In 80th yr. |
| Jane Davis, | Jan. 31, 1815, | In 77th yr. |
| Catherine Davis, | Feb. 5, 1813, | In 54th yr. |
| Phebe Davis, | March 9, 1950, | 88 yrs. 2 mos. 9 da. |
| Son of James Van Note, | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Mr. John Errickson the aged. | | |
| Lydia E. Van Note, d. James & Susannah, | Jan. 15, 1827, | 20 yrs. 8 mos. 28 da. |
| Susannah Van Note, w. James. | | |
| Geo. Suydam, & Maria his daughter. | | |
| Rebecca Suydam, w. George. | | |
| Jacob Suydam, | Nov. 19, 1804, | 53 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Dinah Dey, | April 2, 1827, | 48 yrs. 10 mos. 24 da. |
| Henry T. Smith, | Aril 23, 1826, | 37 yrs. 3 mos. 13 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret Ann Dey, d. Benj. & Ann, | Oct. 12, 1824, | 3 yrs. 7 mos. |
| John B. Dey, s. Benjamin & Ann, | Oct. 17, 1824, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 17 da. |
| John, infant son Benj. & Ann. | | |
| James Alexander Dey, s. Benj. & Ann, | May 30, 1836, | 2 yrs. 19 da. |
| Catherine E. Dey, d. Benj. & Ann, | May 29, 1847, | 18 yrs. |
| Two children of June Reid, Jr. | | |
| A grave here unknown. | | |
| Richard Laird, Sr. | | |
| Ann Taylor, d. Wm. & Ann, | Nov. 12, 1831, | 31 yrs. 1 mo. 3 da. |
| Catherine Adelia Conover, d. Wm. C. & Margt. | July 2, 1848, | 14 yrs. 21 da. |
| Rebecca Taylor, d. John & Ida, | Aug. 5, 1825, | 4 yrs. 3 mos. 15 da. |
| Cornelius A. Conover | Aug. 15, 1827, | 74 yrs. 5 mos. 27 da. |
| Catherine D. Conover, w. Cornelius A. | Jan. 19, 1845, | 70 yrs. 28 da. |
| James I. Clayton, | Aug. 4, 1842, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| John Henry Clayton, s. James I. & Alice, | Sep. 7, 1834, | 11 mos. 12 da. |
| Sarah Catherine Clayton, d. Jas. I. and Alice, | Feb. 10, 1842, | 3 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| Ann Zelety Clayton, d. Jas I. & Alice, | Feb. 17, 1842, | 3 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Rebecca Clayton, d. Jas. I. & Alice, | Feb. 14, 1842, | 6 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da. |
| Ann Maria Ellis, d. Peter F. & Rebecca Conover, | Oct. 7, 1837, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 14 da. |
| David Conover, s. John C. | Aug. 8, 1852, | 3 mos. |
| Three graves here, all unknown. | | |
| David I. Bowne, | Before 1868. | |
| Abby Bowne, w. David I. | Jan. 9 1847, | 72 yrs. |
| John D. Bowne. | | |
| James Bowne, s. David & Abigail, | Sep. 23, 1823, | 23 yrs. 10 da. |
| Thomas Bowne, | Feb. 14, 1834, | 35 yrs. 26 da. |
| Sarah Bowne, w. Thomas. | Sep. 21, 1834, | 31 yrs. 2 mos. 15 da. |
| Matthew Perrine, | Sep. 28, 1824, | 57 yrs. 10 mos. 22 da. |
| Hannah Perrine, w. Matthew, | Aug. 23, 1849, | 78 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Caroline Ely, w. Wm. I. | July 22, 1849, | 48 yrs. 3 da. |
| John Ely, s. Wm. I. | July 24, 1842, | 14 da. |
| Charles Ely, s. Wm. I. | Sep. 25, 1836, | 4 yrs. 5 mos. 14 da. |
| Charles Ely, s. Wm. I. | Dec. 2, 1827, | 3 yrs. 13 da. |
| Thomas T. Ely, s. Wm. I. | April 22, 1823, | 1 mo. 14 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Martha Conover, w. Forman. | | |
| John Sinclair's child. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Aaron Davis. | Nov. 27, 1846, | 69 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Charles H. Chumar, s Henry B. & Mary, | April 12, 1831, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 24 da. |
| Three children of Wm. Bowne (Judge). | | |
| John Vandenbergh. | | |
| Maria B. Vandenberg, w. John, | Aug. 31, 1844, | 41 yrs. 2 mos. 14 da. |
| Hannah Dey, Widow. | | |
| John B. Dey, | Oct. 10, 1827, | 52 yrs. 3 mos. 28 da. |
| Charles H. Applegate, s. James & Deney, | March 24, 1836, | 4 mos. 24 da. |
| Infant daughter of James & Deney Applegate. | | |
| Hannah Maria Dey, d. James & Deney Applegate, | Apr. 25, 1840, | 3 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da. |
| Frances Eleanor Tyson, d. Wm. S. & Elen. P. | July 2, 1841, | 7 mos. 28 da. |
| Cornelius D. Conover, | June 18, 1849, | In 40th yr. |
| Old Mr. Chambers. | | |
| Old Mrs. Chambers. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Elizabeth Hulick, w. Corns. | Oct. 15, 1810, | 37 yrs. 7 mos. 10 da. |
| Ann Bower, w. John, | Sep. 18, 1823, | In 78th yr. |
| Mrs. Matthew Rue. | | |
| Catherine Hartshorne, w. Richard, | Feb. 18, 1840, | 90 yrs. |
| Col. John Clayton, | Oct. 16, 1848, | 84 yrs. 7 mos. 6 da. |
| Sarah Clayton, w. Col. John, | Dec. 11, 1840, | 79 yrs. 11 mos. |
| John I. Clayton, | Nov. 4, 1840, | 49 yrs. 24 da. |
| Catherine Probasco, w. Henry | June 17, 1827, | In 39th yr. |
| Matilda Clayton, d. Col. John & Sarah, | July 20, 1819, | In 23rd yr. |
| Virginia Clayton, d. Elias C. & Louisa M. | Dec. 21, 1838, | 2 yrs. |
| Elizabeth F. Clayton, d. Elias C. & Louisa M. | Jan. 13, 1839, | 3 yrs. 8 mos. 20 da. |
| Maj. John Perrine, | Nov. 17, 1848, | 86 yrs. 7 mos. 17 da. |
| Catherine Perrine, w. Maj. John, | July 23, 1843, | 39 yrs. 7 mos. 6 da. |
| Ann Perrine, w. Maj. John, | Dec. 28, 1822, | 61 yrs. 4 mos. 16 da. |
| Symmes H. Perrine, s. Maj. John & Catherine, | Oct. 9, 1839, | 2 yrs. 5 mos. 9 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary R., w. John I. Ely, & d. Maj. John & Ann Perrine, | Apr. 20, 1823, | 33 yrs. 1 mo. 29 da. |
| Hannah Ely, w. John I. | Jan. 1, 1833, | 33 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Catherine Sophia Ely, d. John I. & Mary, | June 15, 1830, | 8 yrs. 7 mos. 10 da. |
| Child of James S. Johnson, | | |
| Sarah Ann Johnson, w. James S. | Dec. 3, 1847, | 32 yrs. 8 mos. 22 da. |
| Samuel Leonard. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Richard Magee, | July 29, 1851, | 73 yrs. 4 mos. 23 da. |
| Joseph H. Rue, | Nov. 30, 1805, | 6 yrs. 7 mos. 10 da. |
| Nathaniel S. Rue, | Feb. 17, 1852, | 70 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| Elizabeth Rue, consort of N. S. | Nov. 18, 1846, | 57 yrs. 1 mo. 9 da. |
| Augustus V. Rue, | Oct. 3, 1842, | 24 yrs. 2 mos. |
| William Rue, s. N. S. | Jan. 12, 1811, | In 3rd yr. |
| Naomi Rue, d. N. S. | Nov. 3, | In 10th da. |
| Child of Nathaniel S. Rue. | | |
| Grand-child of Nathaniel S. Rue. | | |
| Cornelia (Rue) Secor, w. Oliver, & d. N. S. Rue, | Nov. 18, 1852, | 29 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da. |
| Two Children of Elias Dey. | | |
| Margaret Dubois, w. Francis, | Sep. 4, 1842, | 80 yrs. 1 mo. 27 da. |
| James E. Dubois, s. Francis & Margaret, | Mar. 15, 1834, | 46 yrs. 10 mos. 15 da. |
| John M. Conover, | Sep. 13, 1828, | 70 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Abraham Tyson, | Nov. 30, 1841, | 64 yrs. 3 mos. 10 da. |
| Catherine Tyson. | | |
| William Holloway. | | |
| John Vanderveer, | Jan. 3, 1844, | 80 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da. |
| Anna Vanderveer. | | |
| Sarah Holloway, w. John, | Dec. 13, 1834, | 20 yrs. 5 mos. 24 da. |
| Charles E. Hartshorne, s. Wm. & Ann, | Jan. 20, 1825, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| Child of Wm. & Ann Hartshorne. | | |
| Sarah Buckelew, w. Lewis, | May 5, 1836, | 29 yrs. 5 mos. 11 da. |
| Samuel Twybill, | Sep. 13, 1799, | In 19th yr. |
| Vanbrunt Wynant. | | |
| Wife of Vanbrunt Wynant. | | |
| Catherine Anderson, w. Austin, | March 20, 1841, | 40 yrs. 13 da. |
| Capt. James Anderson, | 1825, | In 75th yr. |
| Helena Anderson, w. Capt. James, | Oct. 21, 1817, | 58 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Eleanor Thompson, w. Thomas Jr. | May 21, 1825, | 55 yrs. 3 mos. 14 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Austin Anderson, | April 18, 1843, | 48 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| Thomas Haley. | | |
| Margaret Haley, w. Thomas. | | |
| James C. Hayward, s. Jas. & Susanna, | Feb. 17, 1846, | 10 yrs. 3 mos. 19 da. |
| John R. Hayward, s. Jas. & Susanna, | Feb. 15, 1843, | 1 yr. |
| Four graves, all unknown. | | |
| Elizabeth Walton, w. James, | June 19, 1830, | 25 yrs. 6 mos 25 da. |
| Alexander Lowe, | Jan. 6, 1836, | 94 yrs. 10 mos. 12 da. |
| Ann Lowe, w. Alexander, | Mar. 20, 1834, | 75 yrs. 1 mo. 5 da. |
| Sarah Hulse, d. Wm. & Sarah, | June 20, 1820, | 8 yrs. 11 mos. 11 da. |
| William Hulse, | Jan. 20, 1813, | 43 yrs. 9 mos. 12 da. |
| Charles H. Chumar, s. Henry B. & Mary, | April 1, 1831, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 24 da. |
| Charles A. Sickles, s. John R. & Amelia A. | March 10, 1850, | 4 mos. 1 da. |
| Hannah Crawford, w. William, | Jan. 21, 1755, | 51 yrs. |
| William Craig, | Oct. 18, 1806, | In 79th yr. |
| Eleanor Craig, w. Wm. | Mar. 14, 1807, | In 74th yr. |
| William Lowe, s. Alexander & Ann | Sep. 10, 1799, | 7 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Samuel Craig, | Feb. 6, 1815, | In 57th yr. |
| Elizabeth, Craig, | | 77 yrs. |
| Garret Denise, | Jan. 24, 1813, | In 41st yr. |
| Richard Barklow, | May 10, 1828, | 47 yrs. |
| Aaron Mc Clees, | March 10, 1819, | 29 yrs. 10 da. |
| Alexander Mc Clees, s. Aaron & Jane, | Sep. 14, 1817, | 1 yr. 14 da. |
| Matilda Headden, d. John & Hannah, | May. 3, 1840, | 25 yrs. |
| Miss Lucy Walker, | May 25, 1833, | In 73rd yr. |
| Ursilla Walker, | Mar. 20, 1825, | In 75th yr. |
| Forman Walker. | | |
| Elizabeth Baker, d. Jacob & Phebe, | Aug. 23, 1813, | 1 yr. 3 mos. |
| Phebe Baker, w. Jacob, | April 6, 1818, | 34 yrs. 1 mo. 17 da. |
| Old Mrs. Clinton. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| William C. Craig, s. David & Eleanor, | Oct. 14, 1808, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 3 da. |
| Julia Ann Craig, d. David & Eleanor, | April 9, 1806, | 1 yr. 18 da. |
| Ann Craig, w. James, | Aug. 26, 1795, | 30 yrs. 5 mos. 3 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| James Craig, | July 31, 1806, | 38 yrs. 6 mos. 7 da. |
| Son of Tunis Williamson. | | |
| Enoch Dey, s. Thomas & Ann Eliza, | Sep. 28, 1849, | 11 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Joanna Laird Solomon, d. Gilbert W. & Caroline, | June 1, 1852, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 21 da. |
| Eliza Jane Solomon, d. Gilbert W. & Caroline, | Feb. 22, 1849, | 5 da. |
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |
| Peter Bowne, | Oct. 3, 1835, | 63 yrs. 3 mos. 6 da. |
| Ann Bowne, w. Peter, | Jan. 9, 1809, | In 33rd yr. |
| Matthias Rue. | Feb. 13, 1844, | 38 yrs. 4 mos. 9 da. |
| Edward Ingleton, | Sep. 5, 1805, | In 72nd yr. |
| Matthew Rue, s. Matthias & Ellen, | April 27, 1840, | 6 yrs. 8 mos. 27 da. |
| Matthew Rue, | Dec. 21, 1831, | In 53rd yr. |
| Parker R. Hendrickson, s Enoch C. & Achsa E. | Aug. 2, 1838, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 28 da. |
| Child of John Clayton. | | |
| Joseph Parker, s. Joseph & Sarah, | Aug. 23, 1826, | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 3 da. |
| Charles Clayton, s. John I. & Annar, | Oct. 13, 1817, | 6 mos. 28 da. |
| Annar, w. John I. Clayton, & d. Thos. Parker, | Oct. 9, 1817, | 23 yrs. 5 mos. 19 da. |
| Joel Parker, s. Thomas & Sarah, | Oct. 7, 1817, | 20 yrs. 6 mos. 23 da. |
| Thomas Parker, | July 31, 1832, | 84 yrs. 10 mos. 10 da. |
| Sarah Parker, w. Thomas, | March 20, 1829, | 71 yrs. 5 mos. 17 da. |
| David Conover, | Sep. 20, 1822, | 62 yrs. |
| Esther Conover, w. David, | July 1, 1829, | 61 yrs. |
| Child of Wyckoff Conover. | Removed to Freehold. | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Mrs. Freeman. | | |
| William Taylor, | Sep. 2, 1852, | 87 yrs. |
| Clayton Taylor. | | |
| Child of Aaron Reid, | July 1, 1852, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Charles Errickson, | Sep. 4, 1837, | 42 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da. |
| Two children of Charles Errickson. | | |
| Sarah Jane Errickson, d. Charles, | April 13, 1831, | 7 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Michael Errickson, | Nov. 2, 1815, | 60 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da. |
| Three children of Simeon Freeman. | | |
| Wife of Simeon Freeman. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Three graves here, all unknown. | | |
| Levi Solomon, | Nov. 3, 1848, | In 82nd yr. |
| Eliza R. Solomon, w. Levi, | May 12, 1850, | In 60th yr. |
| Three graves here, all unknown. | | |
| First wife of Levi Solomon. | | |
| Sarah Vanhorn | Aug. 26, 1816, | 39 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| Joseph H. Bowne, s. Jas. I. & Mary, | Aug. 30, 1848, | 21 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Hannah Bowne, w. Joseph, | May 1, 1823, | In 84th yr. |
| Joseph Bowne, | Oct. 8, 1812, | In 78th year. |
| Lydia Bowne, d Joseph & Hannah, | April 14, 1799 | 17 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da |
| Child of David Bowne. | | |
| Lydia Bowne, w. James, | March 11, 1810, | In 31st yr. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Phebe Rue, w. Matthias, | June 28, 1834, | 81 yrs. 10 mos. 4 da. |
| Matthias Rue, | June 22, 1820, | 68 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| Samuel Rue, | Oct. 14, 1808, | 28 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Joshua Rue, s. Samuel, | Sep. 21, 1808, | 6 yrs. 1 mo. 10 da |
| Elizabeth M. Rue, d. Joseph & Margaret, | Jan. 3, 1821, | 6 mos. 11 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Ann DeBow, Widow. | | |
| Elizabeth DeBow. | | |
| Catherine Ann DeBow, w. Dr. Wm. L. | | |
| William DeBow, s. Dr. Wm. L. | | |
| Joseph Wilson, Sr. | | |
| Joseph Clark, Jr. | | |
| Two Children of Joseph Clark, Jr. | | |
| Two graves, unknown. | | |
| John Voorheese. | | |
| Eleanor Voorheese, | Oct. 28, 1810, | 76 yrs. 10 mos. 24 da. |
| Ezkiel Davison, Esqr. | Aug. 1, 1818, | 54 yrs. 8 mos. |
| David Craig, | May 2, 1821, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Joseph Craig, | Nov. 30, 1814, | 33 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| Hannah Craig, w. David, | Sep. 15, 1802, | In 40th yr. |
| Seven graves here, most of them being graves of the Egbert family. | | |
| Sarah Reid, w. James I. | Apr. 9, 1839, | 53 yrs. 17 da. |
| Urias Reid, s. James I. & Sarah R. | Sep. 25, 1830, | 23 yrs. |
| Symmes Reid, s. James I. & Sarah R. | Dec, 8, 1824, | 3 mos. 2 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John Reid, s. James I. & Sarah R. | Sep. 2, 1816, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 12 da. |
| Mary Newell, w. Wm. | April 15, 1836, | 52 yrs. 1 mo. 11 da. |
| Amanda Newell, d. Wm. & Mary, | May 4, 1824, | 1 yr. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| William Newell, | Nov. 12, 1823, | 44 yrs. 11 mos. 5 da. |
| Thomas Newell, | April 7, 1821, | 50 yrs. 7 mos. 22 da. |
| Hugh Newell, of Ireland, | Sep. 28, 1816, | 72 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth Newell, wd. Hugh, | July 24, 1824, | 85 yrs. 8 mos. 23 da. |
| John Newell, | Mar. 28, 1817, | 48 yrs. 22 da. |
| Susanna Newell, wd. John. | | |
| Elizabeth A. Butcher, w. Josh. M. | May 30, 1824, | 20 yrs. 2 mos. 10 da. |
| John Newell, s. Hugh & Lydia, | Jan. 1, 1821, | 1 yr. 5 da. |
| Child of Hugh Newell. | | |
| Mary Eliza Laird, d. Wm. & Sarah, | Aug. 1, 1830, | 24 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Joseph Butcher. | | |
| Child of Peter Barry, | Sep. 18, 1850, | 2 mos. |
| Col Henry Monckton, British officer, | June 28, 1778. | |
| Nine graves, all unknown. | | |
| William Edwards, s. Sam. & Mary, | Oct. 26, 1823, | 5 mos. 20 da. |
| Harriet Edwards, d. Sam. & Mary, | Aug. 3, 1839, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 10 da. |
| Thomas Edwards, | Sep. 5, 1816, | 81 yrs. 5 mos. 26 da. |
| Elizabeth Edwards, w. Thomas, | April 15, 1824, | 79 yrs. |
| Six graves here, all unknown. | | |
| William D. Newell, s. James H. & Eliza D. | April 22, 1822, | 1 yr. 4 mos. |
| John T. Laird, s. Saml. & Eleanor, | Feb. 21, 1846, | 24 yrs. 2 mos. 25 da. |
| Malvina Laird, d. Samuel & Eleanor, | Feb. 29, 1848, | 17 yrs. 6 da. |
| Eleanor Laird, consort of Samuel, | June 1, 1848, | 53 yrs. 15 da. |
| Madora Abrahams, d. Chas. & Mary, | | 3 mos. 3 da. |
| Rev. Wm. Tennent, Jr., buried under the church, | March 8, 1777, | 71 yrs. 10 mos. 5 da. |
| Child of Crawford Gordon. | | |
| David W. Gordon. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| William Conover, s. Wm. P. & Altia, | April 26, 1813, | In 36th yr. |
| Four graves, all unknown. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Nancy Smith, d. Thomas & Sarah, | Sep. 8. 1809, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 10 da. |
| Hannah Smith, d. Thomas & Sarah, | Aug. 12, 1803, | 38 yrs. 8 mos. 27 da. |
| Sarah Smith, w. Thomas, | Nov. 15, 1801, | 57 yrs. 2 mos. 27 da. |
| Thomas Smith, | Oct. 17, 1799, | 56 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Joseph G. Smith, s. John T. & Nancy, | Oct. 28, 1824, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 10 da. |
| Deborah Clayton, w. Joel T. | Aug. 20, 1849, | In 55th yr. |
| William H. Clayton, s. Joel T. & Catherine, | Dec. 25, 1836, | 24 yrs. 4 mos. 23 da. |
| Joel T. Clayton. | | |
| Catherine Clayton, w. Joel T. | Sep. 2, 1833, | 45 yrs. 5 mos. 12 da. |
| Catherine McChesney, w. Robert, | Nov. 1, 1815, | 66 yrs. |
| Grand-daughter of Robert McChesney. | | |
| Robert McChesney. | | |
| Mrs. Thompson. | | |
| Miss Mary Lewis. | | |
| Nathan Lewis. | | |
| Isabel Lewis. | | |
| James McChesney. | | |
| Catherine McChesney. | | |
| Polly Longstreet. | | |
| David Longstreet. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Two Children of John H. Dey. | | |
| George W. Longstreet, s. John H. & Elizabeth, | Aug. 24, 1848, | 5 yrs. 7 mos. 23 da. |
| Infant daughter of John H. & Elizabeth B. Longstreet. | no dates given | |
| Child of Thomas VanAmmon. | | 2 mos. |
| Mary Ellen Laird, d. Alex & Henrietta, | Sep. 20, 1852, | 4 yrs. 8 mos. 16 da. |
| James Augustus Laird, s. Alex. & Henrietta, | Sep. 26, 1852, | 2 yrs. 5 mos. 15 da. |
| Jonathan Forman, | Mar. 20, 1784, | 37 yrs. 2 mos. 19 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Catherine Vanderveer, d. Ruleph & Eleanor, | Nov. 20, 1808, | 14 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| Ruleph Vanderveer, | Sep. 18, 1801, | 36 yrs. 4 mos. 24 da. |
| Eleanor Coward, consort of Enoch, | Feb. 5, 1830, | 61 yrs. 2 mos. 16 da. |
| Charles E Hendrickson, s. Jacob & Sarah, | Nov. 29, 1830, | 10 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward V. Cowart, s. Enoch, | Aug. 29, 1837, | 5 mos. 18 da. |
| David E. Laird, s. Danl. H. & Mary, | Dec. 5, 1840, | 10 mos. 14 da. |
| Ann Laird, d. Daniel H. & Mary, | Oct. 3, 1838, | 1 mo. 3 da. |
| Charles Bowne, s. of Enoch L. Cowart, | Feb. 14, 1839, | 4 mos. 18 da. |
| Mary Voorhees, d. Stephen, | Sep. 14, 1819, | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 29 da. |
| Henry P. s. of Enoch L. Cowart, | Mar. 15, 1842, | 1 yr. 7 mos. 18 da. |
| Eleanor Voorhees, d. Stephen, | Sep. 5, 1819, | 10 mos. 11 da. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Daniel Herbert, s. Danl. & Ann D. | Oct. 29, 1804, | 35 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Daniel Herbert, | Aug 28, 1803, | 60 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Ann Dorothy Herbert, w. Daniel, | Sep. 25, 1805, | 55 yrs. 10 mos. |
| William Herbert. | | |
| Child of Herbert Perrine. | | |
| Henry I. Perrine, | July 15, 1827, | 52 yrs. 5 mos. |
| John McChesney, | | About 65 yrs. |
| Elizabeth McChesney, w. John, | | About 70 yrs. |
| Elizabeth English, | | About 80 yrs. |
| Garret Forman. | | |
| Moses S. McChesney. | | |
| William Boice, | Nov. 16, 1830, | 44 yrs. 10 da. |
| Three children of Joseph Sheppard. | | |
| Martha Davison, d. John & Sarah, | Aug. 6, 1851, | 4 mos. 23 da. |
| Helena Vanderveer, w. Tunis, | Aug. 23, 1784, | 25 yrs. 25 da. |
| William Forman, | Jan. 31, 1823, | 71 yrs. 5 mos. 5 da. |
| Francinkey Forman, | June 19, 1815, | 56 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Caty Forman, d. Wm. & Francinkey, | Oct. 28, 1788, | 1 yr. 8 mos. 14 da. |
| Lydia Rankin, w. George, | Jan. 24, 1841, | 64 yrs. 7 mos. 12 da. |
| John S. Rankin, s. George &. L. | May 5, 1837, | 26 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Eliza Laird, d. Moses & Caty, | Aug. 31, 1794, | 21 yrs. 7 mos. 2 da. |
| William M. Laird. | | |
| Catherine Laird, w. Moses, | Nov. 12, 1829, | 93 yrs. 10 mos. 12 da. |
| Moses Laird, | 1798, | In 62nd yr. |
| George Rankin, | April 11, 1850, | 68 yrs. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| William Johnson, | July 25, 1813, | 63 yrs. 10 mos. 8 da. |
| Mary Johnson, | Dec. 11, 1814, | 68 yrs. |
| James M. Johnson, | May 23, 1814, | 38 yrs. 4 mos. 7 da. |
| Ephraim Johnson. | | |
| Mary Ann Johnson, | Jan. 15, 1841, | 38 yrs. 12 da. |
| Rebecca Forman, w. Peter, | March 15, 1817, | 32 yrs. 9 mos. 27 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Peter Forman, | March 9, 1839, | 57 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da. |
| Phebe Forman, | Dec. 27, 1848, | 75 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Louisa McChesney, d. John C. & Mary, | Aug. 18, 1845, | 3 yrs. 11 mos. 11 da. |
| John C. McChesney, | Aug. 3, 1847, | 52 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da. |
| Wife of John C. McChesney, | Before 1868, | |
| Catherine A. Davison, d. Daniel, | April 26, 1844, | 4 yrs. 1 mo. 5 da. |
| Catherine Wyckoff, d. Jacob & Sarah, | Dec. 21, 1782, | 25 yrs. |
| Sarah Wyckoff, d. Jacob & Sarah, | June 2, 1782, | 17 yrs. |
| Mary Wyckoff, d. Jacob & Sarah, | May 17, 1781, | 22 yrs. |
| Rhoda Wyckoff, d. Jacob & Sarah, | April 12, 1783, | 22 yrs. |
| Ann Wilson Wyckoff, 5th d. Jacob & Sarah, | | 27 yrs. |
| Sarah Wilson, d. Peter & Ann, | Aug. 31, 1784, | 21 da. |
| Sarah Wyckoff, w. Jacob, | Aug. 25, 1796, | 64 yrs. |
| Jacob Wyckoff, | Mar. 5, 1812, | In 82nd yr. |
| Col. William Wyckoff, | May 8, 1824, | In 71st yr. |
| Hannah S. Wyckoff, relict of Col. Wm. | Dec. 9, 1834, | In 72nd yr. |
| Lydia S. Wyckoff, d. Col. Wm. | May 11, 1801, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Margaret Wyckoff, | Feb. 26, 1811, | In 70th yr. |
| Eleanor Wyckoff. | | |
| Sarah McIntire. | | |
| Mrs. Gaston, Widow. | | |
| Jane Anderson, w. Lewis, | Jan. 7, 1808, | 49 yrs. 26 da. |
| Benjamin Griggs, | Feb. 26, 1847, | 72 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da. |
| Child of John Griggs. | | |
| Two Sons of Benjamin Griggs. | | |
| Widow Dey. | | |
| Catherine Mount, w. Taylor, | Feb. 25, 1851, | |
| John P. Miller, s. Joseph H. | Sep. 31, 1841, | 2 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Taylor Mount Miller, s. Joseph H. | Oct. 10, 1840, | 6 mos. 6 da. |
| Addison S. Davison, s. George. | | |
| Child of S. Stillwell. | | |
| A grave, unknown | | |
| William Tone, | May 13, 1815, | 59 yrs. 8 mos. 24 da. |
| Naomi Toan, w. William, | Oct. 1, 1803, | In 46th yr. |
| Child of John Emmons. | | |
| Robert R. Emmons. | | |
| Mrs. Bowman, | April 24, 1852, | 80 yrs. |
| John Bowman. | | |
| William Hays, | July 24, 1851, | 55 yrs. 8 mos. 8 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ann Hays, w. William, | Oct. 12, 1847, | 39 yrs. 11 mos. 17 da. |
| Daniel Hays, s. William, | Aug. 14, 1847, | 9 da. |
| James E. Hays, s. Wm. | Feb. 20, 1842, | 4 da. |
| Eleanor S. Hays, d. Wm. | Oct. 2, 1835, | 3 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Jane Hays, d. Wm. | Aug. 13, 1829, | 5 mos. |
| Rhoda Ann H. Hays, d. Wm. I. & Ann, | June 30, 1852, | 19 yrs. 4 mos. 18 da. |
| John Hays, | Mar. 7, 1822, | 67 yrs. 3 mos. 10 da. |
| Elizabeth Hays, w. John, | Feb. 4, 1845, | 80 yrs. 10 mos. 4 da. |
| Mount Hays, s. Benj. & Mary, | July 1, 1835, | 2 yrs. 10 mos. 27 da. |
| Catherine Hays, d. Benj. & Mary, | Nov. 25, 1839 | 2 yrs. 10 mos. 5 da. |
| Samuel Preston. | | |
| William Antonides, | Jan. 3, 1840, | 35 yrs. 3 mos. 16 da. |
| Child of Daniel Applegate. | | |
| Two children of Henry Greenwood. | | |
| Eleanor Hankinson, | July 19, 1802, | 64 yrs. 4 mos. 7 da. |
| Elizabeth Herbert, w. James, Esq. | Oct. 30, 1813, | 72 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. |
| James Herbert, Esq. | Nov. 7, 1814, | 69 yrs. 11 mos. 13 da. |
| Three graves here, all unknown. | | |
| Matthew Perrine, | 1809, | In 39th yr. |
| Catherine Perrine, w. Matt. | Oct. 8, 1805, | 29 yrs. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Peter Perrine, s. Matt. | Oct. 10, 1805, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 23 da. |
| Two Children of John English. | | |
| Son of Addice Reid. | | |
| Child of Addice Reid. | | |
| Wife of Addice Reid. | | |
| Mary Walton. | | |
| Addice Reid. | | |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| John Sutfin, | July, 27, 1823, | In 68th yr. |
| Wife of John Sutfin. | | |
| Lydia Sutfin, | Nov. 28, 1815, | 56 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |
| Nancy Dunham Hankinson, d. James & Sarah, | Sep. 5, 1791, | 1 mo. 25 da. |
| Sarah Hankinson, w. James, | Mar. 24, 1808. | |
| James Hankinson, | Nov. 15, 1813, | 50 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Peter Hankinson, | | |
| Kenneth Hankinson, | March 31, 1827, | 55 yrs. 8 mos. 17 da |
| John Rue, s. John & Mary, | Oct. 24, 1820, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| Abigail Rue, d. John & Sarah, | Oct. 4, 1816, | 8 da. |
| Matthew Rue, s. John & Mary, | Sep. 20, 1807, | 16 yrs. 6 mos. 27 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Six graves of the Hankinson family. | | |
| Daniel Stephenson, | May 14, 1829, | 35 yrs. 8 mos. 9 da. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Catherine Burk, w. Ed. | March 1868. | |
| John I. Emmons. | | |
| Isaac Emmons. | | |
| Mrs. Emmons. | Before 1869. | |
| Abm. Emmons. | | |
| Child of Robert Emmons. | | |
| John Anderson, | July 4, 1843, | 88 yrs. 4 mos. 16 da. |
| Martha Anderson, w. John, | Nov. 3, 1840, | In 90th yr. |
| Michael Holmes. | | |
| A grave, nearly midway of Church on East side, unknown. | | |
| A grave, unknown, on East end of Church. | | |
| Derrick Sutfin, | June 27, 1796, | In 84th yr. |
| Mary Sutfin, w. Derrick, | Sep. 11, 1794, | In 73rd yr. |
| Phebe Sutfin, d. Derrick & Mary, | Aug. 5, 1777, | In 24th yr. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Sally Sutfin, d. Joseph & Rhoda. | July 22, 1802, | 13 yrs. 7 mos. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Mary Walton, w. Elisha, | Feb. 25, 1825, | 75 yrs. 11 mos. 10 da. |
| Elisha Walton, | Jan. 18, 1813, | 66 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Peter Walton. | | |
| Two graves here, unknown. | | |
| I. R. a child. | | |
| Matilda Craig, d. Wm. & Mary, | Oct. 12, 1814, | 1 yr. 3 mos. 12 da. |
| M. P a child. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Thomas Walton. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Two children of Robert Tilton. | | |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Matthias Marlatt. | | |
| Child of Edward Paxton. | | |
| Lavina Yetman, | Nov. 12, 1850, | 23 yrs. |
| Rebecca Van Pelt, | Nov. 12, 1850, | 31 yrs. |
| Maria Van Pelt, | Nov. 20, 1850, | 9 yrs. |
| Child of John Walling. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |

Beginning at the old West gate by the South gate post, cataloguing the graves from North to South, and the ranges of graves from West to East.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Margaret Ammerman, wd. John, | Feb. 16, 1852, | 67 yrs. 10 mos. 6 da. |
| William Brower, s. Daniel. | | |
| Child of Isaac Ker. | | |
| Sarah Herbert, w. James, Esq. | Jan. 10, 1846, | 63 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| James Herbert, Esq. | May, 3, 1848, | 74 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| Charles Herbert, s. Daniel, | Dec. 27, 1851, | 1 yr. 1 mo. |
| Henry Herbert, s. Daniel, | Jan. 10, 1852, | 5 yrs. 19 da. |
| Caroline A. Hope, d. Cornelius & Euphemia, | June 30, 1844, | 1 yr. 8 mos. 23 da. |
| J. Hope, d. C. & E. | | |
| Stephen Voorheese, | June 22, 1841, | 55 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| Lydia Voorheese, d. Peter & Abi. | Oct. 26, 1844, | 4 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Charles H. Forman, s. Garret & Abby, | Sep. 13, 1862, | 7 mos. 17 da. |
| Joseph Leander Jewell. | | |
| Margaret Gordon, w. David I. | July 30, 1840, | 36 yrs. 10 mos. 27 da. |
| Margaret Polhemus, w. Dr. Danl. | Feb. 16, 1842, | In 30th yr. |
| Henry D. Polhemus, s. Dr. Danl. | Dec. 18, 1839, | 2 mos. 23 da. |
| Augusta Polhemus, d. Dr. Danl. | Feb. 29, 1840, | 2 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| John Augustine Polhemus, s. Dr. Danl. | March 2, 1842, | 9 mos. |
| David Polhemus. | | |
| Hannah Conover, consort of Richard, | Sep. 6, 1840, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Richard Conover. | | |
| Maria Conk. | | |
| Ann Craig, w. Robert E. | July 9, 1836, | 35 yrs. 7 mos. 27 da. |
| Sarah Perrine, d. Joseph I. | Oct. 15, 1850, | 9 yrs. 3 mos. 27 da. |
| Joseph I. Perrine, | May 9, 1841, | In 47th yr. |
| Sarah E. Herbert, d. Wm. | Nov. 13, 1835, | 6 yrs. 2 mos. 20 da. |
| Edwin Virginius Lloyd, s. Henry & Margaret, | Feb. 7, 1841, | Aug. 24, 1839. |
| Ida Lloyd, d. Henry & Margaret, | Dec. 3, 1845, | Nov. 9, 1845. |
| Mary (Trusler) Lloyd, w. John Jr. | Feb. 19, 1861, | Aug. 11, 1767. |
| Child of Spafford Bowne. | | |
| John Edwin Lloyd, s. John Jr. & Mary Trusler, | Dec. 12, 1867, | born Nov. 15, 1801. |
| Ann Eliza Laird, d Daniel H. | Oct. 31, 1844, | 3 yrs. 1 mo. 5 da. |
| Rebecca Laird. | | |
| David E. Laird, | Feb. 10, 1841, | 73 yrs. 9 mos. 26 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Laird, | Oct. 23, 1841, | 36 yrs. 1 mo. 22 da. |
| Elizabeth Laird, d. David, | July 18, 1845, | 11 mos. 10 da. |
| Henry Stout, s. John B. | July 6, 1844, | 4 yrs. 6 mos. 7 da. |
| Elizabeth Matchet, w. Chas. G. | March 17, 1851, | 72 yrs. 8 mos. 6 da. |
| Anna C. Reid, d. Jos. & Margaret, | Nov. 15, 1833, | 37 yrs. |
| Samuel Reid, | May 4, 1833, | In 70th yr. |
| Edward Haviland, s. Amos, | Sep. 1, 1839, | 3 mos. 11 da. |
| Almira Haviland, d. Amos, | Sep. 20, 1838, | 4 mos. 8 da. |
| James Craig Haviland, s. Amos, | Aug. 19, 1835, | 1 mo. 15 da. |
| Sarah Louisa Haviland, d. Amos, | Sep. 21, 1834, | 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Ann Haviland, w. Stephen, | Feb. 10, 1826, | 69 yrs. 10 mos. 15 da. |
| Jane Gordon, w. James, | Jan. 12, 1831, | 61 yrs. 10 mos. |
| James Gordon. | | |
| James H. Clayton. | | |
| Hannah Clayton, w. James H. | | |
| Joseph Rue. | | |
| Frances Rue twin of James & Louisa, | Dec. 31, 1841, | 5 da. |
| Augusta Rue, twin of James & Louisa, | Jan. 2, 1842, | 7 da. |
| Hannah Matilda Rue, d. James & Louisa, | Oct. 17, 1845, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da. |
| Two children of Lewis Rue. | | |
| Joseph Robinson. | | |
| John Reid, | May 2, 1843, | 88 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Margaret Reid, w. John, | May 26, 1834, | In 83rd yr. |
| Joseph Reid, s. John, | Oct. 10, 1828, | 41 yrs. 10 da. |
| Child of John Reid. | | |
| Lydia H. Gordon, d. John E. & Lydia, | Oct. 31, 1840, | 9 yrs. 11 mos. 16 da. |
| John E. Gordon, | Feb. 1, 1850, | 58 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Ambrose Gordon, s. John E. | April 27, 1850, | 23 yrs. 7 mos. 16 da. |
| James Yetman. | | |
| John Yetman. | | |
| Wife of John Yetman. | | |
| Two graves here, both unknown. | | |
| Esek Yetman. | | |
| Child of Esek Yetman. | | |
| Isabel McDermot. | | |
| William McDermot. | | |
| Loftus McDermot. | | |
| Eleanor Lefferson, d. Wm. & Eleanor, | Sep. 14, 1842, | 11 mos. 4 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lydia Jane Lefferson, d. Wm. & Eleanor, | Nov. 13, 1846, | 7 yrs. 2 mos. 7 da. |
| Child of Henry Robinson. | | |
| Jane Cook, w. Thomas, | Feb. 4, 1842, | 47 yrs. 3 mos. 17 da. |
| Thomas Cook, | Oct. 23, 1810, | 24 yrs. 7 mos. 14 da. |
| Son & daughter of James Robinson. | | |
| James Robinson. | | |
| John Robinson. | | |
| James Perrine, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, | March 2, 1825, | 6 yrs. 1 mo. |
| Joseph Perrine, | Aug. 1, 1821, | 46 yrs. 9 mos. 3 da. |
| Peter Perrine, | Sep. 8, 1848, | 78 yrs. 6 mos. 3 da. |
| Catherine Perrine, relict of Peter, | April 2, 1849, | 64 yrs. 9 mos. 24 da. |
| Margaret Mires, d. Natl. & Rachel, | Feb. 27, 1845, | 22 yrs. 6 mos. 6 da. |
| Mary Perrine, wd. John, | April 8, 1824, | 87 yrs. 30 da. |
| Catherine Gaston, w. William, | Aug. 22, 1843, | 65 yrs. 5 mos. 9 da. |
| Child of Jacob Suydam. | | |
| Mary Ann P. Suydam, w. Jacob, | Mar. 28, 1845, | 35 yrs. 8 da. |
| Catharine J. Wilson, w. Robert, | April 24, 1852, | In 56th yr. |
| Rachel Hampton, | Feb. 12, 1848, | 54 yrs. 6 mos. 23 da. |
| William Hampton, | May 10, 1841, | 73 yrs. 8 mos. 5 da. |
| Lydia Hampton, w. Maj. Wm. | July 13, 1827, | 68 yrs. |
| Jacob Davison. | | |
| Lydia Davison, relict of Jacob, | Oct. 14, 1836, | 74 yrs. 9 mos. 16 da. |
| Lydia Combs, relict of Joseph, | Sep. 25, 1836, | 79 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| Joseph Combs, | June 30, 1834, | 92 yrs 7 mos. 6 da. |
| Re. B. Combs. | | |
| Dr. David Combs, | Jan. 11, 1795, | 21 yrs. 8 mos. |
| E. Combs, | 1777. | |
| T. Combs, | 1777. | |
| Dr. James English, | Dec. 30, 1816, | 59 yrs. 6 mos. 15 da. |
| Hannah English, w. Dr. James, | May 11, 1842, | 77 yrs. 13 da. |
| Dr. James English, Jr. | May 7, 1834, | 41 yrs. 8 mos. 17 da. |
| Caroline E. D. English, d. Dr. James, | July 22, 1834, | 11 mos. 9 da. |
| Catherine E. Aicanavello, w. Charles, | Sep, 15, 1844, | 19 yrs. 2 mos. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Lydia Gulick, w. John, | May 3, 1835, | In 68th yr. |
| Martha Gulick. | | |
| Ira C. Gulick, s. John, | Aug. 23, 1835, | In 25th yr. |
| Rachel Covenhoven, w. Lewis | April 5, 1813, | In 53rd yr. |
| Lewis Covenhoven, | May 27, 1843, | 90 yrs. 8 mos. 26 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary M. Pittenger, d. Jac. | Oct. 24, 1846, | 7 yrs. 2 mos. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Benjamin Lewis, | July 27, 1842, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Matthias Pease, | May 12, 1838, | 49 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Mary Clayton, w. Thomas, | March 4, 1843, | 78 yrs. 8 da. |
| Thomas Clayton, | May 28, 1816, | 49 yrs. 1 mo. 22 da. |
| Taylor Clayton, | Nov. 2, 1840, | 43 yrs. 4 mos. 17 da. |
| Priscilla Hays. | | |
| Child of Disborough Dey. | | |
| Mary Gordon, w. Ezekiel, | July 7, 1832, | 75 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Ezekiel Gordon, | Feb. 7, 1832, | 75 yrs. 6 mos. 4 da. |
| Ezekiel Gordon, s. Lewis, | Sep. 3, 1800, | 6 yrs. 5 mos. |
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| Genl. Lewis Gordon, | July 3, 1841, | 75 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| Two children of Reu Campbell. | | |
| William Campbell. | | |
| Margaret C. Campbell, w. Wm. | May 15, 1838, | 67 yrs. 6 mos. 15 da. |
| Thomas Campbell, s. Wm. | Nov. 8, 1829, | 39 yrs. 9 mos. 25 da. |
| John Campbell, s. John & Rachel, | March 30, 1783, | 32 yrs. 7 weeks. |
| Rachel Combs, | Aug. 10, 1777, | In 16th yr. |
| Campbell Combs, | July 6, 1778, | In 22nd yr. |
| Esther Combs, | March 20, 1796, | In 33rd yr. |
| Solomon Combs, | Aug. 21, 1805, | In 39th yr. |
| Martha Combs, w. Thomas, | Aug. 28, 1801, | In 72nd yr. |
| Thomas Combs, | Dec. 22, 1819, | 87 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da. |
| Genl. Rei. Baird, | Sep. 7, 1835, | 37 yrs. 3 mos. 22 da. |
| John R. Baird, s. Rei, | July 23, 1835, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 24 da. |
| Jacob Baird, s. Rei, | June 14, 1826, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| Rebecca Baird, w. David, | Jan. 6, 1778, | 22 yrs. |
| Capt. David Baird, | Dec. 25, 1839, | 85 yrs. 5 mos. 9 da. |
| Lydia Baird, w. Capt. David, | Feb. 15, 1791, | 36 yrs. |
| Mary Baird, w. Capt. David, | June 22, 1840, | 68 yrs. 10 mos. 20 da. |
| David Baird, | June 20, 1801, | 90 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Sarah Baird, w. David, | May 1, 1810, | 95 yrs. 15 da. |
| Phebe Baird, w. John, | June 3, 1817, | 68 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da. |
| John Baird, | Oct. 26, 1834, | 84 yrs. |
| Ann Conover, w. Theodorus. | | |
| Hannah Jewell. | | |
| William Rue. | | |
| Joseph Clayton. | | |
| Wife of Joseph Clayton. | | |
| Three children of Joseph Clayton. | | |
| Three children of Jonathan Clayton. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| A grave here, unknown. | | |
| William H. Jewell, s. Wm. H. | Feb. 26, 1852, | 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Rebecca Jewell, w. Wm. H. | Aug. 25, 1851, | 23 yrs. 9 mos. 24 da. |
| Child of Joel Clayton. | | |
| Margaret Gordon, w. Jonathan R. | Feb. 28, 1792, | In 56th yr. |
| Jonatban Rhea Gordon, | Aug. 1, 1800, | In 83rd yr. |
| Elizabeth Schanck, w. Rulef P. | Aug. 15, 1837, | 73 yrs. 8 mos. 7 da. |
| Rulep P. Schanck | Nov. 26, 1814, | 65 yrs. 10 mos. 29 da. |
| Mary Schanck, w. Rulef R. | April 12, 1817, | 26 yrs. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Esther Schanck, w. Rulef R. | | |
| Jane Craig, w. John, | June 25, 1824, | 90 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da. |
| John Craig. | Sep. 25, 1783. | In 73rd yr. |
| Archibald Craig, | Aug. 1, 1777, | In 24th yr. |
| Samuel Craig, | July 6, 1777, | In 26th yr. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Rachel Craig, w. Wm I. | March 29, 1830, | 59 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| William I. Craig, | Jan. 29, 1831, | 67 yrs. 4 da. |
| John Combs, s. Jos. & Matilda, | Dec. 28, 1842, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 12 da. |
| Ann Amelia Combs, d. Jos. & Matilda, | Nov. 9, 1842, | 5 yrs. 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Elizabeth Combs, d. Aaron R. | Feb. 23, 1840, | 1 yr. 17 da. |
| John Vanderveer Combs, s. Aaron R. | Aug. 7, 1837, | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 2 da. |
| Elijah Combs, s. Aaron R. | Oct. 17, 1842, | 11 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| Hannah (V. D.) Combs, w. Aaron R. | Feb. 26, 1868, | Born Oct. 21, 1803. |
| Rebecca Combs, relict of Elijah, | Aug. 15, 1842, | In 62nd yr. |
| Elijah Combs, | Oct. 24, 1830, | In 56th yr. |
| Rebecca C. Combs, d. Elijah, | Aug. 30, 1804, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 2 da. |
| Rachel Combs, d. Elijah, | Nov. 20, 1821, | 5 yrs. 11 mos. 23 da. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| John Gordon, | Dec. 7, 1816, | 42 yrs. 9 mos. 7 da. |
| Eleanor Gordon, w. John, | Sep. 19, 1845, | 72 yrs. 9 mos. 6 da. |
| Susan Conover. w. Theodorus. | | |
| Mother of Theodorus Conover. | | |
| Brother of Theodorus Conover. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| John Rue. | | |
| Elizabeth Rue, w. John. | | |
| Jonathan Clayton, | Dec. 27, 1822, | 70 yrs. 28 da. |
| Mary Clayton, w. Jonathan, | Aug. 8, 1817. | |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah L. Conover, d. Thomas B. & Sarah A. | May 29, 1850, | May 3, 1849. |
| Sarah Dick, | May 3, 1763, | 63 yrs. |
| William H. Schanck, s. John, | Nov. 12, 1846, | 1 yr. 7 mos. 1 da. |
| Catherine H. Schanck, d. John, | Aug. 29, 1845, | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 6 da. |
| Adelia Schanck, d. Rulef R. | Jan. 5, 1816, | 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Sydney Conover, | Aug. 8, 1841, | 37 yrs. 10 mos. 15 da. |
| Sarah V. Schanck, d. John, | April 30, 1840, | 5 mos. 16 da. |
| Rulef Conover, s. Sydney, | Aug. 17, 1828, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 21 da. |
| Elizabeth H. Schanck, w. John, | Nov. 15, 1831, | In 26th yr. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Mary Schanck, d. Rulef R. | Oct. 1, 1824, | 6 mos. 1 da. |
| William S. Conover, s. Sydney, | May 3, 1850, | 21 yrs. 4 mos. 3 da. |
| Ann C. Schanck, d. Rulef, R. | May 20, 1826, | 3 mos. 21 da. |
| Child of Rulef R. Schanck. | | |
| Catherine M. Dey, w. James, | April 18, 1848, | 54 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Mary Dey, w. John Esq. | April 17, 1836, | 88 yrs. 6 mos. 17 da. |
| John Dey, Esq. | April 26, 1829, | 87 yrs. 4 mos. |
| John Dey, s. John & Mary, | June 13, 1799, | 18 yrs. 11 mos. 13 da. |
| Achsa Dey, w. James, | Feb. 7, 1816, | 19 yrs. |
| Elizabeth Dey, w. David B. | April 28, 1828, | 34 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| John Johnston, | July 11, 1838, | 53 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| Betsey S. Johnston, d. John, | March 8, 1827, | 2 yrs. 1 mo. 24 da. |
| Mary Johnston, w. John, | July 1, 1842, | 53 yrs. 3 mos. 16 da. |
| Peter Johnston, | Sep. 4, 1844, | In 94th yr. |
| Lydia Johnston, w. Peter, | June 16. 1826, | 69 yrs. 9 mos. 25 da. |
| Joseph Ker, son of Peter Johnston, | July 8, 1819, | 32 yrs. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Joseph Johnston, | Feb. 1791, | 21 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Ebenezer Johnston, | Oct. 15, 1839, | 44 yrs. 2 mos. 19 da. |
| Lewis Perrine, | July 23, 1804, | In 46th yr. |
| Mary Perrine, w. Lewis, | Mar. 25, 1804, | In 45th yr. |
| Henry Perrine, s. Henry, | Feb. 20, 1774, | 5 mos. |
| Abigail Perrine, | Oct. 22, 1803, | In 68th yr. |
| ——— Smalley. | | |
| ——— Smalley. | | |
| John Nisbet. | | |
| Andrew M. Duncan, s. John T. | June 27, 1851, | 16 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da. |
| Mary Walton. | | |
| John Vanderipe, | Feb. 17, 1813, | 29 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Matthias Mount, | Nov. 22, 1822, | 74 yrs. 24 da. |
| David Reid, | June 3, 1826, | In 39th yr. |
| Aaron Reid, s. Aaron, | Sep. 23, 1795, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 3 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Reid, w. Aaron, | June 8, 1796, | In 38th yr. |
| Elizabeth Reid, w. Aaron, | May 10, 1826, | In 71st yr. |
| Aaron Reid, | Oct. 6, 1839, | 83 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Alice Wikoff, w. Jacob, | March 9, 1837, | 64 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| Jacob Wikoff, | Sep. 23, 1827, | 63 yrs. 5 mos. 23 da. |
| Jacob Wikoff, s. Jacob, | July 25, 1825, | 18 yrs. 7 mos. 6 da. |
| Jacob Wikoff, s. Henry G. | Aug. 27, 1838, | 8 mos. 14 da |
| John W. Wikoff, s. Henry G. | Sep. 17, 1838, | 3 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| Hannah E. Reid, d. David, | Aug. 19, 1849, | 16 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. |
| Hannah H. Vanschoick, w. David, | Aug. 23, 1832, | 59 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| David Vanschoick, | May 31, 1831, | 67 yrs. 11 da. |
| Samuel Vanschoick. | | |
| Joseph Vanschoick, s. David, | Oct. 20, 1809, | 14 yrs. 5 mos. 13 da. |
| Catherine Perrine, w. John, | April 28, 1792, | 83 yrs. 5 mos. 15 da |
| David Vanschoick, s. David, | Jan. 1, 1832, | 8 mos. 25 da. |
| Josiah Vanschoick, | Aug. 18, 1832, | 32 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Hannah Vanschoick, d. Josiah, | May 17, 1842, | 8 yrs. 14 da. |
| David Vanschoick, s. Josiah, | April 29, 1832, | 2 yrs. 13 da. |
| Jacob Pittenger, | Jan. 6, 1828, | 71 yrs. 1 mo. 10 da |
| Charlotte Pittenger, w. Jacob, | June 9, 1844, | 84 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. |
| Lawrence Pittenger, s. John, | June 4, 1833, | 21 yrs. 6 mos. 6 da. |
| John Pittenger, | Dec. 4, 1842, | 54 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| Euphemia Pittenger. | | |
| James Hagarman. | | |
| Daniel Hagarman. | | |
| Child of Daniel Hagarman. | | |
| Barrent Hagarman. | | |
| Two children of John Anderson. | | |
| James Anderson. | | |
| Wife of James Anderson. | | |
| Jane Covenhoven, w. John P. | Aug. 14, 1798, | 49 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| John P. Covenhoven, | Dec. 24, 1811, | 71 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Leah Teneyck, | Dec. 19, 1832, | 45 yrs. |
| William Teneyck, | June 6, 1837, | 54 yrs. |
| Sarah Thompson, w. Joseph, | May 13, 1826, | 81 yrs. 4 mos. 22 da. |
| Joseph Thompson, | Aug. 5, 1808, | 64 yrs. 7 mos. 25 da. |
| Child of Pearson Thompson. | | |
| Eleanor Thompson, w. Pearson, | May 24, 1842, | 46 yrs. 10 mos. 21 da. |
| Elizabeth Huggen, d. Wm. & Mary, | Sep. 14, 1763, | 5 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| Sarah Huggen, w. Wm. | Dec. 3, 1753, | 47 yrs. |
| Daughter of Wm. Huggen. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Five graves, all unknown. | | |
| Nancy H. Woodhull, w. Henry H. | May 7, 1807, | 25 yrs. |
| Nancy H. Woodhull, d. Henry H. | Sep 23, | 5 mos. |
| Henry H. Woodhull, w. Wm. Esq. | Feb. 14, 1818, | 34 yrs. |
| Wm. Henry Woodhull, s. Jeremiah, | March 12, 1813, | In 12th yr. |
| Martha Vanschoick, w. Benjamin, | June 4, 1791, | 20 yrs. 2 mos. 20 da. |
| Also a Daughter. | | |
| Jacob Cole, | May 5, 1804, | 60 yrs. |
| William Cole, | Feb, 4, 1809, | In 81st yr. |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |
| Mary Vancleve, w. Wm. | July 12, 1842, | 62 yrs. 10 mos. |
| James Nisbet. | | |
| Lydia Nisbet, w. James, | Aug. 29, 1839, | 26 yrs. 10 mos. 29 da. |
| John Loyd, Esq | Oct. 14, 1784, | 61 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| Sarah Mattison, tombstone broken by Battle of Monmouth, | April 23, 1774, | 48 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| James Mattison, s. Aaron & Elizabeth, | Oct. 15, 1745, | In 10th yr. |
| John Mattison, s. Aaron, | Oct. 27, 1744, | In 23rd yr. |
| Aaron Mattison, | April 26, 1762, | In 82nd yr. |
| Elizabeth Mattison, w. Aaron, | Feb. 3, 1773, | In 91st yr. |
| Hugh Mc Ferran, | March 7, 1769, | About 80 yrs. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| ——— ——— Thompson. | | |
| His Wife. | | |
| Esther Craig, w. Maj James, | April 10, 1838, | In 79th yr. |
| Maj. James Craig, | Sep. 28, 1839, | In 86th yr. |
| Charles Covenhoven, s. Joseph, | Jan. 6, 1838, | 22 yrs. 8 mos. 16 da. |
| Mary Catherine Perrine. d. Wm. R. | June 16, 1845, | 1 yr. 12 da. |
| Nine graves, all unknown. | | |
| Daughter of Benjamin Vancleve. | | |
| Benjamin Van Cleve, | July 27, 1836, | 89 yrs. 4 mos. 30 da. |
| Mary Van Cleve, w. Benjamin, | Feb. 6, 1838, | 90 yrs. 1 mo. 11 da. |
| John Combs. | | |
| Mary Hendrickson, w. Conradt, | Oct. 26, 1762, | 26 yrs. 3 da. |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |
| E. English. | | |
| D. English. | | |
| Alce Smith, w. Legget, | Jan. 14, 1759, | In 39th yr. |
| Gertrude Davis. | | |
| Catherine Davis, w. Cap. Wm. | | |
| Capt. William Davis. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Abigail Vanhorn, w. Joseph, | April 11, 1813, | 40 yrs. 7 da. |
| John Covenhoven, | Oct. 3, 1804, | In 29th yr. |
| Mary Covenhoven, w. John, | Nov. 14, 1826, | In 86th yr. |
| John Covenhoven, | Nov. 3, 1824, | In 79th yr. |
| William Conover. | | |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Matthias Huntsinger. | | |
| ——— ——— Liming. | | |
| Two children of Joseph Vanhorn. | | |
| John Trout, | Mar. 26, 1768, | In 68th yr. |
| Phebe White, w. Hartshorne, | Jan. 2, 1775, | 39 yrs. 1 mo. 18 da. |
| Hartshorne White, | April 12, 1774, | 37 yrs. 2 mo. 14 da. |
| Mary Megalyard, | Jan. 15, 1827, | about 70 yrs. |
| Elizabeth Mc Galiard, | Aug. 14, 1797, | 76 yrs. 5 mos. 7 da. |
| Robert Mc Galiard, | March 31, 1782, | 67 yrs. |
| Mary Mc Chesney, w. John, | May 20, 1791, | 56 yrs. |
| John Mc Chesney, | March 10, 1775, | 45 yrs. |
| Mary Jane Conover, d. Joseph C. | July 25, 1845, | 5 da. |
| John Prest, | Aug. 12, 1773, | 2 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Ruth Prest, | June 24, 1770, | 1 yr. 7 mos. |
| Thomas West, | July 12, 1833, | Born Mar. 8, 1749. |
| Ann West, w. Thomas, | April 19, 1803, | Born Sep. 29, 1754. |
| Zilpha West, d Thomas, | July 15, 1797, | Born July 15, 1779. |
| Helena Conover, w. Danl. West. | July 15, 1828, | Born Mar. 30, 1797. |
| Tunis C. West, | Oct. 27, 1821, | Born Apr. 25, 1818. |
| Thomas West, | Sep. 1, 1824, | Born Jan. 14, 1820. |
| Elizabeth West, | Oct. 7, 1826, | Born Mar. 24, 1822. |
| The seven above-named people are buried about 50 feet from the middle door of the church on the West side of the walk going Southward. | | |
| Charles Lucas. | | |
| William I. Thompson, | Mar. 25, 1843, | 64 yrs 6 da. |
| Margaret Thompson, w. Wm. I. | July 5, 1856, | 81 yrs. 3 mos. 11 da. |
| Michael Johnston, | Sep. 9, 1785, | 65 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Euphemia Johnston, w. Mich. | May 8, 1770, | 40 yrs. 5 mos. 4 da. |
| Jane Johnston, d. Peter, | July 4, 1846, | 53 yrs. 7 mos. 4 da. |
| Rebecca DeBow, w Vanhook, | June 19, 1761, | 26 yrs. 5 mos. 3 da. |
| Frederick DeBow, | Dec. 19, 1757, | 71 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Michael Sweetman, | Aug. 28, 1766, | 67 yrs. |
| Mary Sweetman, w. Michael, | Aug. 14, 1771, | 66 yrs. |
| Jane Brannan, w. Andrew, | Sep. 1, 1757, | 24 yrs. 4 mos. 29 da. |
| Jane Brannan, d. Andrew, | Sep. 6, 1766, | 9 yrs. |
| James Anderson, Esq. | Sep. 15, 1766, | In 27th yr. |
| Two graves, both unknown. | | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John Rogers, | July 16, 1814, | In 70th yr. |
| Elizabeth Sutphin, relict of David. | | |
| Samuel Rogers. | | |
| Mary Rogers, w. Samuel. | | |
| Four graves, all unknown. | | |
| Moses Sproule. | Before 1853. | |
| Mary Sproule, w. Moses. | Before 1853. | |
| Rev. Robert Roy, pastor, | March 15, 1832, | In 40th yr. |
| Sarah M. Forman, w. Wm. G. | Jan. 18, 1799, | 26 yrs. |
| Joseph Forman, | July 14, 1775, | 71 yrs. |
| Elizabeth Forman, w. Jos. | Oct. 15, 1774, | 64 yrs. |
| Robert Cumming, | April 15, 1769, | In 68th yr. |
| Gilbert Tennent, | March 6, 1770, | 27 yrs. 11 mos. 6 da. |
| Catherine Tennent, d. William, | Aug. 31, 1747, | 4 yrs. |
| Theodorus Conover, | Dec. 10, 1825, | In 92nd yr. |
| Mary Covenhoven, w. Wm. P. | Jan. 30, 1777, | In 70th yr. |
| Wm. P. Covenhoven, | May 3, 1777, | In 74th yr. |
| Altia Conover, w. Wm. P | Mar. 4, 1813, | In 69th yr. |
| William P. Conover, | Feb. 13, 1823, | In 79th yr. |
| Eight graves, all unknown. | | |
| William Laird. | | |
| James N. Laird, s. Wm. | May 2, 1814, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 4 da. |
| Two graves, unknown. | | |
| Eleanor Forman, d. Tunis, | Aug. 19, 1823, | 6 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Eleanor C. Forman, w. Tunis, | Feb. 12, 1835, | 56 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Tunis Forman, | June 13, 1837, | 75 yrs. 11 mos. 8 da |
| William McKnight, | Oct. 21, 1761, | About 45 yrs. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Jane Craig, relict of John, | June 5, 1807, | 73 yrs. 4 mos. |
| John Craig, | July 11, 1821, | 88 yrs. |
| Charity Robinson, w. James, | April 23, 1762, | 57 yrs. 2 mos. 1 da. |
| James Robinson, | Jan. 22, 1773, | 73 yrs. 4 mos. |
| David English, Jr., | Sep. 13, 1762, | In 36th yr. |
| Three graves, all unknown. | | |
| Son of Robert English, | Feb. 25, 1764, | 12 hours. |
| Robert English, | Apr. 25, 1768, | 39 yrs. 6 mos. 17 da. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Elizabeth Anderson, | June 14, 1804, | In 67th year. |
| John Anderson, | July 19, 1793, | In 90th year. |
| Sarah Anderson, w. John | Aug. 10, 1787, | 82 yrs. |
| Kinneth Anderson. | | |
| Ruth Anderson, w. Kinneth. | | |
| Nancy Scudder, | Mar. 20, 1801, | 5 yrs. 6 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Scudder, | Feb. 19, 1797, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Joseph Scudder. | | |
| Joseph Scudder, s. Joseph, | Oct. 1, 1826, | In 26th yr. |
| Louisa Scudder, d. Joseph, | Sep. 28, 1826, | In 30th yr. |
| Nathaniel Scudder, | Oct. 16, 1781, | 48 yrs. |
| Isabella Scudder, w. Nathaniel, | Dec. 24, 1782, | 45 yrs. |
| Kenneth Anderson, | March 18, 1806, | In 96th yr. |
| Elizabeth Walker, d. George, | June 3, 1767, | 9 mos. |
| George Walker, | Jan. 2, 1791, | In 67th yr. |
| Priscilla Walker, w. George, | Jan. 26, 1813, | In 84th yr. |
| Lydia Walker, | Feb. 19, 1833, | In 69th yr. |
| Josiah Vanschoick. | | |
| Wife of Josiah Vanschoick. | | |
| Five children of Josiah Vanschoick. | | |
| Joseph Reid, | Sep. 21, 1826, | In 59th yr. |
| Sarah L. Appleton, w. Abijah, | Dec. 1, 1820. | 28 yrs. 22 da. |
| Abijah Appleton, | Nov. 7, 1821, | 26 yrs. 10 mos. 7 da. |
| Child of James Appleton. | | |
| Ann (Wikoff) Woodhull, w. Dr. John T. | Feb. 3, 1852, | July 5, 1793. |
| Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., | Nov. 22, 1824, | 80 yrs. |
| Sarah Woodhull, w. Rev. John, | Oct. 12, 1827, | 77 yrs. |
| William H. Woodhull, s. Rev. J. | Sep. 6, 1798, | In 20th yr. |
| William W. Woodhull, s. Dr. John T. | June 16, 1813, | 6 mos. 6 da. |
| John Woodhull, s. Dr. John T. | Sep. 13, 1822, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Joseph Morford, | Aug. 20, 1760, | 27 yrs. |
| Sarah Woodhull, d. J. T. | Jan. 16, 1831, | 9 mos. |
| Thomas M. Forman, s. John B. | Dec. 5, 1816, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Hope B. Forman, w. John B. | April 15, 1823, | 36 yrs. |
| Daniel Forman, s. David, | Sep. 8, 1772, | 3 yrs. 4 mos. 18 da. |
| Anna Forman, w. David, | Sep. 9, 1798, | In 63rd yr. |
| David Forman, Esqr. | | 78 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Jonathan Forman, Esqr. | Jan. 29, 1803, | In 45th yr. |
| Hope Forman, w. Jonathan, | May 11, 1806, | In 47th yr. |
| Mary Ann Forman, d. Jonathan, | Feb. 4, 1810, | In 26th yr. |
| Dr. David Forman, s. Jonathan, | Dec. 26, 1826, | 34 yrs. |
| Elijah M. English, s. Geo. H. | July 18, 1848, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 1 da. |
| James R. English, | May 14, 1815, | 52 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da. |
| Eunice Smock, w. Barnes H. | Sep. 23, 1830,, | 85 yrs. 11 mos. 16 da. |
| Henry Robinson, s. James, | April 3, 1768, | 26 yrs. 9 mos. 27 da. |
| David English, s. David, | Feb. 15, 1782, | 23 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Jane English, d. David, | May 26, 1791, | 35 yrs. 7 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Charlotte Campbell, w. Dr. Geo. W. | July 4, 1794, | 24 yrs. 11 mos. 28 da. |
| Daniel Craig, s. John, | Nov. 2, 1805, | 31 yrs. 6 mos. |
| John Craig, Jr. | Aug. 7, 1838, | 66 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| Peter Forman, s. Peter, | Sep. 8, 1771, | 15 yrs. |
| Margaret Forman, d. Peter, | July 8, 1767, | 24 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da. |
| Eleanor Forman, w. Peter, | Nov. 6, 1771, | 51 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da. |
| Peter Forman, Esqr. | Sep. 8, 1785, | 66 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Eleanor Conover, w. Wm. B. | Aug. 20, 1823, | In 71st yr. |
| William B. Conover, | Aug. 15, 1807, | 55 yrs. 2 mos. 12 da. |
| Wikoff Conover, | May 3, 1833, | 49 yrs. 4 mos. 21 da. |
| Capt. Benjamin W. Conover, | Nov. 27, 1840, | In 61st yr. |
| Garret Conover, s. Peter F. | Sep. 8, 1823, | 17 yrs. 2 mos. 6 da. |
| Daniel D. Conover, | May 4, 1841, | 41 yrs. 20 da. |
| William W. Cornell, | May 11, 1846 | 29 yrs. 16 da. |
| Child of Wm. W. Cornell. | | |
| Widow Tice. | | |
| Jane Henderson, w. Capt. John, | Sep. 3, 1823, | 83 yrs. |
| Capt. John Henderson, | Nov. 20, 1815, | 74 yrs. |
| William Henderson, | Mar. 21, 1808, | 43 yrs. |
| Daniel Williams, | Mar. 12, 1831, | 62 yrs. |
| Jane Williams, w. Daniel, | Mar. 26, 1848, | In 70th yr. |
| Peter Gordon, | April 21, 1770, | 66 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| Eliza A. Bruen, w. Cyrus. | | |
| Henry Bruen, s. Cyrus, | Feb. 24, 1833, | 9 mos. |
| Jane Bruen, d. Cyrus, | June 20, 1830, | 14 mos. |
| Dr. Thomas Henderson, | Dec. 15, 1824, | 81 yrs. |
| Rachel Henderson, w. Dr. Thos. | Aug. 22, 1840, | 89 yrs. |
| Jane Henderson, d. Thomas, | Oct 23, 1804, | 20 yrs. |
| Anna Henderson, d. Thomas, | Feb. 15, 1843, | 62 yrs. |
| Samuel Ker, s. Samuel, | Nov. 8, 1763, | 23 yrs. |
| Elizabeth Ker, d. Samuel, | Dec. 31, 1755. | In 21st yr. |
| Sarah Forman, w. Dr. Samuel, | Aug. 24, 1837, | In 72nd yr. |
| Dr. Samuel Forman, | Dec. 11, 1845, | In 82d yr. |
| Ann Forman, w. Dr. Samuel, | April 27, 1793, | In 26th yr. |
| Samuel Rogers Forman, s. Dr. Samuel, | Jan. 27, 1793, | 15 mos. |
| A grave, unknown. | | |
| Ann Randolph, w. Joseph F. | June 5, 1836, | In 28th yr. |
| Dr. David Forman, s. Dr. Samuel, | Feb. 23, 1826, | In 30th yr. |
| Sarah Ann Randolph, d. Jos. F. | Oct. 2, 1833, | 3 mos. 3 da. |
| Robert Francis Randolph, s. Jos. F. | Sep. 17, 1833. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Peter F. Conover, s. Wikoff, | Sep. 1, 1823, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 19 da. |
| David C. Conover, s. Wikoff, | Aug. 23, 1823, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 18 da. |
| Eleanor Conover, d. Wikoff, | Aug. 28, 828, | 5 yrs. 9 mos. 22 da. |
| Moreau McClees, s. John M. | May 5, 1850, | 1 yr. 4 mos. 23 da. |
| Eliza V. Conover, d. Jacob, | Sep. 29, 1837, | 2 mos. |
| Ellen L. Conover, w. Jacob, | Sep. 24, 1846, | 29 yrs. 9 mos. 22 da. |
| Jacob Conover, | Dec. 24, 1846, | 31 yrs. 8 mos |
| Richard Henry Forman, s. J. F. | Dec. 28, 1839, | 2 yrs. |
| Maria Smock Forman, d. J. F. | Jan. 30, 1844, | 9 mos. |
| Uriah Forman, s. J. F. | Feb. 18, 1849, | 1 yr. 8 mos. |
| Two children of Enoch Coward. | | |
| Enoch Coward, Sen. | | |
| Thomas Coward. | | |
| Henrietta T. Burtt, d. Jacob O. & Eliza Ann, | Sep. 20, 1845, | 1 yr. 9 mos. 1 da. |
| Evelina Linn McLean, eldest d. Rev. D. V. & Evelina, | Jan. 13, 1840, | 8 yrs. 11 mos. 15 da. |
| Laura McLean, second d. Rev. D. V. & Evelina, | Dec. 31, 1839, | 4 yrs. 3 mos. 18 da. |
| Julia McLean, d. Rev. D. V. & Evelina, | Feb. 24, 1839, | 2 yrs. 2 mos. 18 da. |
| Euphemia Worrell, w. Rev. C. W. | Jan. 11, 1850, | 38 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da. |
| John Calvin Worrell, | date of death not given, | 1 yr. 6 mos. 12 da. |
| John Sanford, | Jan. 14, 1852, | Feb. 4, 1774. |
| Rebecca Sanford, w. John, | May 8, 1851, | Apr. 2, 1777. |
| Mary Anna Sanford, d. Danl. I. & Mary Ann, | March 10, 1852, | Aug. 28, 1850. |
| Henry Herbert, | Jan. 10, 1852, | 5 yrs. 19 da. |
| Charles H. Herbert, | Dec. 27, 1851, | 1 yr. 4 mos. |

The following is the list of burials in Old Tennent yard between 1852 and 1868. There is no burial record of these years in possession of the church. This list was made by F. R. Symmes from the head-stones; and so all the graves without head-stones are not here recorded, because it is not known whose they are.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Catharine Tyson, | Jan. 14, 1852, | 77 yrs. 4 mos. 23 da. |
| Nathaniel S. Rue, | Feb. 17, 1852, | 70 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| Mary H. Clayton, d. J. T. & Margaret, | April 8, 1852, | 1 yr. 10 da. |
| Sidney R. Conover, s. Garret B. & Teresa, | April 12, 1852, | 4 years. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Henry Cowart, s. Enoch L. & Anna M.. | May 1, 1852, | 3 yrs. 22 da. |
| Rebecca Laird, w. David E. | May 8, 1852, | 77 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Hannah Dey, relict of John B. | May 12, 1852, | In 76th year. |
| Mary Pellycey Reid, d. Aaron H. & Sarah Ann, | July 1, 1852, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. 26 da. |
| John Emens, | July 25. 1852, | 22 yrs. 6 mos. 17 da. |
| Martha B. Gulick, | July 31, 1852, | 51 yrs. |
| William Cowenhoven, | Aug. 12, 1852, | 78 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da. |
| Ellen Forman, w. Saml. E. & d. Jonathan T. & Matilda Forman, | Aug. 13, 1852, | 23 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da. |
| Eleanor McElwain, w. John, | Aug. 20, 1852, | 91 yrs. 4 mos. 21 da. |
| Marietta Van Aman, d. Thomas & Eleanor, | Aug. 30, 1852, | 1 mo. 27 da. |
| Mary (Quakenbush) Wolley, w. Benj. & d. Allen & Margaret Quakenbush, | Oct. 29, 1852, | In 55th year. |
| Elizabeth R. Sutphin, w. David, | Nov. 7, 1852, | 84 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| Lewis Buckelew, s. John & Eleanor | Dec. 10, 1852, | 47 yrs. 6 mos. 4 da. |
| Joseph Van Horn, | 1853, | Born 1807. |
| Sarah Elizabeth Reid, eldest d. Wm. H. & Sarah T., | Jan. 15, 1853, | 11 yrs. 3 mos. 18 da. |
| Gertrude Cowenhoven, w. Jos. L. | Jan. 19, 1853, | 75 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Mary Eliza Gulick, d. Thomas & Rachel, | Feb. 6, 1853, | 17 yrs. 21 da. |
| Catharine (Bowne) Hankinson, w. Kenneth, | Feb. 8, 1853, | 73 yrs. 7 mos. 23 da. |
| William Gaston, | Feb. 16, 1853, | 76 yrs. 11 mos. 28 da. |
| Ellonnor F. Conover, d. Wycoff & Ely, | Mar. 11, 1853, | 26 yrs. 11 da. |
| John B. Forman, | Mar. 23, 1853, | 66 yrs. 8 mos. 16 da. |
| James Abrahams, | Mar. 25, 1853, | 68 yrs. 5 mos. 2 da. |
| John Doniha, | Mar. 27, 1853, | 23 yrs. |
| Catharine V. (Riggs) Duncan, w. John T., | Mar. 29, 1853, | Born Nov. 4, 1813. |
| Catharine A. Wilson, d. Rob. K. & Helena, | Mar. 28, 1853, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 27 da. |
| Lois French, w. Henry, | March 29, 1853, | 78 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Joseph L. Cowenhoven, | April 3, 1853, | 71 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| James I. Bowne, | April 22, 1853, | 77 yrs. 7 mos. 2 da. |
| Pierson Thompson, | April 25, 1853, | 52 yrs. |
| Mary (Wilson) McChesney, w. Wm. M. | April 29, 1853, | In 25th year. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Augustus Rue Secor, only s. Oliver & Cornelia, | May 13, 1853, | 10 yrs. 2 mos. 7 da. |
| Catherine (Rue) Martin, w. Delaplane, | June 9, 1853, | In 38th year. |
| Ann Elizabeth Secor, d. Oliver, & Cornelia, | June 9, 1853, | 11 yrs. 9 mos. 4 da. |
| Alexander Conover, | June 12, 1853, | 34 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| Elizabeth A. Newell, d. Hugh & Lydia, | July 5, 1853, | 23 yrs. 5 mos. 13 da. |
| Thomas Tracy, | July 16, 1853, | 75 yrs. |
| Sidney D. Emmons, | Aug. 24, 1853, | Mar. 23, 1828. |
| Eliza D. Newell, w. James H., | Sep. 25, 1853, | Feb. 8, 1790. |
| Charles H. Woolley, s. Alfred & Eliza Jane, | Jan. 18, 1854, | 2 mos 7 da. |
| Gilbert T. Combs, s. Gilbert & Maria S., | Jan. 24, 1854, | 10 mos. |
| Joshua B. Wikoff, | Feb 26, 1854, | 42 yrs. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Dennis Tracy, | Feb. 10, 1854, | March 10, 1785. |
| Emmeline McChesney, w. Geo. S. W., | March 3, 1854, | 34 yrs. 22 da. |
| Child of G. S. & Em. McChesney. | | |
| Mary Newell, d. Hugh & Elizabeth, | March 29, 1854, | 73 yrs. |
| Rulef P. Schanck, s. Rulef R. & Esther, | April 8, 1854, | 18 yrs. 10 mos. 16 da. |
| Elizabeth Denise, w. Garret, | April 10, 1854, | 85 yrs. |
| Matilda Quakenbush, d. Allen P. & Mary, | May 1, 1854. | |
| Frederick A. Craig, s. David, | May 4, 1854, | 22 yrs. 3 mos. 2 da. |
| Hannah Vergenia Reid, d. James & Mary, | May 7, 1854, | 4 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da. |
| John L. VanDerveer, eldest s. Ruleph & Eleanor, | May 19, 1854, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. 13 da. |
| Henry Denise, | May 21, 1854, | 24 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da. |
| Oliver Secor, | June 26, 1854, | 41 yrs. 10 mos. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth Sutphin, d. Wm. B. & Hannah, | June 30, 1854, | 2 yrs. 7 mos. 4 da. |
| Elizabeth Antonides, d. Wm. & Gertrude, | Aug. 2, 1854, | 24 yrs. 6 da. |
| Benjamin Laird, | Aug. 12, 1854, | 71 yrs. 1 mo. 8 da. |
| Eleanor Casler, w. Peter, | Aug. 15, 1854, | 88 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Ann (Stevenson) Hartshorne, w. Richard S. | Aug. 30, 1854, | In 74th year. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| James W. Hayward, s. Thomas P. & Catherine, | Sep. 4, 1854, | 20 days. |
| Mary A. Sickles, d. John R. & Amelia A., | Sep, 5, 1854, | May 15, 1850. |
| James I. Reid, | Oct. 17, 1854, | 73 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| John Clayton, s. Taylor & Eleanor, | Oct. 22, 1854, | 14 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da. |
| James I. Smith, | Oct. 31, 1854, | 43 yrs. 6 mos. 28 da. |
| Rebecca (Ely) Rue, w. Matthew, | Nov. 7, 1854, | 73 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da. |
| Alfred Woolley, | Nov. 10, 1854, | 39 yrs. 8 mos. 8 da. |
| George Woodhull Combs, s. Joseph & Matilda W. | Dec. 31, 1854, | 1 yr. 8 mos. 8 da. |
| Sarah Ann Walling, d. John L. & Eleanor C., | Feb 6, 1855, | 10 mos. 7 da. |
| William F. Mount, s. Geo. W. & Hannah, | Feb. 9, 1855, | 7 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Sarah Seabrook, w. Stephen, | April 11, 1855, | 96 yrs. |
| Hendrick Wesley Quakenbush, s. Jacob W. & Margaret. | May 5, 1855, | 5 mos. |
| Alexander J. Shotwell, youngest s. Edmund & Ann, | May 16, 1855. | 7 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Joseph R. W. Walling, s. John L. & Eleanor C., | May 30, 1855, | 11 yrs. 7 mos. 7 da. |
| Amelia H. Bowne, relict of Peter & d. John & Ann Craig, | June 3, 1855, | 77 yrs. 5 mos. 17 da. |
| Wilbur Laird, s. Moses I., | June 30, 1855, | Sep. 25, 1853. |
| William R. Perrine, | July 13, 1855, | In 37th year. |
| Henry L. Shotwell, 2d s. Edmund & Ann, | Aug. 4, 1855, | 16 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Rebecca Ann Quakenbush, d. Allen P. & Mary. | Aug. 14, 1855, | |
| Nancy Reid, w. Joseph I. | Aug. 17, 1855, | In 73rd yr. |
| Charles G. Matchet, | Aug. 19, 1855, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Ann Conover, w. John M., | Aug. 24, 1855, | 91 yrs. 2 da. |
| Eleanor Craig, | Aug. 27, 1855, | 73 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Nancy Smith, w. John T., | Aug. 28, 1855, | 70 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| John W. Abrahams, | Sep. 20, 1855, | 51 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Ellie Hartshorne, d. Esek & Ellen, | Sep. 28, 1855, | 10 mos 20 da. |
| M. C. child of Richard & Susan Conover, | Sep. 30, 1855, | Infant. |
| Jonathan C. Van Schoick, s. John C. & Eliza A., | Oct. 6, 1855, | 5 weeks 3 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| William J. McElwaine, | Oct. 8, 1855, | 27 yrs. 17 da. |
| Elizabeth Hartshorne, d. Esek & Ellen, | Oct 15, 1855, | 3 yrs. 17 da. |
| Peter Emmons, | Oct. 20, 1855, | In 54th yr. |
| John Perrine English, s. John & Mary, | Oct. 26, 1855, | 26 yrs. 8 mos. 18 da. |
| Jesse Lee McElwaine, s. Wm. J. & Amanda M., | Oct. 30, 1855, | June 25, 1853. |
| Margaret Quackenbush, w. Allen, | Nov. 9, 1855, | In 83rd yr. |
| John Beekman Clayton, s. Peter P. & Mary E., | Nov. 2, 1855, | 4 yrs. 9 mos. 22 da. |
| Ann E. (Perrine) Job, w. Archabald F. & d. Majr. John & Catharine Perrine, | Jan. 5, 1856, | 25 yrs. 6 mos. 17 da. |
| Charles H. Antonides, | Jan. 16, 1856, | 23 yrs. 1 mo. 12 da. |
| Alice T. Laird, d. Samuel & Eleanor, | Jan. 27, 1856, | 36 yrs. 3 mos. 21 da. |
| William T. Sutphin, | Feb. 11, 1856, | 61 yrs. 5 mos 23 da. |
| John English, | Feb. 16, 1856, | 61 yrs. 5 mos. 8 da. |
| Elizabeth Robinson, w. James, | Feb. 21, 1856, | 83 yrs. 6 mos. 9 da. |
| William R. Wilson, school-teacher, | March 9, 1856, | In 70th year. |
| Sarah Conover, w. Garrit H. | March 15, 1856, | 71 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Catherine J. Armstrong, w. Rev. Sylvester & d. Aaron Davis, | April 23, 1856, | 21 yrs. 5 mos. 15 da. |
| William C. Perrine, s. David C. & Hannah M., | May 6, 1856, | 1 yr. 20 da. |
| Margaret Thompson, w. Wm. I., | July 5, 1856, | 81 yrs. 3 mos. 11 da. |
| Julia W. Combs, d. Gilbert & Maria S., | June 1, 1856, | 5 mos. |
| Charles J. Miller, s. James H. & Sarah, | Aug. 7, 1856, | 11 mos. 13 da. |
| Mary E. Boyce, d. John H. & Caroline, | Aug. 15, 1856, | Mar. 24, 1855. |
| Sarah (Forman) Hulse, w. Wm., | Aug. 20, 1856, | July 12, 1773. |
| Emma J. Armstrong, d. Rev. Sylvester & Catharine J., | Oct. 1, 1856, | 6 mos. 20 da. |
| Phebe Ann Dey, d. Thomas & Ann Eliza, | Oct. 16, 1856, | 23 yrs. 1 mo. |
| Charles Shotwell, eldest s. Edmund & Ann, | Nov. 10, 1856, | 19 yrs. 4 mos. |
| David Craig Conover, | Nov. 30, 1856, | 49 yrs. 6 mos. 28 da. |
| Ann Bowne, w. John D., | Dec. 13, 1856, | 70 yrs. 5 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of Wm. J. McElwaine, | Before 1857. | |
| William S. Quackenbush, s. Jacob W. & Margaret, | Jan. 7, 1857, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Margaret Perrine, w. Henry I., | Jan. 20, 1857, | 78 yrs. 3 mos. 17 da. |
| Thomas Walton, | Jan. 23, 1857, | 73 yrs. 11 mos. 25 da. |
| Peter I. Voorhees, | Feb. 2, 1857, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. 26 da. |
| Infant son of Jacob W. & Margaret Quackenbush, | Mar. 4, 1857, | 1 day. |
| Sarah Matilda Conover, d. Jacob & Ellen L., | Mar. 12, 1857, | 15 yrs. 9 mos. 17 da. |
| Lydia Pease, w. Matthias, | April 22, 1857, | 61 yrs. 7 mos. 13 da. |
| James J. Reid, | April 4, 1857, | 39 yrs. 7 mos. 18 da. |
| John S. Rankin, s. George & Lydia, | May 5, 1857, | 26 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Margaret Reid, w. Joseph, | June 21, 1857, | 86 yrs. 8 mos. 27 da. |
| John Newell, s. Hugh & Lydia, | July 9, 1857, | Sep. 6, 1821. |
| Joseph H. Sutphin, | July 16, 1857, | 60 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Taylor Mount, | Aug. 24, 1857, | 83 yrs. 7 mos. 15 da. |
| Francis Herbert, | Aug. 25, 1857, | 66 yrs. |
| James E. Miller, s. David P. & Mary M., | Aug. 27, 1857, | 22 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| Eleanor C. Walling, w. John L., | Aug. 31, 1857, | 44 yrs. 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Ella Brown. d. Whitehead & Eleanor A., | Sep. 14, 1857, | 6 mos. 21 da. |
| David Forman, s. J. F. T. & F. V. | Sep. 20, 1857, | 28 yrs. 9 mos. 28 da. |
| Hannah Reata Conover, d. Richard & Susan, | Oct. 23, 1857, | 3 yrs. 3 mos. |
| William Stoney, s. James & Mary, | Oct. 28, 1857, | Oct. 5, 1833. |
| Richard T. Forman, | Nov. 1, 1857, | 59 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Robert Benson, | Nov. 8, 1857, | 29 yrs. |
| Joanna Y. Conover, wid. Cornelius D., | Nov. 21, 1857, | 57 yrs. |
| Francis H. Barricklo, s. Wm. J. & Catharine S., | Dec. 4, 1857, | 7 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Willie Laird, s. James H. & Catharine W., | Dec. 10, 1857, | Sep. 18, 1856. |
| Mary E. Bowne, d. David, | Dec. 29, 1857, | 50 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| Freddy Cowart, s. Enoch L. & Anna M., | Jan. 3, 1858, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Mary E. Maynard, d. James G. & Elizabeth S., | Jan. 8, 1858, | May 10, 1857. |
| Mary Magee, w. John, | Jan. 8, 1858, | 69 yrs. |
| Jane Cowenhoven, w. William, | Jan. 16, 1858, | 83 yrs. 8 mos. 17 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Harriet L. Miller, d. Joseph H. & Eleanor S., | Jan. 27, 1858, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 27 da. |
| John H. Patton, s. Wm. & Rebecca, | Feb. 1, 1858, | 1 yr. 6 mos. 20 da. |
| James McNamee, s. Ferrell & Ellen, | Feb. 15, 1858, | 9 yrs. 5 mos. 21 da. |
| John McNamee, s. Ferrell & Ellen, | Feb. 26, 1858, | 7 yrs. 8 mos. 7 da. |
| Catharine Drummond Mount, d. John R. & Susan L., | Feb. 24, 1858, | 1 yr. 9 mos. |
| William A. Conover, s. Thomas B. & Sarah A., | Feb. 21, 1858, | March 8, 1851. |
| Lizzie Kennard Laird, d. John S. & Charlotte, | Feb. 22, 1858, | Infant. |
| Hattie Tompkins Laird, d. John S. & Charlotte, | Feb. 26, 1858, | Infant. |
| John M. Conover, s. Thomas B. & Sarah A., | Feb. 24, 1858, | Nov. 19, 1853. |
| Josephine Walling, d. John L. & Eleanor C., | Feb. 27, 1858, | 6 mos. 2 da. |
| Theodore Conover, s. Thomas B. & Sarah A., | Feb. 28, 1858, | July 4, 1845. |
| Daniel Polhemus, M. D. | March 1, 1858, | 51 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Sarah A. Hays, d. Wm. I. & Ann, | March 4, 1858, | 18 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| William McNamee, s. Ferrell & Ellen, | March 18, 1858, | 5 yrs. 11 mos. 7 da. |
| Aaron Combs Perrine, s. J. A. & Rebecca A., | March 22, 1858, | June 4, 1852. |
| Charles E. McNamee, s. Ferrell & Ellen, | March 25, 1858, | 3 yrs. 4 mos. 28 da. |
| Amanda Rue Mount, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, | March 26, 1858, | 21 yrs. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Sarah T. Roy, w. Rev. Robert, | April 1, 1858, | 67 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Mary Murray, d. Alexander & Margaret, | May 7, 1858, | 25 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| Mary Elizabeth Forman, w. John, | May 19 1858, | Jan. 16, 1833. |
| Catharine A. Sickles, d. John R. & Amelia A., | June 17, 1858, | Nov. 19, 1857. |
| Ann Eliza Macklewain, d. Jacob & Margaret, | July 18, 1858, | 26 yrs. 5 mos. 28 da. |
| Hubbard F. Newell, s. John & Martha A., | Aug. 1, 1858, | 2 yrs. 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Hannah Headden w. John, | Aug. 24, 1858, | 73 yrs. |
| Ella Maria Perrine, d. Simon V. & Anna, | Sep. 3, 1858, | 3 mos. 15 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lydia Conover, w. John I. | Sep. 15, 1858, | 72 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Sarah Elizabeth Conover, d. Peter C. & Rebecca, | Sep. 16, 1858, | 14 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| Rebecca Ann Cuzins, w. Wm. W., | Oct. 19, 1858, | 32 yrs. 8 mos. 15 da. |
| William L. DeBow, M. D. | Oct. 30, 1858, | 43 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Eliza H. (Ellis) Vanderveer, w. David R. | Oct. 30, 1858, | 63 yrs. 6 mos. 21 da. |
| William H. Williams, | Nov. 5, 1858, | Nov. 3, 1818. |
| William Preston, | Nov. 13, 1858, | 43 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| William Lee McIlvaine, s. Denice & Margaret A., | Nov. 25, 1858. | 2 mos. 25 da. |
| Gertrude (Antonides) Sanford, relict of Gordon, | Dec. 15, 1858. | 57 yrs. 7 mos. 18 da. |
| Mary (Johnston) Scudder, w. Joseph, | Dec. 21, 1858, | In 90th year. |
| Jane Ann Clinton, d. Ellison E. & Mary Jane, | Dec. 20, 1858, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 23 da. |
| Caroline E. Shaw, w. Amos, | Dec. 26, 1858, | In 58th year. |
| William Elliott, | Jan. 20, 1859, | 45 yrs. |
| Margaret Ker, w. Joseph E., | Feb. 19, 1859, | 77 yrs. 6 mos. 25 da. |
| Jacob Baker, | Feb. 24, 1859, | 76 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da. |
| Peter Errickson, | April 12, 1859, | 80 yrs 1 mo. 7 da. |
| Elizabeth (Smith) Quakenbush, w. Wm. | May 24, 1859, | 77 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Son of Richard & Susan R. Conover, | June 20, 1859, | Infant. |
| Lieut. Col. Daniel E. Laird, s. David & Eliza, | July 5, 1859, | 23 yrs. 2 mos. 25 da. |
| Samuel Laird, | July 5, 1859, | 72 yrs. 4 mos. 27 da. |
| Albert Laird, s. John S. & Charlotte, | Aug. 12, 1859, | In youth. |
| Disbrow M. W. Dey, | Aug. 13, 1859, | 33 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Rebecca M. Conover, w. Peter S. | Sep. 14, 1859, | 51 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| John H. Reid, | Sep 23, 1859, | 44 yrs. |
| Mamie Sanford, d. Chas H. & Sarah F., | died in New Orleans Sep. 14, 1859, an infant. | |
| Arthur Quackenbush, s. Jacob W. & Margaret, | Oct. 9, 1859, | |
| Jane Conover, w. Wm. I. | Oct. 12, 1859, | 78 yrs. 6 mos. 8 da. |
| Mary Griggs, w. Benjamin, | Oct. 18, 1859, | 84 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Mary Catherine Trotter, d. Alex. & Anna, | Dec. 16, 1859, | 6 yrs. 4 mos. 14 da. |
| Elias Quackenbush, | Jan. 9, 1860, | 39 yrs. 9 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Joannah Matilda Hough, d. James H. & Mary M., | Jan. 3, 1860, | 2 yrs. 3 mos. 29 da. |
| John G. Smith, | Jan. 14, 1860, | 83 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| George Edgar Reid, s. George S. & Elizabeth, | Feb. 3, 1860, | 4 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| Charles A. Mount, s. Wm. R. & Maria, | Feb. 20, 1860, | Aug. 9, 1852. |
| John R. Duncan, s. John T. & Catharine V., | March 5, 1860, | 20 yrs. 6 mos. 25 da. |
| John F. Barricklo, | Mar. 30, 1860, | Apr. 14, 1790. |
| Rachel Gulic, w. Thomas, | Apr. 4, 1860, | March 10, 1808. |
| Lettisha V. Conover, d Wm. T. & Hannah E. | Apr. 13, 1860, | April 11, 1849. |
| Sarah Frances Soden, d. George & Mary, | Apr. 25, 1860, | Dec. 16, 1858. |
| William H. Herbert, | May 27, 1860, | June 17, 1806. |
| James Vannote, | June 5, 1860, | 88 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| Charles Haley, | June 8, 1860, | 67 yrs. 4 mos. |
| David B. Dey, | June 9, 1860, | 71 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Rulef R. Schanck, | June 26, 1860, | June 20, 1784. |
| James H. Newell, | Sep. 6, 1860, | March 13, 1788. |
| Peter S. Conover, | Sep. 25, 1860, | 49 yrs. 5 mos. 14 da. |
| Isaiah Disborough, | Oct. 21, 1860, | 77 yrs. 2 mos. 9 da. |
| Joseph Gulick, | Oct. 30, 1860, | May 6, 1795. |
| James Robinson, | Nov. 14, 1860, | 45 yrs. 2 mos. 7 da. |
| Mamie Conover, d. Peter H. & Abbey E., | Jan. 15, 1861, | 9 mos. 10 da. |
| William R. Mount, | Feb. 4, 1861, | Jan. 18, 1818. |
| Elizabeth E. Reid, d. Joseph & Margaret, | Feb. 12, 1861, | 72 yrs. 3 mos. 17 da. |
| James Reid. | Feb, 15, 1861, | 48 yrs. 6 mos. 9 da. |
| Charles C. Mc Dowell, s. John I. & Emma J., | Feb. 20, 1861, | 5 yrs. 10 mos. 21 da. |
| Joseph I. Rue, | Feb. 25, 1861, | Feb. 14, 1794. |
| Alice Ann Conover, d. Richard & Susan R., | Mar. 19, 1861, | 5 mos. 14 da. |
| John Rhea Perrine, s. David C. & Hannah M., | Mar. 23, 1861, | 3 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Ella L. Conover, d. David C. & Lois E., | Mar. 25, 1861, | 11 yrs. 10 mos. 21 da. |
| Ruth Hays, | Mar. 31, 1861, | 70 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da. |
| Phebe E. Laird, d. Alexander & Hannah E., | Apr. 5, 1861, | 4 mos. 23 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Tunis A. Forman, | Apr. 16, 1861, | May 10, 1829. |
| Caroline Mount, w. Gilbert W., | Apr. 23, 1861, | 35 yrs. 2 mos. 11 da. |
| Charles H. Conover, s. Elias C. & Jane A., | Apr. 26, 1861, | 3 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| Benjamin Hays, | May 12, 1861, | 80 yrs. 12 da. |
| Experience Magee, w. Richard, | May 26, 1861, | 79 yrs. 1 mo. 14 da. |
| Asher Tunis, | June 8, 1861, | 58 yrs. 3 mos. 5 da. |
| Lydia A. Van Nortwick, d. Christyon & Rebecca, | Aug. 1, 1861, | 5 yrs. 11 mos. — da. |
| Ann Haley, w. Chas. | Aug. 3, 1861, | In 66th year. |
| Peter P. Emenes, s. Wm. L. & Sarah, | Sep. 18, 1861, | 1 yr. 8 mos. |
| Mary (Conover) Vanderveer, w. David I. | Oct. 22, 1861, | June 20, 1809. |
| Joseph E. Ker, | Dec. 27, 1861, | 81 yrs. 9 da. |
| Matthias Mount, | Jan. 4, 1862, | 35 yrs. 9 da. |
| Albert F. Herbert | Feb. 8, 1862, | Aug. 8, 1822. |
| Sarah A. (Van Hise) Hagaman, w. Danl. | Feb. 11, 1862, | 50 yrs. 3 mos. 23 da. |
| William Francis Kennedy, s. Francis & Mary, | Mar. 13, 1862, | 2 yrs. 1 mo. 12 da. |
| Mary (Voorhees) White, w. Wm. | May 2, 1862, | 74 yrs. 1 mo. 27 da. |
| Anna Bowne VanDerveer, d. John D. | May 17, 1862, | 5 weeks 2 da. |
| Hannah Ann Clayton, d. Wm. & Harriet, | May 20, 1862, | 5 yrs. 2 mos. 6 da. |
| James Neilson VanAman, s. Thomas & Eleanor, | June 9, 1862, | 20 yrs. 15 da. |
| | Wounded at Battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1. | |
| George Henry Noble, | July 18, 1862, | April 2, 1862. |
| William S. Tyson, | July 4, 1862, | 47 yrs. |
| Julia L. (Mc Dowell) Thompson, w. Dr. John C., | Aug. 1, 1862. | |
| Allen Quackenbush, | Aug. 6, 1862, | 93 yrs. 8 mos. 5 da. |
| Thomas B. Conover, | Aug. 5, 1862, | July 13, 1799. |
| Ira Van Gieson Thompson, s. Dr. John C. & Julia L., | Aug. 6, 1862, | June 19, 1859. |
| Thomas Duncan, s. John T. & Catharine, | Nov. 10, 1862, | 24 yrs. 10 mos. 20 da. |
| Charles H Forman, s. Garret & Abby, | Sep. 13, 1862, | 7 mos. 17 da. |
| William H. Duncan, | Nov. 28, 1862. | 26 yrs. 5 mos. 28 da. |
| William J. Barricklo, | Jan. 10, 1863, | In 41st year. |
| Eleanor Conover, w. Benjamin G. | Jan. 15, 1863, | 78 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah L. M. Van Aman, d. Thomas & Eleanor | April 5, 1863, | 7 yrs. 1 mo. 29 da. |
| Adam P. Combs, died in the late war. | Apr. 18, 1863, | 29 yrs. 3 mos. 24 da. |
| William West, | Apr. 28, 1863, | In 45th year. |
| Daniel Errickson, s. Daniel & Hannah, | May 27, 1863, | 44 yrs. 4 mos. 27 da. |
| Julia E. Cross, | May 31, 1863, | 15 yrs. 10 mos. 25 da. |
| David Church, | 1863, | 63 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| John Boyd, | Aug. 23, 1863, | In 75th year. |
| Albert Petty, s. Cornelius & Anne M., | Aug. 24, 1863, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 4 da. |
| Harvey Perrine, s. Abijah & Rebecca S., | Sep. 3, 1863, | 7 months. |
| Elisha, Laird, | Sep. 12, 1863, | 71 yrs. 6 mos. 18 da. |
| Thomas Kennedy, s. Thomas & Mary, | Sep. 15, 1863, | 1 yr. 10 da. |
| Hannah M. Sickles, d. John R. & Amelia A., | Sep. 19, 1863, | Apr. 3, 1856. |
| Hannah (Bowne) Perrine, w. Joseph I. | Oct. 2, 1863, | 64 yrs. 10 mos. 23 da. |
| Mary Berckmans Mount, d. Robert, | Oct. 14, 1863, | 5 yrs. 2 mos. 12 da. |
| Margaret E. VanSchoick, d. John C. & Eliza A., | Nov. 1, 1863, | 6 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da. |
| Mary Alice VanSchoick, d. John C. & Eliza A., | Nov. 3, 1863, | 13 yrs. 5 mos. 14 da. |
| William H. VanSchoick, s. John C. & Eliza A., | Nov. 19, 1863, | 10 yrs. 9 mos. 26 da. |
| Susan L.(Craig) Mount, w. John R. | Nov. 20, 1863, | 44 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da. |
| George Soden, s. George & Mary, | Nov. 20, 1863, | Aug. 10, 1861. |
| Hannah (Conover) Rue, w. Joseph I. | Dec. 8, 1863, | 78 yrs. 2 mos. 20 da. |
| Hannah Laird, w. Benjamin, | Jan. 3, 1864, | 71 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Robert Wilson, | Jan. 8, 1864, | In 68th year. |
| Mary Elizabeth Scobey, d. Holmes & Sarah M., | Jan. 16, 1864, | Oct. 27, 1861. |
| Mary Jane Reid, d. Aaron L., | Jan. 17, 1864, | 2 yrs. 8 da. |
| Aaron E. Reid, s. Aaron L. & Elizabeth, | Jan. 22, 1864, | 14 da. |
| Jane Augusta McDowell, d. John I. & Emma J., | Feb. 2, 1864, | 16 yrs. 2 mos. 14 da. |
| Infant son of Jacob W. & Margaret Quakenbush, | Feb. 14, 1864, | |
| Roland E. Dey, | Feb. 18, 1864, | 23 yrs. 9 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Christopher Kennedy, | Feb. 19, 1864, | 53 yrs. |
| Alice Conover, w. Joseph, | Feb. 22, 1864, | In 75th year. |
| John Davison, | Feb. 27, 1864, | 52 yrs. 7 mos. 16 da. |
| Mary Conover, d. Jonathan S. & Althia, | Mar. 4, 1864, | 4 yrs. 1 mo. |
| Jane Forman Solomon, d. Gilbert W. & Caroline, | Mar. 23, 1864, | July 18, 1854. |
| David Leggett, | Mar. 28, 1864, | 38 yrs. |
| Amos Haviland, | Mar. 31, 1864, | 67 yrs. 20 da. |
| Ira Laird VanGieson, s. Ransford E. & Sarah J., | Apr. 1, 1864, | Dec. 23, 1863. |
| Libbie Carman, d. Alfred & Sarah C., | Apr. 4, 1864, | 10 yrs. 4 mos. 20 da. |
| Eliza Jane Woolley, w. Alfred, | Apr. 8, 1864, | 45 yrs. 9 mos. 7 da. |
| John D. Bowne, | Apr. 12, 1864, | 79 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Mary C. (Magee) Quackenbush, w. James, | May 2, 1864, | 22 yrs 11 mos. 13 da. |
| Eliza Jane Gordon, | May 8, 1864, | Feb. 3, 1839. |
| Alice (Conover) Van Cleaf, w. John C. | May 18, 1864, | Oct. 18, 1800. |
| Matilda (Woodhull) Combs, w. Jos. | May 24, 1864, | In 51st yr. |
| Sicha Magee, w. Errick, | May 22, 1864, | 67 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Hannah (Miller) Reid, w. John I. | June 26, 1864, | 72 yrs. 4 mos. 14 da. |
| George Quackenbush, | July 5, 1864, | 58 yrs. |
| Infant daughter of James G. & Elizabeth S. Maynard, | Aug. 15, 1864, | July 18, 1864. |
| Cornelia Rogers, w. Wm. H. | Sep. 11, 1864, | 49 yrs. 8 mos. 14 da. |
| Charles A. Conover, | Oct. 15, 1864, | In 40th year. |
| Elizabeth Robinson, | Jan. 24, 1865, | June 25, 1809. |
| Aaron R. Combs, | Feb. 2, 1865, | Nov. 8, 1808. |
| Catharine M. (Polhemus) Bowne, w. Sam C. | Feb. 3, 1865, | 32 yrs. 2 mos. 10 da. |
| Joseph Conover Craig, s. James B. & Sarah E., | Feb. 3, 1865, | June 21. 1864. |
| Laura Eugenia Keeler, d. Jacob & Emeline, | Feb. 14, 1865, | 6 yrs. 9 mos. 20 da. |
| Adam P. Hayward, s. Thomas P. & Catharine, | Mar. 13, 1865, | 9 mos. 6 da. |
| John Headden, | Apr. 28, 1865, | June 4, 1782. |
| Lydia Wooley, d. Alfred & Eliza Jane, | May 14, 1865, | 13 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Mary Ellen (Woolley) Bergen w. Thomas P. | May 29, 1865, | 17 yrs. 1 mo. 24 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Emma Conover, | June 19, 1865, | May 15, 1821. |
| Ann Bole, | July 14, 1865, | 62 yrs. |
| Angeline Kipp, w. Chas. E. | July 27, 1865, | 26 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da. |
| Catharine J. Roberts, d. John T. & Amelia | Aug. 6, 1865, | 13 yrs. 20 da. |
| Matilda Hayward, d. Thomas P. & Catharine, | Sep. 7, 1865, | 3 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Lizzie Onderdonk, d. John B. & Sarah C., | Sep. 8, 1865, | 1 yr. 11 mos. 21 da. |
| Emeline Pease, d. Thomas C. & Gertrude Jane, | Sep. 22, 1865, | 7 yrs. 6 mos. 2 da. |
| John V. Anderson, | Sep. 23, 1865, | 66 yrs. 22 da. |
| Henry D. Vanderveer, s. Wm C. & Eliza D., | Oct. 16, 1865, | 1 yr. 8 mos. |
| Lizzie B. Mount, d Robert, | Oct. 28, 1865, | 5 yrs. 5 mos. 17 da. |
| Josephine F. Mount, d. Robert, | Oct. 29, 1865, | 3 yrs. 6 mos. 26 da. |
| Mary L. Wilson, d. Wm. H. & Mary, | Oct. 29, 1865, | 6 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Eleanor P. Tyson, w. Wm. S. | Oct. 29, 1865, | 69 yrs. |
| Jonathan S. Conover, s. Sidney, | Nov. 3, 1865, | 34 yrs. 6 mos. 8 da. |
| Gilbert W. Perrine, | Nov. 4, 1865, | 33 yrs. 8 mos. 16 da. |
| William Schanck McIlwaine, s. Elias & Rebecca, | Nov. 7, 1865, | 1 yr. 6 mos. 9 da. |
| James Quakenbush, | Dec. 14, 1865, | 37 yrs. 8 mos. 16 da. |
| Rosa McGuire, | Dec. 17, 1865, | 50 yrs. |
| Robert Armstrong, | 1866, | born 1819. |
| James Clayton, s. Joseph T. & Lucy Ann, | Feb. 11, 1866, | 39 yrs. 2 mos. 23 da. |
| Lizzie P. Hays, w. Wm. I., | Feb. 13, 1866, | 23 yrs. 5 mos. 19 da. |
| Catharine S. (Golden) Barricklo, w. Wm. J., | Feb. 17, 1866, | 41 yrs. |
| Lydia (Hampton) Gordon, w. John E., | Mar. 3, 1866, | 67 yrs. 10 mos. 14 da. |
| Joseph Mount, | Mar. 14, 1866, | 61 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Howard Onderdonk, s. John B. & Sarah C., | Mar. 22, 1866, | 5 mos. |
| Mary Ann (Baker) Rue w. Lewis, | May 15, 1866, | 56 yrs. 3 mos. 29 da. |
| Hugh Newell, | May 27, 1866, | 72 yrs. 3 mos. 12 da. |
| Phebe W. Haviland, w. Amos. | June 22, 1866, | 70 yrs. 2 mos. 8 da. |
| Mary Elizabeth Naylor, d. James H. & Adelia, | July 5. 1866, | 1 yr. 3 mos. 3 da. |
| Hugh McChesney, | July 17, 1866, | 91 yrs. 4 mos. 21 da. |
| Nelson Conover, s. Peter F. & Martha, | Sep. 4, 1866, | 25 yrs. 5 mos. 9 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lizzie (Fisher) Ketcham, w. Warren P., | Sep. 4, 1866, | Jan. 2, 1847. |
| Pulina Dey, w. Jacob S., | Sep. 13, 1866, | 62 yrs. 2 mos. 6 da. |
| Jacob B. Rue, | Oct. 8, 1866, | 30 yrs. 8 mos. 20 da. |
| William T. Boyd, | Oct. 21, 1866, | 49 yrs. 3 mos. 7 da. |
| Louisa S. Stout, d. Scudder & Rebecca, | Nov. 12, 1866, | March 3, 1845. |
| Hannah Herbert, w. William, | Nov. 14, 1866, | 83 yrs. 7 mos. 1 da. |
| Duncan MacFarlane, | Dec. 6, 1866, | 83 yrs. 4 mos. 27 da. |
| John Schanck, | Dec. 26, 1866, | 67 yrs. 8 mos. 26 da. |
| Benjamin Dey, Esqr., | Jan. 10, 1867, | 71 yrs. 8 da. |
| William Augustus Fisher, s. David & Elizabeth, | Jan. 17, 1867, | Nov. 30, 1834. |
| Frank L. Paxton, s. Edward & Ann, | Feb. 18, 1867, | 11 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Charles S. DuBois, | Feb. 23, 1867, | 56 yrs. 1 mo. |
| His body removed Apr. 20, 1897, to Dale Cemetery, Sing Sing, N. Y. | | |
| Isaac Ammerman, | Feb. 26, 1867, | Jan. 19, 1808. |
| James A. Reid, | Mar. 8, 1867, | Apr. 6, 1789. |
| Jane Ann Schanck, w. John, | April 27, 1867, | 55 yrs. 7 mos. 29 da. |
| Catherine Elizabeth Quakenbush, d. Allen P. & Mary, | May 7, 1867, | |
| Mathew R. Gordon, | May 13, 1867, | 70 yrs. 3 mos. |
| William B. VanCleve, | May 14, 1867, | 90 yrs. 26 da. |
| David Augustus Fisher, s. David R. & Phebe Ann, | June 4, 1867, | June 16, 1845. |
| Lauraetta H. Prest, d. John V. & Margaret C., | July 22, 1867, | 10 mos. 25 da. |
| Margaret Boyce, d. John H. & Caroline, | Aug. 6, 1867, | April 2, 1867. |
| Charles H. Haley, | Aug. 8, 1867, | 35 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Marion Lincoln Day, s. Edward & Sarah M., | Sep. 3, 1867, | 4 mos. 7 da. |
| Charles H. Ludlow Reid, s. Simon A. & Rebecca M. | Sep. 16, 1867, | Feb. 23, 1844. |
| Amos Shaw, | Sep. 21, 1867, | 72 yrs 11 da. |
| John M. Rue, | Sep. 25, 1867, | July 14, 1822. |
| Mary Elizabeth Reid, d. Wm. V. & Letitia S., | Sep. 29, 1867. | Jan. 5, 1854. |
| Claude E. Snell, | Oct. 6, 1867, | June 2, 1865. |
| Maria Mount, w. Wm. R., | Nov. 16, 1867, | May 27, 1821. |
| Willie B. Mount, s. Wm. R. & Maria, | Dec. 27, 1867, | Feb. 24, 1859. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Church, w. David, | Jan. 7, 1868, | 62 yrs. 8 mos. 22 da. |
| Gilbert D. Laird, s. David & Eliza, | Jan. 14, 1868, | 21 yrs. 9 mos. 10 da. |
| William H. Rogers, | Feb. 4, 1868, | 49 yrs. |
| William W. Cozins, s. William W. & Rebecca A., | Feb. 15, 1868, | Dec. 20, 1851. |
| Denise B. Sutphin, s. Wm. B. & Hannah, | Feb. 22, 1868, | 3 yrs. 4 mos. 19 da. |
| Sarah Jane Magee, w. James J. R. | Feb. 23, 1868, | 56 yrs. 8 mos. 17 da. |
| Hannah A. (Van Derveer) Combs, w. Aaron R., | Feb. 26, 1868, | Oct. 21, 1803. |
| Ann Conover, | March 2, 1868, | 73 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Abigail Voorhees, w. Peter I. | March 2, 1868, | 73 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| David Bowne, eldest s. John D. | March 12, 1868, | 55 yrs. |
| William Edward Woolley, s. Alfred & Eliza Jane, | March 16, 1868, | 23 yrs. 11 mos. 4 da. |
| Infant son & daughter of John H. & Jane Miller. | | |
| Mother of Benjamin Huntington, | Before 1868, | |
| Willie Poole, infant s. Wm. J. & Sarah | Removed from Keyport yard to Old Tennent. | |
| Willie. [Buried under the big oak] | | |
| Samuel Errickson. | | |

The following list is made up from the records of burials kept by the sextons of Old Tennent church-yard. It must be noted that the first date given in each record is that of *burial* not of death. Notes and corrections have been added by F. R. Symmes when such notes could be obtained. The record kept by R. Perrine Craig as sexton is as follows :—

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John Rogers, | April 9, 1868, | In 52nd year. |
| Willie Armstrong, | April 16, 1868, | Born 1863. |
| Rev. Samuel R. Davis, | April 24, 1868, | 59 yrs. |
| Child of A. & R. Perrine, | May 4, 1868, | |
| John Roberts, | May 5, 1868, | 70 yrs. 28 da. |
| John Dennise Myers, s. Clayton & Elizabeth, | May , 1868, | 8 mos. |
| Child of Thomas VanPelt, | May 18, 1868. | |
| Mrs. Margaret (Hope) Lyons. | May 18, 1868, | |
| Jacob Macklewain, | June , 1868, | 60 yrs. |
| John I. Reid, | June 10, 1868, | 78 yrs. 5 mos. 8 da. |
| J. F. Halsey English, M. D., | June 22, 1868, | July 9, 1826. |
| Child of Amos Elmer, | June 23, 1868. | |
| Robert Perrine, | July 16, 1868, | 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of A. & K. Davison, | Aug. 5, 1868, | |
| John W. H. Conover, s. John W. H. & Hannah M., | Aug. 17, 1868, | 4 mos. 19 da. |
| Mrs. Odell, w. Joseph H., | Aug. 19, 1868. | |
| Samuel H. Stillwell, | Aug. 19, 1868, | 67 yrs. 11 mos. 9 da. |
| Child of F. Potter, | Aug. 24, 1868. | |
| Lydia E. M. Rue, d. Nathaniel S. & Elizabeth. | Aug. 31, 1868, | 48 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da. |
| John Davison, | Sep. 1, 1868, | 52 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Lydia M. Reid, | Sep. 2, 1868, | Sep. 28, 1827. |
| Mrs. J. Robbins, | Sep. 7, 1868 | |
| Margaret (Low) Barkalow. w. Richard, | Sep. 18, 1868, | 78 yrs. 11 mos. 20 da. |
| Elizabeth R. (Combs) Thompson, w. Joseph C. the M. D., | Sep. 29, 1868, | June 20, 1813. |
| Samuel McChesney, | Oct. 1, 1868. | |
| Child of Stephen McChesney, | Oct. 16, 1868. | |
| William Church, | Oct. 20, 1868, | 73 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Nancy Sutphin, w. Wm. T., | Dec. 10, 1868, | 69 yrs. 1 mo. 4 da. |
| Wife of Steve McChesney, | Dec. 29, 1868. | |
| Lydia Rhodes McChesney, w. Robert, | Dec. 30, 1868, | Nov. 19, 1792. |
| Ann FitsPatrick, | Jan. 4, 1869. | |
| Child of Peter Hagerman, | Jan. 6, 1869. | |
| Child of George E. Gordon, | Jan. 12, 1869. | |
| Tunis Yetman, | Jan. 15, 1869, | Co. D. 14 N. J. Inf. |
| David R. Vanderveer, | Jan. 19, 1869, | 76 yrs. 11 mos. 9 da. |
| Child of John Stillwell, | Jan. 29, 1869. | |
| Mary Bowne, w. James I., | Feb. 5, 1869, | 88 yrs. 10 mos. 7 da. |
| Margaret Conover, w. Benj. W., | Feb. 5, 1869, | 85 yrs. 3 mos. 26 da. |
| Miss Elizabeth Lewis, | March 21, 1869, | 89 yrs, 11 mos. 15 da. |
| Miss Sarah Wycoff, | March 31, 1869. | |
| Lenard J. Davison, s. Charles, | April 3, 1869, | Jan. 23, 1868. |
| Child of Job Laird, | April 8, 1869. | |
| James Dey, | April 9, 1869, | 84 yrs. 4 mos. 9 da. |
| Child of James Martin, | April 27, 1869. | |
| Child of Robert Mc Elwaine, | May 5, 1869. | |
| Nellie Dey, d. Cornelius E. & Rebecca L., | May 11, 1869, | May 10, 1869. |
| Kate E. Woolley, d. Wm. & Emily, | May 17, 1869, | 1 yr. 8 mos. 5 da. |
| Fannie C. Boyd, wid. John, | May 20, 1869, | 75 yrs. 3 mos. 8 da. |
| Henry Bedle, s. Francis & Josephine, | July 1869, | 5 days. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of B. Reid, | July 26, 1869. | |
| Miss Tracy, | Aug. 3, 1869. | |
| Child of Roy Sodon, | Aug. 10, 1869. | |
| William A. Emmons, s. David, | Aug. 12, 1869. | Aug. 2, 1869. |
| Arthur D. Perrine, s. David C, & Hannah M., | Aug. 14, 1869, | 1 yr. 3 mos. 16 da. |
| Child of Roy Sodon, | Aug. 20, 1869. | |
| Daughter of Nelson Barcalow, | Sep. 21, 1869. | |
| Frank Church, s. William, | Oct. 14, 1869, | Nov. 14, 1868. |
| Erastus Reid, | Nov. 4, 1869, | 61 yrs. 1 mo. 5 da. |
| John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., | Nov. 20, 1869, | Aug. 24, 1786. |
| Rev. Daniel Veech Mc Lean, D.D., | Nov. 26, 1869, | born in Fayette Co., Pa. Nov. 24, 1801. |
| Child of J. B. Rogers, | Dec. 1, 1869. | |
| Child of George Thompson, | Dec. 17, 1869. | |
| Child of Richard Davis, | Dec. 19, 1869. | |
| John Eddie Field, s. John & Sarah A., | Jan. 8, 1870, | 7 yrs. 15 da. |
| Ada A. Hayward, d Francis W. & Mary E., | Jan. , 1870, | May 24, 1865. |
| Mrs. David Craig, | Jan. 15, 1870. | |
| Catharine Henry Perrine, d. Maj. John & Catharine, | Jan. 30, 1870, | April 30, 1837. |
| Daniel Prest, | Feb. 9, 1870, | 67 yrs. 4 mos. 9 da. |
| William W. Hayward, s. Francis W. & Mary E., | Feb. , 1870, | March 17, 1863. |
| John F. Van Schoick, s. David, | Feb. 20, 1870, | Feb. 1, 1870. |
| Child of James Browne, | Feb. 27, 1870, | |
| Elizabeth Hendrickson, w. Barzillai, | March 5, 1870. | |
| Eleanor Clayton, w. Taylor, | March 21, 1870, | 64 yrs. 4 mos. 11 da. |
| John A. Rue, | April 29, 1870, | 45 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| Mr. Bailis, | May 4, 1870. | |
| Lydia (Griggs), w. Thomas Campbell & Wm. Church, | June 16, 1870, | 69 yrs. 5 mos. 9 da. |
| Adelia Ann Naylor, w. James H., | June 25, 1870, | 29 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| William Herbert Butcher, s. Saml. F. & Sarah E. | July 3, 1870, | Aug. 29, 1868. |
| Katy B. Herbert, d. Benjamin & Elizabeth, | July 8, 1870, | 4 yrs. 9 mos. 9 da. |
| Child of Charles Sodon, | July 13, 1870, | |
| Henrietta Mount, w. Richard A., | July 20, 1870, | 19 yrs. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Gertrude (Craig) Mount, w. Robert R., | July 21, 1870, | 45 yrs. |
| Charles Abrams, | July 22, 1870. | |
| Mrs. George English, | July 23, 1870. | |
| Child of Richard Mount, | Aug. 1, 1870. | |
| Williom James Day, s. Edward & Sarah M., | Aug. 3, 1870, | 1 mo. 16 da. |
| Jane A. L. Conover, w. Elias C., | Aug. 10, 1870, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 21 da. |
| Mrs. William Woodhull, | Aug. 12, 1870. | |
| John M. Perrine, ex-Sheriff Mon. Co., | Sep. 8, 1870, | Apr. 19, 1802. First burial in new part of cemetery. |
| Margaret Mount, w. Peter, | Sep. 9, 1870, | 85 yrs. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| John W. Mount, s. David, | Sep. 10, 1870, | 22 yrs. |
| Child of Joseph Vanhise, Jr., | Sep. 24, 1870. | |
| Mrs. Mary West, | Oct. 19, 1870, | In 85th year. |
| Child of John Thompson, | Oct. 20, 1870. | |
| Jane (Woolley) Hawxhurst, w. Charles, | Nov. 18, 1870, | Oct. 13, 1812. |
| Matilda Woodhull Combs, d. Joseph & Lydia M., | Dec. 14, 1870, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| Wife of Jacob Dock, | Dec. 18, 1870. | |
| Harvey Laird, s. Wm. H. & Mary E., | Jan. 10, 1871, | 6 weeks. |
| Grand-child of William Quigg, | Jan. 28, 1871. | |
| Elizabeth (Conover) Preston, w. Joseph, | Feb. 27, 1871, | 57 yrs. 7 mos. 15 da. |
| Child of George Davison, | Mar. 20, 1871. | |
| Child of Clayton, | April 3, 1871. | |
| Mrs. Rachel Myers, | April 20, 1871. | |
| Col. John I. Conover, | June 13, 1871, | 86 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da. |
| Child of John H. Boice, | June 14, 1871. | |
| Nathaniel Myers, | July 3, 1871. | |
| Clark Ogden Burtt, s. Jacob O. Jr. & C. Louisa, | July , 1871, | Dec. 9, 1870. |
| Child of Capt. Tyson, of Baltimore, | July 6, 1871. | |
| Daniel Brower, | July 12, 1871, | March 18, 1795. |
| Joseph Denise, | July 13, 1871, | 28 yrs. 11 mos. 20 da. |
| Rebecca S. (Rue) Perrine, w. Abijah, | July 29, 1871, | June 6, 1843. |
| Catharine Herbert, w. Elias, | July 29, 1871, | July 7, 1817. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| William Curtis, | Aug. 11, 1871. | |
| Hannah Quackenbush, w. George, | Aug. 12, 1871, | 52 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Child of Charles Sodon, | Sep. 4, 1871. | |
| Prosper Berckmans Rue, | Sep. , 1871, | Oct. 19, 1859. |
| Eleanor (DeNise) Herbert, w. Isaac, | Sep. 10, 1871, | Aug. 14, 1810. |
| Caroline (Quackenbush) Boyce, w. John H., | Sep. 14, 1871, | April 7, 1831. |
| Margaret Dey (Herbert) Lloyd, w. Henry T., | Sep. 16, 1871, | Jan. 9, 1819. |
| David C. Mount, | Oct. 3, 1871, | 65 yrs. |
| Child of John Qauckenbush, | Oct. 21, 1871. | |
| Abram Hadley, lawyer, | Oct. 25, 1871, | Removed to N. Y. |
| Peter P. Clayton, | Nov. 12, 1871, | May 14, 1817. |
| Child of Simon Perrine, | Nov. 16, 1871. | |
| Robert W. Dey, | Nov. 24, 1871, | 27 yrs. |
| John B. Johnson, | Jan. 16, 1872, | 81 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| Charlotte Stillwell, w. Samuel H., | Jan. 16, 1872, | 66 yrs. 17 da. |
| Mrs. Martin Bond, | Feb. 1, 1872. | |
| Child of Henry Vanhise, | Feb. 4, 1872. | |
| Joseph Vanhise, Sr., | Feb. 8, 1872, | |
| Eliza M. Ker, w. Isaac, | Feb. 14, 1872, | Nov. 24, 1814. |
| Simeon Freeman, | Feb. 22, 1872. | |
| Sarah Jane Reid, d. Aaron H. & Sarah A., | Mar. 3, 1872, | 28 yrs. 26 da. |
| Mrs. James Abrams, | Mar. 7, 1872. | |
| Ruth R. Reid, d. Maj. Richard & Catherine, | Mar. 13, 1872, | 61 yrs. 5 mos. 11 da. |
| William Schanck Bedle, s. Francis & Josephine, | Mar. 15, 1872, | 1 yr. 4 mos. 4 da. |
| Margaretta V. Forman, d. J. F. T. & F. V., | March 20, 1872, | 39 yrs. 2 mos. 2 da. |
| Child of Ellison Clinton, | March 24, 1872. | |
| Child of John L. Barcalow, | March 30, 1872. | |
| Daughter of John Rue, | March 30, 1872. | |
| David R. Reid, | April 1, 1872, | 69 yrs. 4 mos. 15 da. |
| Child of John Rue, | April 1, 1872. | |
| Addie Myres, | April 29, 1872. | |
| Jacob Keeler, | April 30, 1872, | 64 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| George M. Quackenbush, s. Isaac G. & Fanny E., | June 5, 1872, | Jan. 22, 1872. |
| Mrs. Asher Tunis, | June 10. 1872. | |
| Mary Eliza Perrine, d. Joseph & Hannah, | Juue 13, 1872, | 35 yrs. 7 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John I. Emmons, | June 25, 1872. | |
| Benjamin Scot, | July 5, 1872. | |
| Child of James Smith, | July 10, 1872. | |
| Robert A. Dey, s Robert W., | July 27, 1872, | 6 mos. |
| David R. Fisher, | July 29, 1872, | Dec. 11, 1824. |
| Child of H. H. Himbacker, | July 29, 1872. | |
| Wife of Henry Sheppard, | Aug. 4, 1872. | Removed to Jamesburg, N. J. |
| Child of James Riddle, | Aug. 9, 1872. | |
| Hannah Errickson, wid. Daniel, | Sep. 10, 1872, | 81 yrs. 9 mos. 15 da. |
| George Keyes, | Sep. 19, 1872, | 69 yrs. |
| Margaret Matilda Conover, w. Daniel B., | Sep. 24, 1872, | 34 yrs. 7 mos. 4 da. |
| Katie Roberts, d. John T. & Amelia, | Sep. 30, 1872, | April 20, 1871. |
| Child of J. H. Vanhise, | Oct. 5, 1872. | |
| Mary D. Hankinson, d. James & Sarah, | Oct. 9, 1872, | March 4, 1802. |
| Joseph C. Schanck, | Oct. 11, 1872. | |
| Child of Peter Vanschoick, | Oct. 12, 1872. | |
| Child of Edward Day, | Oct. 22, 1872. | |
| Daniel Herbert, | Oct. 31, 1872. | |
| Mary (Bertine) Reid, w. Erastus, | Nov. 5, 1872, | 55 yrs. |
| William Mackelwaine, | Nov. 6, 872. | 66 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Isaac Ker, | Nov. , 1872, | July 16, 1802. |
| Mary Emma Keeler Laird, d. Alexander & Hannah, | Dec. 1, 1872, | 2 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da. |
| Mary (Johnson) Barricklo, w. John F., | Dec. 10, 1872, | May, 15, 1795. |
| Joseph R. Martin, | Dec. 17, 1872, | 34 yrs. |
| Edward Reid, | Dec. 18, 1872 | |
| John Longstreet, | Dec. 28, 1872. | |
| Elizabeth Taylor, | Dec. 29, 1872. | |
| Capt. Cornelius Hope, | Jan. 2, 1873. | |
| William Elliott, | Jan. 3, 1873, | 36 yrs. 11 mos. 22 da. |
| John V. Reid, s. John & Margaret M., | Jan. , 1873, | 24 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Child of Moses Laird, | Jan. 27, 1873, | |
| Child of Moses Laird, | Jan. 27, 1873. | |
| William H. Tracy, | Jan. 28, 1873, | Feb. 27, 1838. |
| Child of G. Murray, | Feb. 1, 1873. | |
| John Welch, | Feb. 1, 1873. | |
| Mary Conover Perrine, d. David C. & Hannah M., | Feb. 8, 1873, | April 17, 1863. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ann R. (Davison) Church, w. William, | Feb. 9, 1873, | Sep. 5, 1846. |
| Mrs. Elenham, | Feb. 9, 1873. | |
| William Combs, Sr., | Eeb. 16, 1873, | 77 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Child of William Emmons, | March 8, 1873. | |
| Rebecca M. (Clayton) Reid, w. Simon A., | March , 1873, | Feb. 8, 1811. |
| Edward Paxton, | April 15, 1873, | 63 yas. 1 mo. 9 da. |
| Child of John Mount, | May 3, 1873. | |
| James Abrahams, | May 6, 1873. | |
| William Woolley, Sr., | May 8, 1873, | Dec. 2, 1808. |
| Rachel Yetman, | May 17, 1873. | |
| Child of T. & Sarah Conover, | May 20, 1873. | |
| Cornelius Abrahams, | May 30, 1873. | Co. G. 1st N. J. Cav. |
| Child of Francis Potter, | June 2, 1873. | |
| Maria S. Combs, w. Gilbert, | June 4, 1873, | March 20, 1820. |
| Jonathan T. Forman, | July 9, 1873, | March 27, 1804. |
| James Stoney, | July , 1873, | June 14, 1805. |
| David Edgar Rue, Jr., s. David E., | Sep. 3, 1873, | May 24, 1873. |
| Wife of Cornelius Abrahams, | Sep. 10, 1873. | |
| Child of Clinton Dow, | Sep. 10, 1873. | |
| Child of Charles VanMater, | Sep. 12, 1873. | |
| Elys Tom, a pauper, | Sep. 18, 1873. | |
| Infant son of Elisha & Mary E. Stillwell, | Nov. 19, 1873. | |
| Michal Errickson, | Dec. 21, 1873. | |
| John Reid, | Jan. 7, 1874. | |
| Child of George Thompson, | Jan. 22, 1874. | |
| Child of James Christy, | Jan. 23, 1874. | |
| Wife of George Thompson, | Jan. 28, 1874. | |
| Daughter of N. Barkalow, | Feb. 12, 1874, | |
| James Edward Mc Elwaine, s. Forman & Matilda M., | Feb. 23, 1874, | 2 yrs. 2 mos. 27 da. |
| Peter Carson, | Mar. 5, 1874. | |
| William V. Antonides, | Mar. 8, 1874, | |
| Hannah (Campbell) Herbert, w. Wm. H., | Mar. 20, 1874, | Sep. 12, 1790. |
| Mrs. Mary Middleton, | April 5, 1874. | |
| Ida (Duncan) Morton, w. Andrew V., | April , 1874, | June 1, 1843. |
| Jacob W. Dey, | May 8, 1874. | |
| Mrs. George Prest, | May 11, 1874. | |
| Amy (Parker) Reid, w. David, | May 13, 1874, | June 10, 1791. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. Van Mater, | May 15, 1874. | |
| Forman Brown, | June 3, 1874, | July 9, 1818. |
| Child of James Weeden, | June 11, 1874. | |
| Samuel R. Loudon, Jr., s. Samuel R. & Charlotte, | June 15, 1874, | 5 yrs. 7 mos. 27 da. |
| William Erastus Reid, s Erastus & Mary B., | June 17, 1874, | 28 yrs. 5 mos. 10 da. |
| Margaret C. (Roberts) Prest, w. John V., | June 21, 1874, | In 31st year. |
| Charles Edward Loudon, s. Samuel R. & Charlotte, | June 26, 1874, | 15 yrs. 10 mos. 23 da. |
| James Rue, | June 30, 1874, | Sep. 27, 1806. |
| Sarah Ann Reid, w. Aaron H., | July 2, 1874, | 53 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da. |
| Child of William Applegate, | July 7, 1874. | |
| Child of M. Laird, | July 21, 1874. | |
| Child of Jas. H. Riddle, | July 27, 1874, | |
| John W. H. Conover, | Aug. 2, 1874, | Jan. 25, 1833. |
| David L. Dey, s. Cornelius E., | Aug. 2, 1874, | Jan. 31, 1874. |
| Luther Rue, | Aug. 20, 1874 | |
| Rebecca (Clayton) Mc Elwaine, w. Elias., | Aug. 30, 1874, | May 9, 1829. |
| Madora J. Gordon, d. John & Margaret J., | Sep. 29, 1874, | June 20, 1873. |
| Angelina M. Cross, of New York, | Oct. 3, 1874, | June 13, 1843. |
| James Applegate, ex Sheriff of Middlesex Co., | Oct. 19, 1874, | March 25, 1810. |
| Rosey M. E. Gordon, d. John & Margaret J., | Oct. 21, 1874, | Feb. 28, 1871. |
| William B. Sutphin, ex-Sheriff of Monmouth Co., | Oct. 23, 1874, | Nov. 13, 1821. |
| Marcy Chambers, | Oct. 26, 1874. | |
| Wife of George Clinton, | Oct. 28, 1874. | |
| Lois (Errickson) Conover, w. D. Craig, | Nov. 9, 1874, | 64 yrs. 7 mos. 25 da. |
| Mrs. James Breece, | Dec. 14, 1874. | |
| Helen Ely, | Dec. 19, 1874. | |
| Harry English, | Jan. 7, 1875. | |
| Jennie E. Sutphin, d. Wm. B. & Hannah E., | Jan. 14, 1875, | Aug. 24. 1855. |
| Child of Claig, | Jan. 16, 1875. | |
| Kate B. Clayton, d. George Q. & Mary G., | Jan. 28, 1875, | Nov. 11, 1874. |
| Second Wife of Charles Kipp, | Jan. 30, 1875, | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John Hagaman, | Feb. 11, 1875. | |
| Child of Chris. Van Notrick, | Feb. 12, 1875. | |
| Adney Lockwood, | Feb. 14, 1875, | April 17, 1813. |
| Mary Pittenger, wid. John, | Feb. 22, 1875, | 84 yrs. 5 mos. 12 da. |
| Sarah Jane Denise, w. Wm. G., | Mar. 10, 1875, | 70 yrs. 7 mos. 27 da. |
| Laura Brown, d. Whitehead & Eleanor A., | Mar. 11, 1875, | June 20, 1852. |
| James Weeden, | Mar. 14, 1875. | |
| Polly Ervin | Mar. 31, 1875. | |
| Lavenia (Vanschoick) Rogers, w. Thomas, | May 12, 1875, | July 12, 1848. |
| Rebecca T. Conover, w. Peter C., | May 31, 1875. | 66 yrs. |
| William H. Rogers, | June 21, 1875, | Born 1805. |
| Jacob Dock, s. Jacob & Margaret, | July 9, 1875, | April 13, 1875. |
| Mrs. Rebecca J. Hill, d. D. I. Sanford, | Aug. 2, 1875, | Dec. 11, 1835. |
| Eliza Laird, w. David, | Aug. 12, 1875, | July 28, 1804. |
| Child of Vought Burk, | Aug. 15, 1875. | |
| Mr. Farber, | Aug. 19, 1875. | |
| Child of James Riddle, | Aug. 25, 1875. | |
| Child of Moses Laird, | Sep. 7, 1875. | |
| William H. Emmons, s. Conover, | Sep. 14, 1875, | Aug. 25, 1872. |
| Daughter of Anthony Chafey, | Sep. 21, 1875. | |
| Miss Elizabeth Preston, d. Joseph, | Sep. 27, 1875. | |
| Lily Gunson, d. Alexander, | Oct. 3, 1875, | 12 yrs. |
| Charles H McElwaine, | Oct. 9, 1875, | Jan. 24, 1835. |
| Lucy Gunson, | Oct. 20, 1875, | 6 yrs. |
| Child of Allen Quackenbush, | Nov. 22, 1875. | |
| Child of Wm. Quackenbush, | Nov. 28. 1875. | |
| Eliza Qauackenbush, w. George, | Nov. 28, 1875, | about 65 yrs. |
| Joseph H. Crotchfield, | Dec. 19, 1875, | Aug. 29, 1860. |
| Joseph Combs, judge, | Jan. 8, 1876, | March 21, 1811. |
| Alice Gunson, d. Alexander, | Jan. 23, 1876, | 1 yr. |
| Sarah A. Weeden, w. Wm. H., | Jan. 24, 1876, | June 22, 1819. |
| Augustus Stillwell, | Feb. 15, 1876, | Nov. 22, 1861. |
| Child of Claig, | Feb. 15, 1876. | |
| Child of Mills, | Feb. 15, 1876. | |
| Child of Abe Emmons, | Mar. 7, 1876. | |
| Frank D. Clayton, s. Joel T. & Harriet V., | Mar. 12, 1876, | 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Cryonce S. Magee, | Mar. 23, 1876, | Jan. 23, 1823. |
| Sarah Jane Snyder, d. John S. & Caroline, | Mar. 23, 1876, | 7 yrs. 5 mos. 26 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| DeWitt Hough, s. James H. & Mary M., | April 2, 1876, | June 1, 1864. |
| George L. Reid, s. James J. & Levine, | April 6, 1876, | July 14, 1853. |
| Phebe Ann Fisher, w. David R., | April 21, 1876. | March 21, 1824. |
| Child of Leander Jewell, | April 26, 1876. | |
| Cyrus Bruen, | April 27, 1876, | March 2, 1787. |
| James S. Nevius, | April 27, 1876. | |
| Adelia Snyder, d. John S. & Caroline, | May 4, 1876, | 5 yrs. 27 da. |
| Mrs. Brindley, | May 16, 1876. | |
| Addison W. Woodhull, M. D., | May 18, 1876, | Aug. 13, 1831. |
| Daughter of Isaac S. Long, M. D., | May 25, 1876, | babe. |
| Lizzie Perrine, | May 26, 1876. | |
| Caroline L. Forman, d. Garret & Abbie, | May 26, 1876, | Aug. 13, 1874. |
| Peter Perrine. | May 31, 1876, | 69 yrs. 2 mos. 5 da. |
| Mrs. Wm. Hankinson, | June 10, 1876. | |
| Joseph Clayton, | June 10, 1876. | |
| Joseph Stephenson, | June 14, 1876, | 53 yrs. 11 mos. 19 da. |
| John Chambers, | June 14, 1876. | |
| William Herbert, | June 15, 1876. | |
| Maggie J. Hawxhurst, d. Charles, | June 17, 1876, | Oct. 4, 1874. |
| Josiah Smith, Jr., | June 18, 1876. | |
| Lillian W. Combs, d. John W. & Abbie E , | July , 1876, | 6 months. |
| William Scott, | July 21, 1876. | |
| Katie T. Forshay, d. Wm. & Catharine E., | July , 1876, | Dec. 9, 1847. |
| Miss Kate Corliss, | July 28, 1876. | |
| Elizabeth Combs, w. William, | July 31, 1876, | 74 yrs. 2 mos. 13 da. |
| Child of Charles McElwain, | Aug. 4, 1876. | |
| Samuel Burk, s. Enoch V. & Mary E., | Aug. , 1876, | July 5, 1871. |
| Matthew Roberts, | Aug. 15, 1876, | In 71st year. |
| William M. Johnston, | Aug. 20, 1876, | 85 yrs. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Hutchinson M. Orr, | Aug. , 1876, | Sep. 23, 1872. |
| Charley J. Errickson, s. Geo. P. & Gertrude A., | Sep. 17, 1876, | April 28, 1876. |
| Jonathan McElwaine, | Sep. 29, 1876, | Aug. 9, 1788. |
| James P. Congdon, | Oct. , 1876, | March 1, 1830. |
| William Hendrick Brown, s. Whitehead & Eleanor A., | Oct. 7, 1876, | Nov. 2, 1858. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of J. Martin, | Oct. 27, 1876. | |
| Child of J. Martin, | Oct. 27, 1876. | |
| Mary J. Boyd, wid. Wm. T., | Nov. 1, 1876, | 55 yrs. |
| William Dey, | Nov. 16, 1876. | |
| Mrs. Williams, d. James Boice, | Nov. 21, 1876. | |
| Mrs. Francis Potter, | Nov. 22, 1876. | |
| Child of Francis Potter, | Nov. 22, 1876. | |
| Frederick Lloyd Martin, s. Delaplaine & Julia R., | Nov. 27, 1876, | Dec. 22, 1859. |
| Child of John W. Combs, | Nov. 29, 1876. | |
| Abigail E. (Boles) Reid, w. Sidney, | Dec. 6, 1876, | Feb. 25, 1829. |
| Ella Mount, d. VanDoren & Harriet L., | Dec. 20, 1876, | 4 yrs. 3 mos. 17 da. |
| George S. Mount, s. VanDoren & Harriet L., | Dec. 26, 1876, | 2 yrs. 5 mos. 8 da. |
| Esek Hartshorne, | Dec. 27, 1876, | Nov. 8, 1799. |
| Sarah A. (McDowell) Clayton, w. L. P., | Jan. 5, 1877. | May 26, 1842. |
| Charles E Piper, s. Chas. W. & Margaret, | Jan. 13, 1877, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 9 da. |
| Mary Johnson, | Jan. , 1877, | 87 yrs. |
| Child of Abner Wilson, | Jan. 21, 1877. | |
| Mrs. Eleanor Smock, | Jan. 28, 1877, | 87 yrs. 10 da. |
| George W. Stillwell, s. Elisha & Mary E., | Feb. 8, 1877, | May 11, 1875. |
| Lydia Newell, wid. Hugh, | Feb. 8, 1877, | 77 yrs. 10 mos. 19 da. |
| John F. T. Forman, | Feb. 15, 1877, | Dec. 31, 1801. |
| Fransinchie V. (Smock) Forman, w. John F. T., | Feb. 17, 1877, | March 3, 1807. |
| Matilda (Scudder) Forman, w. Jonathan T., | Feb. 23, 1877, | Nov. 5. 1806. |
| Mary Ann Sanford, w. Daniel I., | Feb. , 1877, | Feb. 16, 1811. |
| Child of Charles Soden, | Feb. 28, 1877. | |
| Ulysses Stillwell, s. Elisha & Mary E. | March 2, 1877, | Jan. 12, 1870. |
| Johnson P. Dey, | March 13, 1877, | Nov. 7, 1865. |
| Elizabeth Martin, w. George, | March 19, 1877, | Aug. 4, 1792. |
| Janet (Low) McLees, w. Aaron, | March 20, 1877, | Oct. 26, 1795. |
| Child of Joseph Clayton, | March 27, 1877. | |
| Eleanor Rue, w. Matthias, | March 29, 1877, | April 18, 1803. |
| Mamie Brockmeier, d. Rev. C. A. & M. A., | April 12, 1877, | March 3, 1870. |
| Child of William A. Emmons, | April 27, 1877. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Robert E. Craig, | May 2, 1877, | July 31, 1793. |
| Child of James Martin, | May 3, 1877. | |
| John C. Hayward, | May 7, 1877, | July 15, 1847. |
| Lemuel H. Green, s. Lemuel H. & Josephine, | May 30, 1877, | Jan. 23, 1877. |
| Child of Peter Hagaman, | June 4, 1877. | |
| Joseph D. Bowne, | June 8, 1877, | Sep. 20, 1813. |
| Bertha M. Hayward, d. Francis W. & Mary E., | June 17, 1877, | Dec. 16, 1870. |
| Eleanor (Perrine) Rue, w. Jos. I., | July 6, 1877, | Dec. 25, 1800. |
| James Boorham, | July 17, 1877. | |
| Carrie, burned at Enoch Ely's, | July 22, 1877. | |
| William D. Barcalow, s. Richard & Margaret, | Aug. 9, 1877, | 59 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| Daughter of George Prest, | Sep. 16, 1887. | |
| Child of Charles McElwain, | Sep. 17, 1877 | |
| Child of Aaron Hagerman, | Sep. 18, 1877. | |
| Child of James Riddle, | Oct. 4, 1877. | |
| Child of Thomas Clayton, | Oct. 5, 1877. | |
| Thomas Smith, constable, | Nov. 5. 1877. | |
| Daniel H. Laird, | Nov. 9, 1877. | |
| Son of Joseph M. Miller, | Nov. 15, 1877. | |
| Willie J. Clayton, s. Taylor S. & Susan D | Nov. 28, 1877. | |
| William H. Wilson, | Dec. 12, 1877. | 47 years. |
| Child of Jacob Burt, | Dec. 27, 1877. | |
| Silas D. Scudder, M. D., | Dec. 28, 1877, | Born in Ceylon Nov. 6, 1835. |
| Mary Baker, w. Chas. T., | Jan. 4, 1878, | In 84th year. |
| Mary Johnson, w. John B. | Jan. 5, 1878, | 81 yrs. 7 mos. 26 da. |
| Child of Francis Kennedy, | Jan. 12, 1878. | |
| Willie H. Sickles. s. Andrew S. & Hannah M., | Jan. 18, 1878, | July 19, 1869. |
| Wife of George Field, | Jan. 19, 1878. | |
| Child of Francis Kennedy, | Jan. 25, 1878. | |
| Child of Francis Kennedy, | Feb. 8, 1878. | |
| William Scoby, | Feb. 18, 1878. | |
| Belle Perrine, | March 2, 1878. | |
| Catherine Brown, | March 15, 1878. | |
| Edmond R. Perrine, | March 19, 1878. | |
| George Martin, | March 24, 1878. | Sep. 24, 1792. |
| Anna Mary Gordon, | March 30, 1878. | |
| Maggie Elliott, d. Wm. & Eliza, | April 10, 1878, | 8 yrs. 6 mos. 25 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Harriet Sutphen, w. J. H., | June 5, 1878. | |
| Child of Joseph Bennett, | June 14, 1878. | |
| Child of Robert McElwain, | June 29, 1878. | |
| Mary A. Crawford, d. Mary Ann & Wm. H., | July 23, 1878, | Feb. 25, 1877. |
| Child of L. D. Bugbee, | Aug. 8, 1878. | |
| William Davison, s. James R. & Frances, | Aug. 8, 1878, | 11 days. |
| Michael Donahay, | Aug. 22, 1878. | |
| Francis W. Hayward, | Sep. 5, 1878, | 38 yrs. 6 mos. 11 da. |
| Marcienes Davison, child of Charles, | Sep. 15, 1878, | May 23, 1878. |
| Mary Farber, | Nov. 1, 1878. | |
| Wife of Wm. P. Laird, | Nov. 6, 1878. | |
| Child of Jacob Hayward, | Dec. 18, 1878. | |
| Nancy Martin, | Dec. 20, 1878. | |
| Child of Chalmers Rue, | Dec. 23, 1878. | |
| Infant son of Jacob O. Jr. & C. Louisa Burtt, | Dec. , 1878, | Dec. 20, 1878. |
| David Laird, | Jan. 6, 1879, | March 9, 1797. |
| Wife of Lewis Magahan, | Feb. 4, 1879. | |
| John H. Buckelew, | Feb. 5, 1879, | Oct. 14, 1839. |
| Thomas Forman, | Feb. 11, 1879. | |
| Isaac Emmons, | March 7, 1879. | |
| Mary (Quackenbush) Errickson, w. Peter, | March 8, 1879, | March 13, 1801. |
| Mary (Conover) Perrine, wid. Wm. R., | March , 1879, | In 67th year. |
| Child of Wm. Quackenbush, | April 9, 1879. | |
| Miss Juliet Conover, | April 16, 1879, | June 9, 1809. |
| William B. Congdon, Jr., | April 20, 1879, | Nov. 28, 1835. |
| Capt. Isaac Herbert, | May 7, 1879, | April 20, 1808. |
| Hannah Amanda Quackenbush, d. Isaac G. & Fanny E. | May 14, 1879, | Dec. 29, 1878. |
| William A. Emmons, | May 15, 1879, | 28 yrs. 10 mos. 16 da. |
| Sarah M. (Osborne) Day, w. Edward, | May 19, 1879, | 43 years. |
| Child of Charles Butler, | May 20, 1879. | |
| Child of James Brown, | May 25, 1879. | |
| Daughter of John Rue, | June 10, 1879. | |
| Child of Joseph Bennett, | June 13, 1879. | |
| Thomas P. Burtt, s. Thomas P. & Cornelia, | June 25, 1879, | June 4, 1877. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary E. (Quackenbush) McElwaine, wid. Chas. H. | July 14, 1879, | Aug. 20, 1841. |
| Child of Longstreet Vaughn, | July 17, 1879. | |
| Miss Nette Haley, | July 19, 1879, | |
| Eliza J. Hawxhurst, d. Charles, | July 23, 1879, | April 10, 1878. |
| George Morgan Reid, only s. Henry E. & Louise, | Aug. 2, 1879, | 13mos. |
| Henry Harding Cowart, s. Enoch L. Jr. & Mary E., | Aug. 3, 1879, | Jan. 1, 1879. |
| Mary Kennedy, w. Thomas, | Aug. 14, 1879, | 43 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| Child of J. H. Riddle, | Aug. 16, 1879, | |
| Robert Roy Mount, | Aug. 22, 1879, | July 9, 1828. |
| Mulford Griffiths, | Aug. 28, 1879. | |
| Child of John Herman, | Sep. 1, 1879. | |
| John M. McClees, | Sep. 9, 1879, | 61 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| Frank Herbert, | Sep. 10, 1879. | |
| Josiah Smith, | Sep. 20, 1879, | |
| Jane Clayton, w. Calvin S., | Sep. 27, 1879, | Feb. 24, 1828. |
| Child of Charles McElwain, | Oct. 12, 1879. | |
| Lydia (Conover) Craig, w. Wm. H., | Oct. 15, 1879, | March 27, 1830. |
| Child of John Emmons, | Nov. 1, 1879. | |
| Mrs. Vanhise, | Nov. 6, 1879 | |
| Eliza Conover, w. Sidney, | Nov. 11, 1879, | June 24, 1805. |
| William C. Reid, | Nov. 18, 1879. | |
| Infant son of C. A. & E. F. Shultz, of N. Y., | Dec. 3, 1879. | Nov. 30, 1879. |
| Jane Forman, w. Thomas, | Dec. 10, 1879. | |
| Child of Will Laird, | Dec. 11, 1879. | |
| Child of Samuel Craig, | Jan. 1, 1880. | |
| Child of Benjamin Reid, | Jan. 8, 1880. | |
| Experience Magee, | Feb. 4, 1880. | |
| Miss Addie Congdon, | Feb 12, 1880, | July 3, 1858. |
| Child of John Quackenbush, | Feb. 17, 1880. | |
| Miss Maria Scudder, | Mar. 1, 1880, | In 85th year. |
| Elizabeth (Laird) Voorhees, w. Stephen, | Mar. 6, 1880, | March 3, 1794. |
| Mrs. Joseph Stephenson, | Mar. 13, 1880. | |
| Jeannette (Moreau) Conover w. W. Craig, | Apr. 24, 1880, | June 18, 1855. |
| Wife of Thomas Rue, | Apr. 28, 1880. | |
| Mary S. McClees, d. John M. & Mary A., | May 1, 1880, | 28 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of George Vader, | May 2, 1880. | |
| Mrs. Margaret McElwain, | May 20, 1880. | |
| Child of Thomas Rue, | May 25, 1880. | |
| Wife of George Morris, | June 6, 1880. | |
| Sarah Coupland, | June 22, 1880, | 82 years. |
| Child of Franklin Young, | July 8, 1880. | |
| Hannah Brown, w. Forman, | July , 1880, | May 28, 1813. |
| Child of Samuel Vanhise, | July 16, 1880. | |
| Sarah F. VanHorn, w. Joseph, | July 27, 1880. | Born 1807. |
| Charles Abrahams, judge, | July 27, 1880. | |
| James A. Brown, s. John D. & Ann, | July 29, 1880, | Nov. 12, 1813. |
| Susan D. (Dey) Clayton, w. Taylor S., | Aug. 3, 1880, | Nov. 25, 1847. |
| Jennie A. Herbert, d. John & Maria, | Aug. 7, 1880, | 20 yrs. 10 mos. 25 da. |
| Child of Peter Hagaman, | Aug. 12, 1880. | |
| Wife of Peter Hagaman, | Aug. 14, 1880. | |
| Miles McDermott, | Sep. 2, 1880, | 78 yrs. 10 mos. 19 da. |
| William Breece, | Sep. 3, 1880. | |
| Samuel Dey, | Sep. 9, 1880. | |
| Child of Charles Perrine, | Sep. 9, 1880. | |
| Mary M. (Mount) Craig, w. John W., | Sep. 11, 1880, | Jan. 30, 1841. |
| Mrs. Sherman. | Sep. 16, 1880. | |
| Frankie Roberts, s. Austin & Hettie, | Sep. 22, 1880, | May 9, 1880. |
| Mabel Reid, only d. Henry E. & Louise, | Oct. 4, 1880, | 4 days. |
| Miss Lydia Perrine, | Oct. 26, 1880, | May 10, 1797. |
| Mrs. Ely Conover, wid. Wicoff, | Nov. 13, 1880, | 90 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Grand-child of George Thompson, | Nov. 28, 1880. | |
| Peter Moreau, | Dec. 5, 1880. | |
| Grand-child of Allen Quackenbush, | Jan. 8, 1881. | |
| James English, eldest s. John & Mary, | Jan. 11, 1881, | April 18, 1824. |
| Rhoda A. Quackenbush, | Jan. , 1881, | March 7, 1798. |
| James Breese, | Jan. 20, 1881. | |
| David Craig, | Jan. 24, 1881. | |
| Child of William Smith, | Jan. 24, 1881. | |
| Rev. C. F. Worrell, D. D., | Jan. 31, 1881, | In 77th year. |
| Catharine Gordon, w. Wm. C., | Feb. 1, 1881, | 80 yrs. 10 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Archibald P. Cobb, pastor of Old Tennent, | Feb. , 1881, | Nov. 9, 1821. |
| George S Woodhull, judge, | Mar. 8, 1881. | |
| Joseph Allen Moreau, s. Peter J. & Margaret, | Mar. , 1881, | Dec. 8, 1850. |
| Child of Joseph Vanhise, | Mar. 24, 1881. | |
| Arthur Cooper Rue, s. D. E., | April 6, 1881, | Nov. 12, 1878. |
| George Spafford McChesney, | May 3, 1881, | Co. A. 28th N. J. Inf. |
| Susannah Hayward, w. James, | May 8, 1881, | Dec. 9, 1803. |
| Child of Charles Ervin, | May 12, 1881. | |
| H. Louise Craig, w. C. Augustus, | May 14, 1881, | March 20, 1830. |
| Louisa Rue, w. James, | May 23, 1881, | Oct. 14, 1841. |
| Child of of James Brown, | June 18, 1881. | |
| Howard VanDyke Reid, s. W. V & Letitia S., | June 25, 1881, | June 14, 1866. |
| Martha Perrine, | July 6, 1881, | |
| Child of Vandoren Mount, | July 6, 1881. | |
| Ira W. Clark, s. Andrew & Susan M., | Aug. 5, 1881, | 23 yrs. 8 mos. 4 da. |
| Wife of Joseph H. Vanhise, | Aug. 6, 1881. | |
| Catherine B. Kennedy, w. Squire, | Aug. 9, 1881, | Born 1806. |
| Child of —— Green, grand-child of John Gordon, | Aug. 12, 1881. | |
| Child of Edward Rogers, | Aug. 13, 1881. | |
| Joseph H. Miller, | Aug. 15, 1881. | |
| Elizabeth Lavange, | Sep. 4, 1881. | |
| William W. Combs, | Sep. 11, 1881. | 38 yrs. 2 mos. 15 da. |
| Mary Ann Naylor, w. Jacob, | Sep. 28, 1881, | Sep. 16, 1796. |
| Cornelius Perrine, | Oct. 7, 1881. | |
| Eliza (Herbert) Loyd, w. Joseph, | Oct. 16, 1881, | Feb. 12, 1831. |
| Mary E. Roberts, d. Matt. & Jane, | Oct. 26, 1881, | In 46th year. |
| Cora McDonnel, | Oct. 27, 1881. | |
| Daughter of John H. Boice, | Nov. 3, 1881, | |
| Conover Gordon, | Nov. 22, 1881. | |
| William D. Herbert, | Dec. 17, 1881, | 76 yrs. 1 mo. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth (Smith) Ely, w. Enoch, | Jan. 12, 1882, | July 13, 1813. |
| Wife of James Martin, | Jan. 14, 1882. | |
| Lizzie B. Combs, d. Joseph & Lydia M., | Jan. 18, 1882, | 10 yrs. 14 da. |
| Joseph Preston, | Feb. 4, 1882, | March 21, 1805. |
| Susanna S. (Reid) Applegate, w. Gilbert, | Feb. 9, 1882, | March 26, 1806. |
| William W. Woodhull, Jr., | Feb. 11, 1882. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Amanda Sanford, w. Wm. A., | Mar. 3, 1882, | April 19, 1847. |
| Kate Elliott, d. Wm., | Mar. 17, 1882, | July 4, 1862. |
| Alexander Murray, | Mar. 29, 1882. | |
| Child of Francis Kennedy, | Mar. 29, 1882. | |
| Jacob Naylor, | Apr. 6, 1882, | Feb. 18, 1800. |
| Ann Amelia (VanSchoick) Brown, w. James K. | Apr. 15, 1882, | Nov 25, 1848. |
| Wife of John Trotter, | April 26, 1882. | |
| Ellen (Bowne) Hartshorne, w. Esek, | May 1, 1882, | Feb. 8, 1814. |
| Alice Ann (Chambers) Clayton, wid. James I., | May 3, 1882, | Sep. 10, 1811. |
| James Croxson, | May 15, 1882, | Jan. 28, 1809. |
| Widow of Wm. Herbert, | May 19, 1882. | |
| Lizzie VanMater, | May 20, 1882. | |
| Margaret (Matchet) McElwain, w. Jonathan, | May 25, 1882, | Jan. 16, 1795. |
| Mrs. Catherine Kennedy, | June 9, 1882, | 75 yrs. 1 mo. 6 da. |
| Child of Ed. Rogers, | June 13, 1882. | |
| Benjamin Lefferson, | June 17, 1882, | 72 yrs. 5 mos. 14 da. |
| Mary (Beekman) Titus, colored, | July 11, 1882, | Sep. 11, 1809. |
| Mrs. Murray, | Aug. 3, 1882, | |
| Hannah Conover, wid. Alexander, | Aug. 9, 1882, | 62 yrs. 8 mos. 3 da. |
| Child of John Hagerman, | Aug. 24, 1882. | |
| Anne Benson Stuart, w. Wm., | Aug. 29, 1882, | Dec. 28, 1824. |
| Ann C. (Voorhees) Matchet, w. Chas. J., | Aug. 30, 1882, | Dec. 23, 1815. |
| John Conover Forman, | Sep. 2, 1882, | Oct. 5, 1800. |
| Charles Craig, | Sep. 3, 1882, | 88¾ years. |
| Georgianna McElwain, | Sep. 8, 1882. | |
| Mary (Craig) Vanschoick, w. Saml. H. | Sep 23, 1882, | Dec. 6, 1794. |
| Child of Charles Perrine, | Sep. 24, 1882. | |
| Marianna (Clayton) Miller, d. Joel & Margaret Clayton, | Sep. 30, 1882, | March 14, 1860. |
| Margaret Conover, w. Daniel D., | Oct. 5, 1882, | 83 years. |
| Gilbert McDermott, | Oct. 9, 1882, | July 28, 1846. |
| Child of Thomas Roberts, | Oct. 10, 1882. | |
| Daniel Mann, M. D., | Oct. 13, 1882, | Dec. 26, 1803. |
| Mr. Rickson, | Oct. 14, 1882. | |
| Cap. James J. R. Magee, | Oct. 16, 1882, | 75 yrs. 10 mos. 3 da. |
| Child of Thomas Potter, | Oct. 24, 1882. | |
| Child of Leonard Applegate, | Oct. 26, 1882. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Florence Johnson, d. Chas. R. & Emma M. | Oct. 26, 1882. | Dec. 25, 1881. |
| Lizzie Ker, | Dec. 14, 1882. | |
| James B. Emmons, | Dec. 19, 1882. | |
| Anna M. Paxton, w. Edward, | Dec. 20, 1882, | Dec. 17, 1816. |
| Wife of Holmes Bennett, | Dec. 30, 1882. | |
| Wife of John H. McElwain, | Feb. 5, 1883. | |
| Addison H. Voorhees, s. John M. & Sarah S., | Feb. 8, 1883, | Mar. 28, 1861. |
| Lewis Magahan, | Feb. 13, 1883. | |
| Child of John H. Geary, | Feb. 14, 1883. | |
| Robert Gunson, s. Alexander & Jane, | Feb. 17, 1883, | 17 years. |
| Child of W. H. Rogers, | Feb. 20, 1883. | |
| Richard Fleming, | Mar. 6, 1883. | Oct. 5, 1817. |
| James M. Benson, | Mar. , 1883, | Oct. 14. 1850. |
| Mrs. Carson, | Mar. 16, 1883. | |
| Eliza Ann Burtt, w. Jacob O. Sr., | Mar. 19, 1883, | Aug. 16, 1811. |
| Thomas Combs Gulick, | Mar. 21, 1883. | May 3, 1793. |
| George B. Chafey, | Mar. 22, 1883. | |
| Jacob S. Rue, Sr., | April 2, 1883, | Oct. 25, 1810. |
| Olive Naylor, d. James H. & Rhoda A., | April 2, 1883, | Sep. 17, 1878. |
| William Legget, | April 6, 1883. | |
| Child of Joseph West, | April 9, 1883. | |
| Abbie Voorhees Forman, w. Garret, | April 15, 1883, | Sep. 18, 1830. |
| Sarah E. (Abrams) Mount, w. John R., | April 16, 1883, | 44 yrs. 7 mos. 24 da. |
| Charles E. Bedle, s. Francis & Josephine, | Apr. 21, 1883, | Oct. 9, 1882. |
| Daughter of Peter Hagaman, | April 25, 1883. | |
| Jane A. (Pike) Congdon, w. Wm. B., | April 29, 1883, | Oct. 8, 1802. |
| John T. Conover, | May 5, 1883, | 81 yrs. 3 mos. 5 da. |
| Joseph C. Conover, | May 7, 1883, | June 28, 1818. |
| Wife of Jonathan Emmons, | May 9, 1883. | |
| Louise (Morgan) Reid, w. Henry E., | May 13, 1883. | |
| Son of James Emmons, | May 29, 1883. | |
| Mrs. Scoby, | July 31, 1883. | |
| Child of Alfred Perrine, | Aug. 13, 1883. | |
| Wesley Holmes Mackelvaine, s. Robert, | Aug. 19, 1883, | 17 yrs. 6 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Wycoff McCees, s. John M. & Mary A., | Aug. 21, 1883, | 26 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Mary F. Conover, d. Garret B. & Lydia, | Sep. 5, 1883, | Dec. 10, 1795. |
| Child of Gilbert Conover, | Sep. 13, 1883. | |
| Jesse Lee Boyce, s. Richard A. & Mary L., | Sep. 18, 1883, | May 18, 1860. |
| Eleanor M. Weeden, d. Wm. H., | Sep. 18, 1883, | April 2, 1861. |
| Alfred Richard van Zeller, | Sep. 23, 1883, | March 20, 1848. |
| Child of Benjamin Quackenbush, | Sep. 28, 1883. | |
| Harriet (Reid) Jewell, w. John R., | Nov. 5, 1883, | May 20, 1802. |
| Elizabeth A. Conover, d. Elias C. & Jane A. L., | Dec. 7, 1883, | Dec. 14, 1854. |
| Mrs Julia E. Throckmorton | Jan. 1, 1884, | Jan. 25, 1854. |
| Pamelia Errickson Cross, | Feb. 2, 1884, | Nov. 20, 1841. |
| Child of Ed. Rogers, | Feb. 9, 1884. | |
| Peter G. Hunsinger, | Feb. 17, 1884, | Dec. 13, 1817. |
| Child of Elias Boyse, | Feb. 27, 1884. | |
| Dewitt Cohen Reid, s. Elijah M. & Catherine A., | Mar. 2, 1884, | Dec. 5, 1883. |
| Child of John Woodhull, | Mar. 5, 1884. | |
| Margaret M. (Smith) Emmons, w. David, | Mar. 12, 1884, | Oct. 14, 1844. |
| George H. Rue, s. Thomas, | April 7, 1884. | |
| Mrs. James H. Bowd, | April 14, 1884. | |
| William H. Weeden, | April 17, 1884, | June 25, 1809. |
| Child of George Clayton, | April 19, 1844. | |
| Rhoda R. (Laird) Reid, w. Leonard, | May 5, 1884, | Aug. 5, 1852. |
| Kate McChesney, wid. G. S., | May 24, 1884. | |
| Child of Edward Perrine, | June 9, 1884. | |
| Wife of John L. N. Stratton, | June 22, 1884. | |
| Child of Stephen Vanpelt, | July 7, 1884. | |
| Child of J. L. N. Stratton, | July 14, 1884. | |
| George W. Stultz, s. Cornelius E. & Estella, | July 22, 1884, | Jan. 13, 1884. |
| David I. Vanderveer, | July 25, 1884, | April 19, 1806. |
| Joseph V. Clayton, | July 30, 1884, | July 10, 1831. |
| Elizabeth B. Forman, wid. Richard T., | Aug. 5, 1884, | July 9, 1808. |
| Mrs. Benjamin Dey, | Aug. 7, 1884. | |
| Child of W. C. Field, | Aug. 13, 1884. | |
| Allen P. Quakenbush, | Aug. 16, 1884, | June 25, 1818, |
| Child of Abe Emmons, | Aug. 23, 1884. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Miss Aletta J. Earle, | Aug. 25, 1884. | |
| Essie M. Bergen, d. Louis R. & Louisa R., | Sep. 12, 1884, | 2 yrs. 11 mos. 25 da. |
| Cornelia Magee, d. James R. & Elizabeth, | Oct. 2, 1884, | Feb. 9, 1839. |
| Mary Ann Forman, d. John B. & Hope B., | Oct. 11, 1884, | April 23, 1812. |
| Mary Ann Barcalow, d. Richard & Margaret, | Oct. 17, 1884, | 76 yrs. 8 mos. 28 da. |
| Child of Joel Clayton, | Oct. 20, 1884. | |
| Alice Reid, | Nov. 8, 1884. | |
| Eliza McElwain, | Nov. 10, 1884. | |
| Joel T. Clayton, | Nov. 14, 1884, | June 21, 1822. |
| Mary Johnson, | Nov. 18, 1884. | |
| Jacob Smith, | Nov. 1884, | A soldier in the Mexican War, & in the American Civil War. Co. A. 28 N. J. Vols. |
| Catharine Amanda English, d. John & Mary, | Dec. 9, 1884, | April 12, 1822. |
| Rufina Z. Opfermann, d. Conrad & Amelea, | Dec. 26, 1884, | Dec. 10, 1880. |
| Child of Martin J. Leaman, colored, | Dec. 29, 1884. | |
| Mary E. Vanschoick, w. Peter B., | Jan. 4, 1885, | Feb. 12, 1832. |
| Samuel Stokes, Sr., | Jan. 7, 1885, | Sep. 1, 1814. |
| Peter G. Conover, | Jan. 12, 1885. | |
| Margaret Hays, | Jad. 25, 1885. | |
| James Elliott, | Feb. 17, 1885, | Nov. 12, 1840. Co A. 6 Reg. N. J. Vol. |
| Joseph Ely, | Feb. 23, 1885. | |
| Frances Amanda Reid, d. Wm. V. & Letitia S., | Mar. 4, 1885, | 21 yrs. 5 mos. 18 da. |
| Sebastian Sedler, | March 6, 1885, | Jan. 20, 1825. |
| Child of Ellwood Reid, | March 23, 1885. | |
| Euphemia Johnston, | March 26, 1885, | 87 yrs. 3 mos. 28 da. |
| William B. Congdon, | March 26, 1885, | June 5, 1805. |
| Esther Brower, wid. Daniel, | March 28, 1885, | 84 yrs. 3 mos. 22 da. |
| Child of Lambertson, | April 14, 1885. | |
| Ed. Rogers, | April 16, 1885. | |
| Okerson S. Davison, s. George, | April 22, 1885. | |
| Mary S. Jewell, d. Chas. S. & Catharine A., | April 30, 1885. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| George D. Tracy, | May 5, 1885, | Feb. 8, 1832. |
| Ellen McChesney, | May 9, 1885. | |
| Andrew V. Morton, | June 29, 1885, | Oct. 12. 1827. |
| Mary Anna Fleming, d. Craig C. & Maggie, | July 12, 1885, | Dec. 22. 1884. |
| Child of James Hye, | July 23, 1885. | |
| William Brown, | July 25, 1885. | |
| Nathaniel H Bennett, | July 28, 1885. | |
| Matthew Burke, s. E. V. & Mary E., | Aug. 9, 1885, | 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Wife of Benjamin Naylor, | Aug. 9. 1885. | |
| Child of Leonard Applegate, | Aug. 18, 1885. | |
| Child of John Hagerman, | Aug. 19, 1885. | |
| Child of Henry Harle, | Aug. 20, 1885. | |
| Wife of Leonard Applegate, | Aug. 30, 1885. | |
| Child of Elias Boyse, | Sep. 5, 1885. | |
| George Gustavus Cross, | Sep. 25, 1885, | Feb. 13, 1856. |
| Catharine (Conover) Bugbee, w. Luther D., | Oct. 17, 1885, | March 4, 1841. |
| Joseph T. Clayton, | Nov. 7, 1885, | 86 yrs. 3 mos. 2 da. |
| Wife of John Rue, | Nov. 20, 1885. | |
| Son of John W. Kuhnke, | Dec. 1, 1885. | |
| Miss Catharine Ann Tyson, | Dec. 7. 1885, | Jan. 5, 1808. |
| Miss Louisa Conover, | Jan. 18, 1886, | Aug. 17, 1812. |
| Walter M. Combs, | Jan. , 1886, | Dec. 20, 1885. |
| Evelina Belmont McLean, wid. Rev. D. V., died in Winfield, W. Va,. | Feb. 26, 1886, | 83 yrs. |
| Wife of Isaiah Reeves, colored, | March 8, 1886. | |
| Rebecca C. Reid, | Mar. 11, 1886, | Feb. 9. 1830. |
| Mrs. Caroline Gordon, | Mar. 29, 1886. | |
| David Vanschoick, | Apr. 18, 1886, | May 6. 1826. |
| James Hayward, | Apr. 28, 1886, | May 11, 1801. |
| Daughter of John Woodhull, | May 5, 1886. | |
| Thomas Dey, | May 9, 1886, | Oct. 3, 1808. |
| Widow of Joseph Clark, | May 10, 1886. | |
| Garret B. Conover, | May 18, 1886, | Oct. 24, 1811. |
| Lavinia Perrine, | May 25, 1886. | |
| Wife of Leaman, colored, | May 29, 1886. | |
| Child of Pearce, | June 5, 1886. | |
| Sarah (Herbert) Poole, w. Wm. J., | June 28, 1886, | April 11, 1833. |
| Wife of John Gerry, | July 21, 1886. | |
| William G. Denise, | July 4, 1886, | 85 yrs. 9 mos. 25 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| James A. VanDoren, only s. Jonathan E. & Achsah A., | July 11, 1886. | Dec. 30, 1868. |
| Wife of Ely Clinton, | July 19, 1886. | |
| John L. Reid, | July 26, 1886, | Oct. 20, 1840. |
| William P. Brown, | July , 1886, | Jan. 29, 1837. |
| Phebe D. Croxson, w. James, | Aug. , 1886, | March 13, 1805. |
| Elizabeth V. Laird, | Sep. 8, 1886, | Oct. 4, 1847. |
| Thomas Herbert, | Sep 27, 1886. | |
| Rachel (Combs) McDermott, w. Miles, | Sep. 27, 1886, | 78 yrs. 24 da. |
| Laird, | 1886. | |
| John Baird, colored, | Oct. 2, 1886. | |
| Child of John Paxton, | Nov. 7, 1886. | |
| Son of Thomas Elliott, | Dec. 3, 1886. | |
| Edith Agnes Conover d. M. Tennent & Anna Morrelle, | Dec. , 1886, | Aug. 11, 1885. |
| Thomas Clayton, | Dec. 13, 1886. | |
| Wife of John Stillwell, | Dec. 14, 1886. | |
| Child of Will Stillwell, | Dec. 18, 1886. | |
| Child of Wm. I. C. Davison, | Dec. 22, 1886. | |
| Child of George Clayton, | Dec. 29, 1886. | |
| Calvin S. Clayton, | Jan. 1, 1887, | Feb. 4, 1830. |
| Alfred Dusendorf, | Jan. 6, 1887. | |
| Dorothy A. Stout, w. J. Burtis, | Jan. , 1887, | May 5, 1807. |
| John T. Duncan, | Jan. 31, 1887, | Nov. 12, 1812. |
| Anna (LaRue) Shotwell, w. Edmund, | Feb. 17, 1887, | Dec. 5, 1815. |
| John Thomas Roberts, | Feb. 19, 1887. | |
| Luther D. Bugbee, | Mar. 1, 1887, | Jan. 12, 1824. |
| Eliza (Ely) Abrahams, w. John W., | Mar. 22, 1887, | Nov. 19, 1801. |
| Daniel I. Sanford, dentist, | April 4, 1887, | Nov. 9, 1809. |
| Patrick C. McGuire, | April , 1887, | 78 years. |
| Woodhull R. Conover, s. Wm. T. & Hannah E., | April , 1887, | Jan. 15, 1854. |
| James Voorhees, | May 8, 1887. | |
| Child of Thomas Clayton, | June 6, 1887. | |
| Maria B (Covert) Hunsinger, w. Peter G., | July 5, 1887, | Feb. 28, 1816. |
| Mary Ann Reid, w. David R., | May , 1887, | 84 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| Child of Kunckel, | July 15, 1887. | |
| Child of Denise Herbert, | July 15, 1887. | |
| Child of Kunckel, | July 20, 1887. | |
| Daughter of Joseph Perrine, | July 26, 1887. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Ella Conover, d. Daniel B. & Margaret, | July 26, 1887. | 18 yrs. 11 mos. 25 da. |
| Miss Catherine Magee, | Aug. 6, 1887. | |
| Child of Stephen Vanpelt, | July , 1887. | |
| James H. Laird, | Aug. 11, 1887, | June 27, 1827. |
| Charles T. Baker, | Aug. 15, 1887, | April 26, 1807. |
| Child of John Magahan, | 1887. | |
| Albert G. Davison, s. Charles, | Sep. 13, 1887, | Dec. 22, 1874. |
| Mrs. William Hartshorne, | Sep. 13, 1887. | |
| Thomas Floyd Conover, s. John S. & Rachel H., | Oct. 5, 1887, | March 12, 1887. |
| Wife of James Paxton, | Oct. 31, 1887. | |
| John Bowne, | Nov. 1, 1887. | |
| Mrs. John Hagerman, | Nov. 7, 1887. | |
| Lewis Soden, | Nov. 10, 1887. | |
| Child of Elias Quackenbush, | Nov. 19, 1887. | |
| Daughter of Charles Soden, | Nov. 28, 1887. | |
| W. A. Masters, | Dec. 8, 1887. | |
| Theodore Courters Masters, | Dec. 8, 1887. | |
| Miss Wilson, | Dec. 18, 1887. | |
| Robert Murray, | Dec. 18, 1887. | |
| Gilbert W. Solomon, | Dec. 19, 1887, | Sep. 15, 1824. |
| Margaret Smith, | Jan. 5, 1888, | |
| Cornelia Barkalow, d. Richard & Margaret, | Jan. 12, 1888, | 76 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| Joseph Quackenbush, | Jan. 26, 1888. | |
| Mrs. Joseph H. Van Mater, | Jan. 26, 1888. | |
| Katherine Anderson, wid. John V., | Jan. 26, 1888, | June 7, 1800. |
| William T. Kennedy, | Jan. 31, 1888, | born 1808. |
| Daughter of Wm. Kennedy, | Jan. 31, 1888. | |
| Clemence S. Combs. w. Wm. S., | Feb. 4, 1888, | Sep. 27, 1813. |
| Jacob W. Quackenbush, | Feb. 7, 1888, | Dec. 3, 1808. |
| Peter W. Stevens, | March 19, 1888, | April 5, 1843. |
| Sarah T. Reid, w. Wm. H., | March 20, 1888, | In 70th year. |
| a German, a pauper, | March 31, 1888. | |
| Maurinus Bowne, | April 5, 1888. | |
| Wife of Baird Perrine, | April 23, 1888. | |
| Christina VanCleaf, w. Stephen A., | April 27, 1888. | Oct. 29, 1845. |
| Child of Josephine Laird, | May 1, 1888. | |
| Wife of James H. Riddle, | May 13, 1888. | |
| Wife of Joseph Lewis, | May 16, 1888. | |
| Son of Theodore & Hannah Conover, | April 18, 1888. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Lloyd, | May 26, 1888, | May 16, 1832. |
| Deformed child of Boice, | May 31, 1888. | |
| Lizzie M. Mortimer, w. Jason M. & d. Wm. & Catherine Elliott, | June 8, 1888, | Sep. 19, 1857. |
| George Phile, | June 21, 1888, | April 2, 1815. |
| Grand-child of Jas. Combs, | June 21, 1888. | |
| David T. Meeker, | June 21, 1888. | |
| Clarence H. Combs, s. Charles, | June 21, 1888, | May 25, 1888. |
| David Clark Perrine, | July 10, 1888, | Oct. 20, 1816. |
| Grand-child of Thomas Clayton, | July 10, 1888. | |
| Mrs. Hezekiah Mount, | July 16, 1888. | |
| Cornelius D. Applegate, | July 25, 1888, | Dec. 2, 1821. |
| Son of Elmer Roberts, | July 25, 1888. | |
| Mrs. Main, | July 27, 1888. | |
| Margaret A. Hayley, | July 30, 1888. | |
| Marie E. Combs, | Aug. , 1888, | Oct. 30, 1887. |
| Child of Amos Elmer, | Aug. 17, 1888. | |
| Child of Jas. Naylor, | Aug. 21, 1888. | |
| Benjamin B. Van Cleve, | Aug. 30, 1888, | March 22, 1806. |
| Child of Sheriff Fick, | Nov. 12, 1888. | |
| Child of Arthur Gravatt, | Oct. 19, 1888. | |
| John B. Perrine, | Nov. 18, 1888, | 55 yrs. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Crawford Gordon, | Nov. 20, 1888. | |
| John Roberts, | Nov. 22, 1888. | |
| James I. Voorhees, | Nov. 30, 1888, | Oct. 7, 1801. |
| Child of Augustus Sanford, | Dec. 3, 1888, | |
| Grand-child of J. J. Perrine, | Dec. 4, 1888, | |
| Gordon S. Conover, | Dec. 29, 1888, | May 20, 1840. |
| Wife of Ellison Clinton, | Jan. 6, 1889. | |
| Child of John Kuhnke, | Jan. 12, 1889. | |
| Child of James Holmes, | Jan. 26, 1889. | |
| Child of L. Quackenbush, | Feb. 6, 1889. | |
| Elizabeth Magee, w. James R., | 1889, | July 3, 1809. |
| Mary (Mount) Hays, w. Benjamin, | Feb. 1889, | Jan. 27, 1802. |
| Child of Sidney Emmons, | Mar. 3, 1889. | |
| Mrs. Thomas Roberts, | Mar. 6, 1889. | |
| Mrs. Caroline (Osborn) Solomon, w. Gilbert W., | Mar. 13, 1889, | Apr. 27, 1832. |

The following is the record of burials kept by John B. Snyder, sexton:

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Child of James McCall, | April 7, 1889. | |
| Son of B. C. Preston, | April 11 1889. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Enoch L. Cowart, | April 20, 1889, | Feb. 6, 1807. |
| Sarah M. (Van Mater) Scobey, w. Holmes, | April 22, 1889, | March 4, 1838. |
| John N. Combs, | April 23, 1889, | March 14, 1866. |
| Margaret (Snyder) Quackenbush, w. Jacob W., | May 10, 1889, | Nov. 11, 1821. |
| Annie E. Baker, d. Chas. T. & Mary, | May 14, 1889, | July 14, 1863. |
| Mr. Zimmerman, | May 23, 1889. | |
| Daughter of F. Kennedy, | June 1, 1889. | |
| Son of Mrs. Rogers, | June 13, 1889. | |
| Flossie Burke, d. E. V. & Mary E., | June 17, 1889, | 4 days. |
| Henry Trusler Lloyd, s. John Jr. & Mary Trusler, | June 28, 1889, | Feb. 27, 1811. |
| Child of James Rue, | June 28, 1889. | |
| Pamelia (Errickson) Cross, w. Wm. H., | July 15, 1889, | May 18, 1817. |
| Mrs. Helena Phile, | July 18, 1889, | Nov. 6, 1815. |
| Jacob Suydam, | July 28, 1889. | |
| Mary Alice Quackenbush, w. Peter H., | July 28, 1889, | Sep. 21, 1845. |
| Leanor Hagerman, | July 31, 1889. | |
| Mrs. Susan Meeker, | Aug. 3, 1889. | |
| Ellen A. (Sickels) Roberts, w. Thomas, | Aug. 6, 1889, | Oct. 11, 1857. |
| Child of John Hagerman, | Aug. 10, 1889. | |
| Andrew S. Sickles, | Oct. 23, 1889, | Feb. 27, 1832. |
| Carrie A. Sutphin, d. Wm. B. & Hannah E., | Oct. 26, 1889, | April 5, 1860. |
| Miss E. B. Hope, | Nov. 5, 1889. | |
| Albert Bowne, | Dec. 15, 1889. | |
| Mrs. Jacob Suydam, | Jan. 1, 1890. | |
| Child of Edward V. Burk, | Jan. 10, 1890. | |
| Hannah H. (Schenck) Conover, w. John W. H., | Jan. 15, 1890, | Feb, 28, 1834. |
| Child of Joseph H. Odell, | Jan. 19, 1890. | |
| Elias Herbert, | Jan. 20, 1890. | |
| Sarah L. (White) Applegate, w. Charles, | Jan. 30, 1890, | Oct. 26, 1823. |
| William H. Cross, | Feb. 10, 1890, | Dec. 26, 1817. |
| Matilda S. Conover, w. B. D., | Mar. 10, 1890, | Oct. 4, 1859. |
| Child of James Stokes, | Mar. 10, 1890. | |
| George Quackenbush, | Mar. 19, 1890, | 74 yrs. 1 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John R. Jewell, | April 1890, | July 17, 1802. |
| Annie A. Laird, d. John S., | April , 1890. | |
| Joseph C. Thompson, M. D., | May 2, 1890, | Oct. 23, 1805. |
| Jonathan Vader, | , 1890. | |
| Lydia (Conover) Johnson, w. Joseph D., | May , 1890, | Nov. 30, 1826. |
| Orvilie F. Sickles, s. Frank & Annie M., | May , 1890, | March 1, 1890. |
| Child of William Crutchfield, | 1890. | |
| Simon V. Perrine, | June 9, 1890, | 64 years. |
| Lilly Naylor, d. James & Rhoda, | June 18, 1890, | 1 year. |
| Mrs. Matthew Roberts, | June , 1890. | |
| William W. Cozzens, | July 1, 1890, | Sep. 17, 1824. |
| James A. Herbert, | July 2, 1890, | 74 years. |
| Miss Lydia A. Soden, | . 1890. | |
| Child of George P. Clayton, | , 1890. | |
| Child of William Sutphen, | , 1890. | |
| Caroline (McElwaine) Pease, w. Adam M., | July 29, 1890, | Nov. 11, 1822. |
| William Henry Jewell, | July 29, 1890, | Dec. 24, 1825. |
| Matthias Van Elmer, s. Amos & Elizabeth, | July 30, 1890, | 1 yr. 5 mos. |
| Jacob L McElwaine, | Aug. 10, 1890, | 20 yrs. |
| Child of Charles R. Boyce, | , 1890. | |
| Edward Burk. | , 1890. | |
| Lucy Ann (Pease) Clayton, w. Joseph T., | Sep. 2, 1890, | 85 yrs. 9 mos. 17 da. |
| Alexander L. Barkalow, s. Richard & Margaret, | Sep. , 1890, | 75 yrs. 4 mos. 13 da. |
| Mrs. Lemuel Green, | , 1890. | |
| Maggie M. Boyce, d. Albert A. & Amanda E., | , 1890, | Feb. 2, 1886. |
| Lewis R. Lefferts. | , 1890. | |
| Child of John Powers, | , 1890. | |
| Mary V. (Lloyd) Noble, w. George F., | Oct. , 1890, | June 19, 1845. |
| Lydia Tracy, wid. Dennis, | Dec. , 1890, | Feb. 26, 1803. |
| Sarah M. (Snyder) Earhart, w. Joseph, | , 1890, | Jan. 28, 1846. |
| Maria Antonette M. Wikoff, d. Nathaniel S. & Ellen C., | Dec. 27, 1890, | Aug. 11, 1831. |
| Robert McElwain, | Dec. 30, 1890, | 62 yrs. |
| Child of William A. Sanford, | , 1890. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah J. Waters, | Jan. 7, 1891. | |
| Child of James McCall, | Jan. 15, 1891. | |
| Hannah (Conover) Lefferson, w. Benj., | Jan. 31, 1891. | Oct. 30, 1815. |
| Clifford E. Quackenbush, s. Geo. M. & Annie, | March 15, 1891, | 5 yrs. mos. |

The following is the record of burials kept by E. Thompson Conover, sexton :

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Holmes Bennett, | March 19, 1891. | |
| Charles Perrine, | March 25, 1891. | |
| Catharine Elliott, w. William, | April 17, 1891, | 76 years. |
| Mrs. Rhoda Jane Trimble, | April 22, 1891, | 39 years. |
| Mrs. Jonathan Forman, | May 4, 1891. | |
| Achsah (Carson) Emmons, w. Wm. L., | May 7, 1891, | June 30, 1843. |
| James McDonald Moreau, | May 12, 1891, | June 6, 1857. |
| Hanna Wikoff Woodhull, d. John T. the M. D., | May 13, 1891, | Jan. 24, 1826. |
| Elizabeth Magee, d. James R. & Elizabeth, | May 25, 1891, | Aug. 15, 1841. |
| Mrs. Amelia Dafgard, | May 27, 1891. | |
| Thomas Elliott, Sr , | May 30, 1891, | March 1, 1838. |
| Mrs. Scott, | June 17, 1891. | |
| Rebecca (Bowne) Stout, wid. Scudder, | July 6, 1891, | Aug. 24, 1818. |
| Mrs. Eliza Soden, | July 8, 1891. | |
| Mary A. Perrine, wid. John M., | July 23, 1891, | Jan. 5, 1805. |
| Charles Van Cleaf, | Aug. 23, 1891, | Jan. 4, 1839. |
| Rebecca (Laird) Dey, w. Cornelius E., | Sep. 24, 1891, | Nov. 11, 1832. |
| Joseph Caslar, | Sep. 30, 1891. | |
| Mary E. Walling, w. Richard, | Oct. 9, 1891, | May 15, 1871. |
| Mrs. Sarah Van Gieson, | Oct. 23, 1891. | |
| Holmes Scobey, | Nov. 5, 1891, | Feb. 16, 1838. |
| Mrs. Susie Perrine, w. Wm. A , | Nov. 15, 1891, | 38 years mos. |
| Mrs. Johnson Dey, | Nov. 18, 1891. | |
| Mrs. Martha S. Buckelew, | Dec. 7, 1891, | April 20, 1807. |
| Harriet (Snyder) Clayton, w. William, | Dec. 15, 1891, | April 25, 1832. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary (Perrine) English, w. John, | Dec. 29, 1891, | 92 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Mertz, | Dec. 31, 1891, | Sep. 1, 1821. |
| Miss Maggie Herbert, | Dec. 19, 1891. | |
| Infant of Mr Scobey, | Jan. 7, 1892. | |
| Alice (Clayton) Quackenbush, w. Holmes J., | Jan. 12, 1892, | April 24, 1840. |
| Cornelius Boice, | Feb. 8, 1892. | |
| Thomas Potter, | March 8, 1892. | |
| Dena (Dey) Applegate, wid. James, | Feb. , 1892, | Oct. 6, 1815. |
| Almeda Quackenbush, d. Peter H. & Mary A., | Mar. 22, 1892, | Sep. 30, 1870. |
| Shiffield Nexsen, | Mar. 24, 1892. | |
| Lulu M. Soden, d. Lide E. & Mary M., | Apr. 14, 1892, | Oct. 7, 1890. |
| Hattie L. (Kennedy) Gilleo, w. Allen, | April 16, 1892, | 34 years. |
| Catherine Hayward, w. Thomas P., | Apr. 20, 1892, | Dec. 27, 1831. |
| Mary Quackenbush, w Allen, | May 6, 1892, | 72 yrs. mos. |
| Hannah (Bird) Perrine, w. Peter, | May 15, 1892, | March 14, 1813. |
| Infant of Mr. Clayton, | June 8, 1892. | |
| John D. Perrine, | June 3, 1892, | April 3, 1811. |
| Sarah Davison, w. John, | June 21, 1892, | 80 yrs. |
| Austin Roberts, | June 22, 1892, | Sep. 8, 1850. |
| Child of John Trotter, | July 17, 1892. | |
| Mr. J. Reid, | July 25, 1892. | |
| Mrs. Euphemia Hope, | July 26, 1892, | 86 yrs. mos. |
| John Rue, | July 28, 1892, | 70 years. |
| Sarah E. (Roberts) Salembier, w. Jos. A , | July 29, 1892, | Feb. 9, 1861. |
| Charles H. Hamilton, | Aug. 5, 1892, | Jan. 15, 1836. |
| Willie Green, | Aug. 5, 1892. | |
| Child of William Robbins, | Aug. 12, 1892. | |
| Infant of Morris Davenport, | Aug. 22, 1892. | |
| Ann Perrine, w. Simon V., | Aug. 25, 1892, | 63 years. |
| Mrs. Austin Wilson, | Aug. 31, 1892. | |
| Mrs Harriet Lutas, | Sep. 3, 1892. | |
| William Howard Barricklo, | Sep. 13, 1892, | Dec. 14, 1852. |
| Samuel Vaughn, Sr., | Sep. 27, 1892, | Dec. 22, 1815. |
| Infant of J. Emmons, | Oct. 9, 1892. | |
| John H. Sutphen, s. John R., | Nov. 3, 1892, | April 24, 1857. |
| Frederick Hees, s. William & Dorothea, | Nov. 3 1892, | March 24, 1868 |
| John Beekman, colored, | Nov. 30, 1892, | 79 years. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson Clayton, | Dec. 20, 1892, | March 7, 1810. |
| George Noble, | Dec. 7, 1892. | |
| Rachel A. Davison, w. Daniel, | Dec. 31, 1892, | 85 yrs. mos. |
| Cornelia A. (Bowne) Reid, wid. James A., | Jan. 2, 1893, | Feb. 7, 1803. |
| Catherine (Reid) Jewell, w. Charles S., | Jan. 4, 1893, | June 8, 1837. |
| Infant of A. R. U. Solomon, | Jan. 13, 1893. | |
| Catharine A. (Van Derveer) Quackenbush, w. Isaac, | Jan. 16, 1893, | Jan. 31, 1830. |
| Daniel Davison, | Jan. 24, 1893, | 77 years. |
| Clarissa Cobb Hallock, d. Rev. G. B. F. & Anna Cobb, | Jan. 31, 1893, | Jan. 9, 1890. |
| Whitehead Brown, | Feb. 6, 1893, | March 13, 1829. |
| Lewis C. Rice, | Feb. 17, 1893, | 73 yrs. mos. |
| Mrs. C. Emmons, | Feb. 26, 1893. | |
| James C. Herbert, | Mar. 7, 1893, | 84 years. |
| Dehorah E. (Perrine) Mount, w. Gilbert W., | Mar. 22, 1893, | July 23, 1822. |
| Mrs. Mary J. Lambertson, | May 6, 1893, | 76 yrs. 9 mos. 4 da. |
| Elijah Reid, | May 7, 1893, | Aug. 29, 1814. |
| John Feely, | May 10, 1893, | July 4, 1816. |
| Margaret E. VanCleve, wid. Benj. B , | May 17, 1893, | May 7, 1809. |
| Mrs. G. Quackenbush, | July 15, 1893. | |
| Elizabeth (Craig) Bowne, w. Samuel C., | Aug. 6, 1893, | Feb. 1, 1829. |
| Infant of William Sutphen, | Aug. 7, 1893. | |
| Abijah Perrine, | Aug. 22, 1893, | 59 years. |
| John Field, | Aug. 26, 1893, | Aug. 6, 1825. |
| Joseph Odell, | Aug. 31, 1893. | |
| Thomas Sanderson, | Sep. 17, 1893, | June 19, 1833. |
| Infant of George Clayton, | Sep. 19, 1893. | |
| Helen Prest, | Oct. 12, 1893. | |
| John A. Johnston, | Oct. 12, 1893, | Oct. 21, 1805. |
| Lewis Rue, | Sep. 30, 1893, | 84 yrs. 5 mos. 26 da. |
| Andrew W. Clark, | Oct. 24, 1893, | 65 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| John R. Sickles, | Nov. 17, 1893, | 80 yrs. 8 mos. 7 da. |
| Mrs. Margaret Gordon, | Dec. 22, 1893. | |
| Eliza Fan, | Dec. , 1893, | 50 years. |
| Matthew P. Rue, | Dec. , 1893, | Feb. 22, 1823. |
| Jacob O. Burtt, Sr., | Jan. 11, 1894, | Oct. 17, 1810. |
| Mrs. E. Mount, | Jan. 15, 1894. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Caroline (Johnson) Davison, w. Cornelius J., | Feb. 5, 1894, | Oct. 11, 1825. |
| Hannah (Brown) Johnson, w. John W., | Feb. 9, 1894, | Nov. 27, 1820. |
| Miss Nellie Emmons, | Feb. 24, 1894. | |
| Mrs. Mary Remson, | Feb. 26, 1894, | 87 years. |
| Mary (Quackenbush) Johnston, w. John A., | Mar. 7, 1894, | Feb. 25, 1816. |
| Miss Elizabeth Rue, | Mar. 8, 1894, | July 6, 1812. |
| Mrs. Mary Duncan, | Mar. 16, 1894, | 80 yrs. |
| Infant of Jacob Emmons, | Mar. 31, 1894. | |
| Edward D. Gordon, | April 9, 1894. | 13 yrs. mos. |
| Howard Lockwood, | April 24, 1894. | |
| John Leonard, | Apr. 30, 1894, | Nov. 25, 1810. |
| Mary E. (Clayton) Cozzens, wid. Wm. W., | May 3, 1894, | July 15, 1823. |
| Miss Adaline Congdon, | May 9, 1894, | March 12, 1833. |
| Mrs. Mary Jimison, | May 10, 1894. | |
| William Harold Mount, s. Wm. E., | May 22, 1894, | Feb. 28, 1893. |
| Mary (Hagerman) Soden, w. George, | May 30, 1894, | Nov. 22, 1824. |
| Charles Hawxhurst, | June 5, 1894, | June 2, 1812. |
| Mrs. Edward Perrine, | June 19, 1894. | |
| Miss Emma Stokes, | June 20, 1894, | July 26, 1848. |
| George Soden, | June 23, 1894, | April 16, 1822. |
| Infant of A. R. U. Solomon, | July 7, 1894. | |
| Infant of J. Emmons, | July 17, 1894. | |
| Richard A. Boyce, | July 21, 1894, | Feb. 14, 1830. |
| Infant of Mr. Van Kirk, | July 22, 1894. | |
| Enoch Ely, | July 26, 1894, | Oct. 18, 1816. |
| Jennie Green, | July 31, 1894. | |
| Infant of of Mr. Green, | Aug. 7, 1894. | |
| Infant of Mr. Whitman, | Aug. 11, 1894. | |
| Miss Mary L. Disborough, | Aug. 13, 1894, | 71 years. |
| Miss Gertrude S. Rogers, | Aug. 16, 1894, | Feb. 23, 1811. |
| Minnie Prest, | Aug. 19, 1894, | |
| William H. Reid, | Aug. 31, 1894, | 76 years. |
| Mary C. Webb, | Sep. 6, 1894. | |
| William Orr, | Sep. 16, 1894, | July 29, 1865. |
| Mrs. C. Masters, | Oct. 4, 1894. | |
| Forman Stillwell, | Oct. 11, 1894, | 74 yrs. mos. |
| Ella H. Stryker, | Nov. 6, 1894, | 31 years. |
| Leah Walling, w. John, | Nov. 7, 1894, | 71 yrs. mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Holmes McElvain, | Dec. 12, 1894. | |
| Mrs. John Trotter, | Dec. 22, 1894. | |
| Garret H. Quackenbush, | Dec. 29, 1894, | 63 yrs. mos. |
| Gilbert W. Mount, | Jan. 2, 1895, | 73 yrs. |
| Catharine E. (Voorhees) Laird, w. Moses I., | Jan. 4, 1895, | Oct. 24, 1831. |
| Sophia (Van Doren) Voorhees, w. James I., | Jan. 4, 1895, | Oct. 9, 1811. |
| Isaac Herbert, | Jan. 4, 1895, | 54 years. |
| Chester A. Burk, s. C. H. & Amanda E., | Jan. 27, 1895, | Nov. 21, 1893. |
| Mary (Sanford) McElvain, w. John, | Jan. 29, 1895, | 65 yrs. |
| Infant of Joseph Emmons, | Feb. 3, 1895. | |
| Philip Allan Stokes, s. Philip S. & Lulu A., | Feb. 15, 1895, | June 28, 1894. |
| Sarah Emily (Young) Reid, w. J. Calvin, | Feb. 17, 1895, | 34 years. |
| Samuel Smith, | Feb. 18, 1895, | 77 years. |
| John C. Thompson, M. D., | Feb. 19, 1895, | Sep. 27, 1828. |
| Infant of Edward Finn, | Feb. 23, 1895. | |
| Infant of Arthur Errickson, | Feb. 26, 1895. | |
| Eliza Jane Smith, w. Samuel, | Mar. 3, 1895, | 56 yrs. |
| William R. Emmons, | Mar. 7, 1895, | May 23, 1811. |
| Alice A. Rue, w. Jacob S. Sr., | Mar. 20, 1895, | June 12, 1809. |
| Lewis Salter, s. John, | Mar. 23, 1895, | 1 yr. 3 mos. |
| Charles VanPelt, | Mar. 24, 1895. | |
| Infant of Mr. Holmes, | April 16, 1895. | |
| Infant of Mrs. McElwaine, | April 17, 1895. | |
| John H. Laird, | April 24, 1895, | Oct. 26, 1839. |
| Amelia P. Headden, | April , 1895, | June 14, 1822. |
| Miss Eleanor Magee, | April 27, 1895, | 82 years. |
| Mrs. Alice Emmons, | April 29, 1895. | |
| Joel B. Roberts, | May 7, 1895, | March 16, 1823. |
| Mrs. Mary Reid, | June 7, 1895. | |
| Catharine A. (Craig) Conover, w. Jos. C., | June 24, 1895. | April 3, 1820. |
| Lavine Reid, wid. James J., | June 26, 1895, | Dec. 4, 1822. |
| Infant of Daniel Prest, | July 28, 1895. | |
| Infant of Richard Erving, | July 28, 1895. | |
| Infant of J. L. Boyce, | Aug. 4, 1895. | |
| Gracie P. Peterson, | Aug. , 1895. | March 15, 1890. |
| Infant of Morris Davenport, | Sep. 7, 1895. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Bertha M. Perrine, d. Gilbert, | Sep. 12, 1895, | 10 yrs. mos. |
| Infant of John L. Clayton, | Oct. 25, 1895. | |
| Mrs. Mary E. McElvaine, | Nov. 3, 1895, | 63 yrs. |
| Ida May Tracy, d. Thomas & Harriet, | Nov. 13, 1895, | 9 yrs. mos. |
| Mary E. Errickson, d. George & Gertrude, | Nov. 27, 1895, | 21 yrs. mos. |
| William H. Chapman, | Dec. 7, 1895, | 24 yrs. |
| Benjamin Naylor, | Dec. 23, 1895. | |
| Infant of Reuben Davison, | Dec. 26, 1895. | |
| Moses I. Laird, | Dec. 27, 1895, | April 14, 1822. |
| Ira Lockwood, | Jan. 10, 1896. | |
| Margaret (Miller) Rogers, w. Wm. H., | Jan. 17, 1896, | Born 1803. |
| Daniel B. Conover, | Feb. 12, 1896, | 75 yrs. |
| Mary (Roberts) Brown, w. James E., | Feb. 17, 1896, | Aug. 17, 1815. |
| John C. Woolley, | Feb. 20, 1896, | March 28, 1871. |
| Jonathan Forman, | Feb. 21, 1896. | |
| Infant of John L. Solomon, | Feb. 27, 1896. | |
| William Laird, s. Wm. H. & Mary E., | March 10, 1896, | Born 1874. |
| George W. Hibbits, | March 23, 1996, | Sep. 20, 1843. |
| Infant of Joseph Odelle, | March 29, 1896. | |
| Infant of Mr. Emmons, | April 7, 1896. | |
| Elizabeth S. Maynard, w. James G. the M. D., | April 10, 1896, | Born 1834. |
| Joseph Lewis, | April 18, 1896. | |
| Joseph Odelle, | April 21, 1896. | |
| Mary Eliza (Reid) Clayton, wid. Peter P., | May 8, 1896, | Born 1822. |
| Fannie E. (Perrine) Quackenbush, w. Isaac G., | May 10, 1896, | May 15, 1839. |
| Mrs. Emma Burns, | May 12, 1896. | |
| John Cole, | June 8, 1896, | June 5, 1872. |
| John A Bowne, | July 3, 1896, | May 2, 1826. |
| William A. Twitchel, | Aug. 3, 1896, | 64 years. |
| Eleanor S. Miller, | Aug. 12, 1896. | |
| Sophia (Lukow) Hees, w. George, | Aug. 28, 1896, | Nov. 27, 1841. |
| Ezekiel Carman Scudder, D. D., | Sep. 21, 1896, | Oct. 20, 1828. |
| John Calvin Reid | Oct. 2, 1896, | 45 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Adaline Johnston, | Nov. 21, 1896, | April 8, 1848. |
| Augustus Quackenbush, | Nov. 30, 1896, | Aug. 11, 1869. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary (Ely) Vaughn, wid. Samuel, | Dec. 22, 1896, | Dec. 2, 1818. |
| John H. Bennett, | Jan. 2, 1897, | 41 yrs. mos. |
| Elizabeth (Roberts) Aumack, w. Joel C., | Jan. 17, 1897, | Sep. 20, 1809. |
| Jane (Willet) Emmons, w. Peter, | Jan. , 1897, | Jan. 25, 1811. |
| Margaret Ervin, w. Michael, | Feb. 4, 1897, | 69 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Cornelius E. Dey, elder in Old Tennent, | Feb. 8, 1897, | Oct. 16, 1833. |
| Matilda VanDerveer, colored, | Feb. 11, 1897. | |
| Reuben Davison, | Feb. 19, 1897. | |
| Leah Maria Soden, w. Jonathan C., | Feb. , 1897, | May 27, 1821. |
| Julia E. Reid, d. Aaron L. & Elizabeth, | March 9, 1897, | April 26, 1865. |
| Mary Eleanor (Laird) Rue, w. James M., | Mar. 10, 1897, | Oct. 1, 1823. |
| Infant of S. Quackenbush, | Mar. 10, 1897. | |
| James Combs, | Mar. 18, 1897. | |
| Henry W. Long, | Mar. 30. 1897, | Born 1836. |
| Sarah Ruth (Tracy) Scudder, w. Rev. Ezekl. C., | Apr. 8, 1897, | May 29, 1832. |
| Maria Craig Lefferson, d. Benj. & Hannah, | May 10, 1897, | Dec. 16, 1840. |
| Delaplaine Martin, | May 22, 1897, | Jan. 19, 1813. |
| Lydia Abrahams, w. Wm., | June 18, 1897, | 92 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Mrs. Gertrude Petty, | June 25, 1897. | |
| Isaac Quackenbush, | June 28, 1897, | March 5, 1825. |
| Margaret E. (Walters) Forman, w. Tunis A., | July 9, 1897, | Sep. 13, 1832. |
| Marion Witman, | July 28, 1897. | |
| Infant of Charles Kennedy, | July 30, 1897. | |
| Charles H. Haviland, | Aug. 1, 1897, | Born 1830. |
| Mrs. Carrie Clayton, | Aug. 1, 1897. | |
| Infant of William Brown, | Aug. 21, 1897. | |
| Asher Woolley, | Sep. 2, 1897, | March 18, 1834. |
| Miss Minnie Burke, | Sep. 14, 1897. | |
| John Perrine Mount, | Sep. 25, 1897, | 49 years. |
| Robert Lee, | Oct. 13, 1897. | |
| Mary (Clinton) Perrine, w. Gilbert, | Dec. 13, 1897, | 31 yrs. |
| Margarat Ewington, w. William, | Dec. 26, 1897, | 50 yrs. |
| Mrs. Emmons, | Jan. 25, 1898. | |
| Simon Bowne, | Jan. 28, 1898, | April 3, 1824. |
| Anna M. (Bowne) Cowart, wid. Enoch L., | Feb. 5, 1898, | March 11, 1817. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas A. Thompson, | Feb. 8, 1898, | Jan. 3, 1831. |
| Jane H. (Freeborn) Mills, w. Daniel V., | Feb. 23, 1898, | Oct. 10, 1826. |
| John Burtis Stout, | Feb. 24, 1898, | Jan. 30, 1809. |
| Margaret Fleming, wid. Richard, | March 2, 1898, | Feb. 18, 1820. |
| Miss Eliza Ann Earhart, | March 4, 1898, | 78 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Lily Quackenbush, d. Luther, | March 26, 1898, | 7 mos. |
| Maria (Fourt) Herbert, w. John, | March 30, 1898, | Jan. 10, 1826. |
| Ann (Smith) Snyder, | April 16, 1898, | 93 yrs. 3 mos. 7 da. |
| Hattie (Soden) Pittenger, | April 21, 1898, | 22 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Joseph Crotchfield, | April 27, 1898, | 67 yrs. 9 mos. |
| William Stuart, | May 4, 1898, | June 7, 1813. |
| Miss Vanderveer, colored, | May 5, 1898. | |
| Infant of A. R. U. Solomon, | May 24, 1898. | |
| Mr. O. H. Emmons, | May 26, 1898. | |
| Jonathan Emmons, | May 27, 1898. | |
| Elias C. Conover, | June 3, 1898, | Oct. 24, 1828. |
| Caroline (Bowne) Luff, | June 13, 1898, | 75 yrs. |
| Mary (Snyder) Quackenbush, w. Holmes V., | June 11, 1898, | 79 yrs. 6 mos. 8 da. |
| Mrs. Ralph Emmons, | June 29, 1898. | |
| Miss Clotilde Moreau, | June 29, 1898. | |
| Disbrow Wilson, | July 3, 1898. | |
| Clementine S. (Craig) Rue, w. Matt. P., | July 7, 1898, | Nov. 21, 1821. |
| Clayton Myers, | July 10, 1898, | 68 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Margaret H. (Dey) Rue, w. John E., | July 20, 1898, | July 3, 1847. |
| John Laird, | July 27, 1898. | |
| Francis Kennedy, | July 28, 1898. | |
| William H. Craig, | Aug. 11, 1898, | Feb. 16, 1828. Capt. Co. D. 14 N. J. V. |
| Mrs. Harriet Prest, | Aug. 12, 1898. | |
| Infant of Charles Hughes, | Aug. 13, 1898. | |
| William L. Applegate, | Aug. 23, 1898, | July 25, 1846. Private Co. F. 14 N. J. V. |
| Elizabeth McElwaine, w. Jacob, | Aug. 30, 1898, | 76 yrs. |
| William Hees, | Sep. 4, 1898, | Feb. 10, 1842. |
| Mrs. Letitia Reid, | Sep. 5, 1898. | |
| Mrs. A. E. Gammidge, | Sep. 26, 1898. | |
| Infant of John W. Emmons, | Sep. 28, 1898. | |
| James A. Tyson, | Sep. 29, 1898. | |
| Charles Augustus Craig, | Oct. 1, 1898, | Aug. 27, 1826. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Infant of James Hye, | Oct. 5, 1898. | |
| Mary Vaughn Rue, d Joseph & Hettie E., | Oct. 12, 1898, | Sep. 21, 1869. |
| Lottie Many Reid, d. Wm. H. & Emma, | Oct. 20, 1898, | April 10, 1896. |
| Louis Miller, | Nov. 19, 1898. | |
| Sarah Beekman, colored, w. John, | Nov. 21, 1898, | 78 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Jonathan C. Soden, | Nov. 25, 1898, | Oct. 29, 1821. Private Co. A. 14 N. J. V. |
| Adelia Quackenbush, wid. Garret, | Dec. 19, 1898, | 70 yrs. |
| Margaret Clayton, wid. Joel T., | Dec. 22, 1898, | June 22, 1831. |
| John H. Boyce, | Dec. , 1898, | July 17, 1826. Co. E. 29 Reg. N. J. V. |
| Annie J. (Collins) Trotter, w. Alex., | Jan. 2, 1899, | Jan. 29, 1825. |
| Mary Reid, wid. James, | Jan. 12, 1899, | 86 yrs. |
| Miss Florence Lambertson, | Jan. 23, 1899. | |
| Infant of George Quackenbush, | Feb. 1, 1899. | |
| Louisa (Ewington) Scoby, w. Wm., | Feb. 12, 1899, | 25 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Elizabeth A. Laird, wid. Daniel, | March 12, 1899, | 80 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Mr. Greenwood, | March 25, 1899. | |
| Eleanor Lockwood, | March 28, 1899. | |
| John S. Conover, | April 4, 1899. | |
| Asher Conover, | April 4, 1899. | |
| John Bostwick Moreau, | April 11, 1899, | Aug. 7, 1861. |
| James Boice, | April 13, 1899, | 70 yrs. 11 mos. |
| James H. Holmes, | April 30, 1899, | Aug. 14, 1839. U. S. Navy. |
| Mary V. D. Stillwell, wid. Forman, | May 1, 1899, | 76 yrs. |
| Emma G. (Laird) Murphy, w. Wm. J. | May 29, 1899, | 34 yrs. |
| Ethel May Rue, | May 30, 1899. | |
| Hannah E. Jewell, d. Chas. S., | June 16, 1899, | 36 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Halsey English, | June 17, 1899. | |
| Mrs. John J. Perrine, | July 2, 1899. | |
| Mary (Martin) Huntington, | July 5, 1899, | 75 yrs. |
| Edward L. Perrine, s. Simon, | July 12, 1899, | 37 yrs. |
| Infant of Henry Riddle, | Aug. 4, 1899. | |
| L. Virginia Quackenbush, d. Schanck, | Aug. 27, 1899, | 18 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Amelia (Woolley) Roberts, w. John T., | Aug. 27, 1899, | Aug. 9, 1832. |
| James F. Feeley, M. D., | Sep. 2, 1899, | April 12, 1844. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Miss Sophia Suydam, | Sep. 5, 1899, | 78 yrs. |
| Infant Mildred West, | Sep. 11, 1899. | |
| Charles A. Vanderveer, | Sep. 16, 1899. | |
| Margaret Ann McDermott, w. Abraham, | Sep. 25, 1899, | 62 yrs. 11 mos. 25 da. |
| Sarah E. Craig, w. James, | Oct. 6, 1899, | 59 yrs. 9 mos. |
| Mrs. Asher Conover, | Nov. 15, 1899. | |
| Clarence Soden, s. Gilbert, | Nov. 30, 1899, | Aug. 10, 1890. |
| Infant of Sylvanus Davison, | Nov. 30, 1899. | |
| Rebecca L. Mason, w. Wm. H., | Dec. 3, 1899, | Oct. 7, 1819. |
| Armenia Quackenbush, d. John D., | Dec. 16, 1899, | 11 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da. |
| Mrs. Emma A. Perrine, | Dec. 20, 1899. | |
| Robert K. Wilson, | Dec. 22, 1899, | 84 yrs. 10 mos. 2 da. |
| Charlotte (Perrine) Laird, w. John S., | Jan. 11, 1900. | |
| Catharine A. (Snyder) Woolley, w. Asher, | Jan. 19, 1900, | Feb. 10, 1838. |
| Margarett M. McElwaine, w. Furman, | Jan. 21, 1900, | 52 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Spencer E. Gulick, | Jan. 22, 1900, | Sep. 8, 1839. |
| Joseph Harden, | Feb. 7, 1900, | Sep. 24, 1821. |
| Joseph H. Van Hise, | Feb. 15, 1900, | Co. E. 14 N. J. Inf. |
| Infant Mary Solomon, | Feb. 17, 1900. | |
| Samuel Randolph Forman, M. D., | Feb. 23, 1900, | May 22, 1835. |
| George Henry Smock, colored, | Feb. 25, 1900, | 63 yrs. 3 mos. 22 da. |
| Mary A. Davison, w. Geo. F., | Feb. 28, 1900, | 63 yrs. |
| Mrs. Joseph Spencer, | Mar. 1, 1900. | |
| Aaron H. Reid, | Mar. 7, 1900, | Dec. 15, 1821. |
| Margaret Lydia Taylor, w. John, | Mar. 8, 1900, | April 24, 1812. |
| Dewitt D. Davison, | Mar. 19, 1900. | |
| Hannah M. (Vanderveer) Perrine, w. David Clark, | Mar. 19, 1900, | June 4, 1829. |
| Mary (Brown) Leonard, wid. John, | Mar. 26, 1900, | Jan. 27, 1813. |
| William W. Johnston, | May 8, 1900, | 73 yrs. 8 mos. 29 da. |
| Joel C. Aumack, | May 8, 1900, | July 25, 1808. |
| Elizabeth Reid, w. Wm. D., | May 16, 1900, | Oct. 20, 1814. |
| John R. Mount, | May 17, 1900, | 80 yrs. 6 mos. 6 da. |
| Elizabeth J. Armstrong, wid. Robt., | May 18, 1900, | Born 1824. |
| Joseph R. Davison, | May 22, 1900, | June 30, 1843. |
| Myrtle Boyce, d. Albert A. & Amanda E., | June 10, 1900, | Sep. 18, 1898. |
| Mrs. William Heckman, | June 18, 1900. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Laird, | June 23, 1900, | 76 yrs. 9 mos. 22 da. |
| Thompson Van Hise, | July 13, 1900, | |
| Simeon Petty, | July 15, 1900. | |
| Margaret G (Reid) Mount, w. Albert R., | July 26, 1900, | June 2, 1863. |
| Miss Mary E. Forman, | Aug. 2, 1900, | Nov. 25, 1859. |
| Ralph P. Errickson, s. Christian, | Aug. 6, 1900, | 10 mos. 9 da. |
| Sarah M. (Bowne) Silvers, w. Enos, | Aug. 8, 1900. | Aug. 15, 1828. |
| Elizabeth (Field) Van Schoick, w. David, | Aug. 14, 1900, | Nov. 30, 1829. |
| Sophia H. Dey, wid, | Aug. 16, 1900, | 85 yrs. |
| Peter Conover, | Sep. 25, 1900. | |
| Teresa (Reid) Conover, wid. Garret B., | Oct. 4, 1900, | Sep. 6, 1810. |
| Hobart A. Gammidge, s, A. E., | Oct. 18, 1900, | 2 mos. |
| Mrs. Ellen S. Herbert, | Nov. 8. 1900. | |
| Alma Clinton, d. Ely, | Nov. 12, 1900. | |
| Warren T. Perrine, s. Gilbert, | Nov. 14, 1900, | 5 mos. 13 da. |
| John R. Sutphen, | Nov. 20, 1900, | Dec. 25, 1811. |
| Peter B. VanSchoick, | Nov. 20, 1900, | 68 years. |
| Henry E. Reid, | Nov. 24, 1900, | 51 years. |
| Holmes V. Quackenbush, | Dec. 26, 1900, | 85 yrs. 11 mos. 22 da. |
| William Theodore Conover, | Dec. 28, 1900, | March 28, 1815. |
| Garret D. Wall, | Jan. 3, 1901, | Nov. 10, 1872. |
| William M. Ely, | Jan. 11, 1901, | Dec. 24, 1832. |
| Benita E. Peterson, d. Charles E. & Georgianna, | Jan. 15, 1901, | Nov. 5, 1888. |
| Edmund Shotwell, | Feb. 27, 1901, | April 14, 1811. |
| Mr. J. F. Cheeseman, | Feb. 27, 1901. | |
| Willis Pittenger, | Mar. 11, 1901. | |
| Margaret (Denyse) Herbert, wid. Wm. D., | Mar. 20, 1901, | 93 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Mr. Rice, | Mar. 24, 1901. | |
| Anthony H. Chafey, | Mar. 25, 1901, | 69 yrs. 8 da. Private Co. H 35 N. J. V. |
| John McElwain, | April 12, 1901. | |
| Cornealus J. Matchett, | April 15, 1901, | 86 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Catherine Ely, wid. Joseph, | May 13, 1901, | 83 yrs. 7 mos. 25 da. |
| Nellie M. (Craig) Hendrickson, w. Geo. F., | May 18. 1801, | Aug. 16, 1863. |
| Mary Stoney, w. James, | May 21, 1901, | May 18, 1808. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret A. (Vanpelt) Emmons, w. Wm. L., | June 4, 1901, | Feb. 3, 1849. |
| Elizabeth Feely, wid. John, | June 12, 1901, | 80 yrs. |
| David Edgar Rue, | July 3, 1901, | Feb. 3, 1843. |
| Samuel V. Robbins, | July 5, 1901, | Jan. 11, 1828. Co. K. 5th N. J. V. |
| Mrs. Tyse, | July 10, 1901. | |
| Howard Heckman, | July 21, 1901. | |
| Emson Clayton, | July 29, 1901. | |
| Goldie B. Halmuth, d, Ewd., | Aug. 18, 1901, | 2 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| E. Isabel Gagen, d. John, | Aug. 22, 1901, | 1 yr. 3 mos. |
| Charles Harris Hawkhurst, | Sep. 2, 1901, | Nov. 11, 1880. |
| Charles E. Davison, | Sep. 5, 1901, | Nov. 18, 1841. |
| William H. Mason, | Sep. 8, 1901, | 88 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Elwood L. Orner, s. Henry, | Sep. 10, 1901, | 1 yr. 5 da. |
| Ann E. Headden, d. John, | Sep. 18, 1901, | Jan. 24, 1816. |
| Infant of Charles Kennedy, | Oct. 1, 1901. | |
| Hezekiah Patterson, | Oct. 12, 1901, | Oct. 17, 1852. |
| Augustus Luersen, | Oct. 23, 1901, | Sep. 11, 1846. |
| Mrs. Ralph Voorhees, | Oct. 24, 1901. | |
| Gertrude (Quackenbush) Erricksson, w. Geo., | Oct. 25, 1901, | 56 yrs. 9 mos. 26 da. |
| Garret Forman, | Nov. 1, 1901, | Aug. 11, 1829. |
| Ella May Quackenbush, d. Luther, | Dec. 4, 1901, | 20 yrs. 3 mos. 14 da. |
| James Potter, | Dec. 27, 1901. | |
| John Herbert, | Jan. 1, 1902, | 76 yrs. |
| Mary Matilda (Mount) Perrine, w. John D., | Feb. 20, 1902, | Oct. 20, 1814. |
| John Wall, Sr., | Mar. 4, 1902, | Mar. 28, 18 . |
| May Pearl Emmons, | Mar. 17, 1902. | |
| Elijah Mundy Reid, | Mar. 20, 1902, | Aug. 12, 1849. |
| Mrs. Letitia McCabe, | Mar. 24, 1902. | |
| Jonathan Yetman, | April 11, 1902. | |
| Mary Elizabeth (Tunis) Reid, w. Woodhull, | April 22, 1902, | 69 yrs. 11 mos. 20 da. |
| Wilton Christie, | May 8, 1902. | |
| Ralph S. Voorhees, | May 21, 1902, | 65 years. |
| Amos Elmer, | May 29, 1902, | Mar. 26, 1844. |
| Leslie McCall, | July 10, 1902. | |
| Hartson E. Boyce, s. Elias H., | July 14, 1902, | 2 years. |
| Dey Conover, | July 19, 1902. | |
| Mrs. John Woodhull, | July 29, 1902. | |

| NAMES. | DATE OF BURIAL. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Holmes McElwaine, | Aug. 7, 1902, | In 59th year. |
| Ella R. Davison, d. Sylvanus J., | Aug. 17, 1902, | 1 year 8 mos. 15 da. |
| Miss Anna W. Day, d. Edward, | Aug. 24, 1902, | 46 years. |
| Addison T. Reid, s. Woodhull, | Sep. 18, 1902, | 48 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da. |
| Harold Boyce, | Sep. 26, 1902. | |
| William Stephenson, | Oct. 9, 1902. | |
| Clarice Alta Stokes, d. Philip, | Oct. 19, 1902, | 1 yr. 4 mos. 18 da. |
| Infant of Alfred Storer, | Oct. 21, 1902. | |
| Charlotte Louden, w. Samuel R., | Nov. 25, 1902, | April 3, 1836. Lived in Riverside, Conn. |
| Miss Florence Sutphen, | Dec. 12 1902. | |
| Joseph H. Van Mater, | Dec. 15, 1902. | April 27, 1854. |
| A. R. U. Solomon, | Dec. 26, 1902. | |
| George Schanck, colored, | Dec. 28, 1902. | |
| Mrs. Matilda Van Derveer, | Jan. 21, 1903. | |
| Herbert S Davison, | Feb. 6, 1903. | |
| Sarah (Herbert) Butcher, w. Samuel F., | Mar. 9, 1903, | 61 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Myrtle May Boyce, d. Archibald & Maud, | Mar. 11, 1903, | 1 yr. 4 mos. |
| Mrs. Francis Brown, | Mar. 16, 1903. | |
| James Rue, | Mar. 16, 1903. | |
| Mrs. Anna M. Thompson, | Mar. 21, 1903. | |
| Mrs. Morean, | Mar. 23, 1903. | |
| Miss Lydia Van Cleaf, | Mar. 26, 1903. | Mar. 31, 1826. |

## LIST OF BURIALS IN THE OLD PRESBYTERIAN GRAVEYARD AT MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Middletown was one of the earliest settlements in Monmouth Co., pioneers coming there in 1664. The early church of that place was a sort of Independent church, and Capt. John Bowne, who died in 1683 4, seems to have been the first minister or preacher in the town. He was the son of Wm. Bowne, and about 1680 he donated the ground of the Presbyterian graveyard in the northeast corner of lot No. 15. It is difficult to fix the exact date of the erection of the church building in Middleton, but it was probably previous to 1700. As Scotch families came into the vicinity, the church began to take on the form of Presbyterian, and in the succeeding

years preaching services were held there probably by Revs. John Boyd and Joseph Morgan, and possibly by Revs. Samuel Blair and the Tennents, until as late as about 1734, after which the building was not so much used by the Scotch Presbyterians. The Baptists had been associated with the Presbyterians at the first until they early formed their own distinctive church; and the Dutch were associated with them in the later years of services in the old building. These and further facts about the church and town are set forth in an interesting paper on the subject prepared by James Steen, of Eatontown, and read before the Monmouth County Historical Society.

Middletown also has cemeteries belonging to the Baptist, Reformed, and Episcopal churches, besides a number of private burial plots. The old Presbyterian burying ground is now about a quarter of an acre in extent, and, though it contains about 40 headstones, it probably also has many graves now obliterated. The following records were copied from the headstones by F. R. Symmes.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Anne Bowne, d. John & Anne, | Sep. 16, 1738, | 5 yrs. 10 mos. 22 da. |
| Capt. John Bowne, | March 13, 1715-16, | 52 years. |
| Obediah Bowne, | March 17, 1774, | 35 yrs. 10 mos. |
| James Bowne, s. Obediah, | June 16, 1807, | 36 yrs. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| James Bowne, | March 14, 1750, | 49 yrs. 3 mos. 14 da. |
| John Bowne, Esq. | Nov. 6, 1774, | 74 yrs. 5 mos. 7 da. |
| Ann Bown, w. John Esq. | no date | 91 yrs. 23 da. |
| Obadiah Bowne, | April 19, 1726, | 59 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Thomas Burrowes, s. John & Hope, | Sep. 10, 1750, | 5 da. |
| William Burrowes, s. John & Hope, | Jan. 30, 1764. | 2 yrs. 2 mos. 18 da. |
| Anna Burrowes, d. John & Hope, | April 20, 1766, | in her 2nd year. |
| Catharine Burrowes, d. John & Hope, | Jan, 1777, | in her 19th year. |
| John Burrowes, | Sep. 1785, | in his 67th year. |
| Hope Burrowes, wid. John, | Oct. 27, 1792, | in her 71st year. |
| Eaden Burrowes, | June 20, 1731, | 44 years. |
| Edward Burrowes, | Aug. 31, 1785, | 64 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| Deborah Shepherd, w. Edward Burrowes, | April 21, 1782, | 62 yrs. 11 mos. 23 da. |
| Mary Clark, w. Thomas S. | April 27, 1842, | 26 yrs. 2 mos. 5 da. |
| David Clark, s. Thomas S. & Mary, | Sep. 9, 1848, | 10 yrs. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Cornelia Dennis. | April 9, 1734, | about 40 years. |
| Samuel Hopping, | Feb. 13, 1824, | in his 81st year. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Hopping, w. Samuel, | May 12, 1800, | in her 44th yr. |
| Caty Leonard, w. Harry, | Aug. 25, 1783, | 24 yrs. 3 mos. 5 da. |
| A footstone marked A. M. | no headstone | no dates. |
| Charls Marsh, | Feb. 14, 1765, | 46 years. |
| Catharine Norrss, w. George Crookshank, | April 21, 1776, | 39 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Dr. John Schyer, | Aug. 1, 1794, | 40 yrs. 6 mos. 2 da. |
| Mary Stillwell, | Aug. 27, 1810, | 73 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Dr. Richard Stillwell, | Feb. 27, 1773, | about 63 yrs. |
| Mary Stillwell, w. Dr. Richard & d. Obadiah & Elizabeth Bowne, | Feb. 22, 1743, | 30 yrs. 9 mos. |
| John Stout, s. Richard Esq. | Aug. 16, 1783, | 81 yrs. 7 mos. } on one |
| Peggy Stout, d. Joseph & Jane, | Aug. 27, 1787, | 3 mos. 5 da. } stone. |
| Jonathan Stout, | April 27, 1775, | 71 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da. |
| Hannah Stout, d. Jonathan & Leah, | Sep. 18, 1757, | 24 yrs. 9 mos. 3 da. |
| Richard Stout, | March 6, 1807, | 79 yrs. |
| Anna Stout, w. Richard, | Dec. 18, 1806, | 71 yrs. |
| Capt. Abraham Watson, | July 22, 1756, | 67 yrs. 8 mos. 6 da. |
| Isaac Winslow, of Berkley in new England, | 1790, | no date. |
| Isaac, son of Mr. Avery & Mrs. Jemima Winslow of Berkley in new England | Aug. 19, 1790, | in his 19th yr |

## LIST OF BURIALS IN THE OLD MOUNT PLEASANT GRAVEYARD, FRENEAU, N. J.

About 1734 a Presbyterian church building was erected at Mount Pleasant, near Matawan, close by what is now Freneau R. R. depot. This, to some degree, may have been like the church at Middletown in containing worshippers of different denominations : but the Presbyterian predominated. It was in this church, it is said, that Rev. Charles McKnight was preaching when the British took him prisoner and put him into the prison-ship. Tradition states that the British used the old building as a stable for their artillery horses after the Battle of Monmouth, that when they went out to march on their way they burned it, and that afterward the

Presbyterians built another edifice there. The burial ground at this place is now about one acre in area. The following records of this Mt. Pleasant cemetery were copied from the gravestones by F. R. Symmes.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John D. Abbot, | Oct. 14, 1850, | 1 yr. 7 mos. 6 da. |
| John L. Ackerman, | Sep. 24. 1864, | May 5, 1786. |
| Catharine Ackerman, w. John L. | May 22, 1848, | 60 yrs. 2 mos. 14 da. |
| John Amy, s. David & Elizabeth, | Dec. 4, 1810, | 21 yrs. 21 da. |
| Hannah Amy, d. David & Elizabeth, | Aug. 20, 1790, | 2 yrs. 9 mos. 12 da. |
| David Amy, s. John & Hannah, | March 20, 1791, | in his 43rd yr. |
| Annie A. Applegate, d. Joseph & Angeline, | Sep. 17, 1889, | 20 yrs. 3 mos. 20 da. |
| Elisha Aroes, | Aug. 30, 1902, | born June 9, 1821. Co. K. 28 Reg. N. J. Vols. |
| Catharine Aumac, w. Richard, | Nov. 10, 1839, | 46 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da. |
| Jacob Aumack, | Feb. 13, 1849, | 79 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| Lydia Aumack, w. Jacob, | June 29, 1860, | 84 yrs. 3 mos. 28 da. |
| Margaret (Prest) Aumack, w. Richard, | Jan. 22, 1861, | 62 yrs. 5 mos. 21 da. |
| Tunis Aumock, | Aug. 23. 1845, | 24 yrs. 3 mos. 7 da. |
| John Aumock, s. John & Sarah, | Oct. 10, 1833, | 33 yrs. 3 mos. 9 da. |
| Allie H. Bannon, s. James & Emma E. | June 25, 1885, | March 19, 1883. |
| Clara E. Bannon, d. James & Emma E. | Mar. 3, 1887, | Nov. 26, 1884. |
| Charlotte Bedle, w. Daniel H. | Jan. 17, 1868, | 53 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| Harriet Louisa Bedle, d. Dan. H. & Charlotte, | July 6, 1863, | 19 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Infant daughter of Daniel & Charlottee Beedle, | Dec. 21, 1834. | |
| Mary Barber, w. Dr. Thomas, | March 3, 1788, | in her 36th year. |
| Nathaniel Eells Barber, s. Mary, | Feb. 20, 1780, | 5 mos. 7 da. |
| Sarah Barber, d. Mary, | Jan. 13, 1788, | 3 mos. 2 da. |
| Sarah Bates, | Jan. 19, 1836, | 76 yrs. 4 mos. 29 da. |
| John Bennet. | March 1, 1866, | 58 yrs. 11 mos. 13 da. |
| Sarah Bennet, w. John, | June 20, 1859, | 35 yrs. 9 mos. 3 da. |
| Sarah Mariar Bennet, d. John & Sarah, | May 3, 1838, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 12 da. |
| Sharlott Bennet, d. John & Sarah, | April 25, 1838, | 3 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da. |
| Ida (Van Pelt) Bennet, w. John, | Oct. 16, 1888, | Feb. 14, 1813. |
| Friedrich Bernhart, | Jan. 18, 1854, | March 1, 1853. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Black, s. Charles F. & Almira. | July 14, 1851, | 3 mos. 23 da. |
| William R. Bloodgood, | April 2, 1896, | Co. A. 28 Reg. N. J. Vol. |
| Harriet (Roberts) Bloodgood, w. Wm. R. | Sep. 26, 1866, | 41 yrs. 12 da. |
| Orlando S. Bloodgood, s. Wm. R. & Harriet, | Aug. 24, 1854, | 5 yrs. 11 mos. 14 da. |
| John Board, s. James & Ann, | Dec. 21, 1792, | 22 yrs. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Johny Brown, s. John G. & Ann C. | Sep. 8, 1846, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 3 da. |
| Charles V. Brown, s. James E. & Mary, | May 3, 1853, | 5 yrs. 3 mos. 13 da. |
| Eliza Brown, d. Edward & Mary, | Oct. 24, 1830, | 4 wks. |
| Hannah Ann Brown, d. Jacob & Annah, | May 7, 1838, | 7 mos. 6 da. |
| William Augustus Brown, s. Jacob & Annah, | May 22, 1824, | 2 yrs 11 mos. 19 da. |
| Margaret Burrowes, w. John & d. Samuel & Helena Forman, | July 14, 1787, | 28 yrs. 11 mos. 16 da. |
| Samuel Carhart, Sr., | Dec. 26, 1809, | 72 yrs. 6 mos. 4 da. |
| Samuel Carhart, s. Sam. & Elizabeth, | Aug. 21, 1792, | 22 yrs. 6 mos. 16 da. |
| Anna Carhart, w. Sam. & d. Peter & Margaret Conry, | June 15, 1793, | 26 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da. |
| Peter Carhart, s. Sam. & Anna, | no date, | 2 mos. 3 da. |
| John Priestley Carlile, s. Wm. & Mary R., | Aug. 13, 1831, | 9 mos. |
| John R. Campbell, | Jan. 16, 1834, | 48 yrs. 7 mos. 2 da. |
| Francis Marion Campbell, s. John R. & Jemima, | Jan. 2, 1835, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 30 da. |
| Mary E. Clark, d. Asher B. & Eliza, | Jan. 1, 1847, | 4 yrs. 2 mos. |
| Ellen B. Clark, d. Asher B. & Eliza, | Jan- 7, 1847, | 8 mos. 27 da. |
| Infant daughter of Asher B. & Eliza Clark, | no date. | |
| ——dia Conry, w. Thomas, | Aug. 18, 1791, | 29 yrs. 10 mos. 22 da. |
| William Cottrell, | May 13, 1843, | 73 yrs. 3 mos. 15 da. |
| Ann Cottrell, w. Wm. T., | Nov. 17, 1840, | 36 yrs. 3 mos. 3 da. |
| Michael Cottrell, s. Wm & Elizabeth, | Feb. 3, 1845, | 37 yrs. 2 mos. 11 da. |
| Ellenorah S. Cottrell, d. Wm. M. & Sarah E., | March 24, 1855, | 4 mos. 20 da. |
| Wm. M. Cottrell, | Aug. 5, 1895, | Aug. 18 1819. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah E. Cottrell, w. Wm. M. | Sep. 18, 1857, | 30 yrs. 11 mos. 5 da. |
| Gersham Cottrell, s. Joseph & Mary, | Dec. 2, 1818, | 18 yrs. 2 mos. 26 da. |
| Joseph Cottrell, | March 10, 1838, | 73 years. |
| Mary (Thickston) Cottrell, w. Joseph, | Dec. 23, 1835, | April 20, 1768. |
| Margaret Conover, | June 2, 1857, | 57 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| Hendrick T. Conover, | March 13. 1850, | 44 yrs. 2 mos. 27 da. |
| Mary Jane Conover, d. Hendrick & Idah, | Sep. 14, 1832, | 28 da. |
| Tunis Conover, s. Hendrick & Ida, | Dec. 6, 1861, | 25 yrs. 9 mos. 21 da. |
| Sarah Ann Conover, w. Peter P. | July 17, 1843, | 34 yrs. 9 mos. 19 da. |
| Ann Maria Cook, d. Wm. W. & Caroline, | Sep. 16, 1838, | 8 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da. |
| Infant son of Rev. Eli F. & Catharine B. Cooley, | April, 1822. | |
| Adolphus Cooper, s. Benjamin P. & Meleney, | July 30, 1853, | 4 mos |
| Benjamin P. Cooper, | July 23, 1891, | born July 6, 1814. Co. I. 29 Reg. N. J. Vols. |
| John W. Cooper, | Aug. 20, 1851, | 62 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da. |
| Mary Elizabeth Cooper, d. Jacob & Catharine, | Sep. 10, 1840, | 1 mo. 20 da. |
| Peter H. Cooper, s. Jacob W. & Catharine, | Jan. 20, 1844, | 10 mos. 5 da. |
| David Crawford, s. David & Susan, | July 26, 1831, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 20 da. |
| Sarah Ann Crawford, w. John & d. Jacob & Mary Vanderbelt, | Nov. 25, 1829, | 29 yrs. 5 mos. 25 da. |
| William Crawford, | Dec. 16, 1837, | 80 yrs. 2 mos. 15 da. |
| Martha Crawford, w. Wm., | May 8, 1866, | 98 yrs. 4 mos. 8 da. |
| Joel Crawford, | March 27, 1873, | Feb. 10, 1802. |
| Mary Ann Crawford, w. Joel, | June 16, 1832, | 28 yrs. 8 mos. 24 da. |
| Martha Jane Crawford, d. Joel & Mary Ann, | Feb. 15, 1829, | 9 mos. 24 da. |
| Martha Jane Crawford, second d. Joel & Mary Ann, | June 27, 1830, | 6 mos. 17 da. |
| Charles Augustus Crawford, s. Joel & Hannah Maria, | Nov. 16, 1839, | 11 mos. 2 da. |
| Thaddeus Crawford, s. Joel & Mary Ann, | March 1, 1841, | 13 yrs. 5 mos. 17 da. |
| Gideon Crawford, | Sept. 1, 1831, | 64 yrs. 8 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Crawford, w. Gideon, | Oct. 20, 1822, | 44 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da. |
| Mary Crawford, | Oct. 18, 1839, | 50 yrs. 9 mos. 13 da. |
| Catharine Crawford, w. Stephen, | July 18, 1852, | 90 yrs. 8 mos. 3 da. |
| Stephen Crawford, | April 22, 1833, | 72 yrs. 9 mos. 22 da. |
| Leah A. Crosby, | Aug. 23, 1879, | Dec. 4, 1812. |
| Margaret Ann Davett, w. James, | July 14, 1849, of Cholera in New York, | 31 yrs. 2 mos. 8 da. |
| Margaret Davett, d. James & Margaret A. | Aug. 18, 1849, | 11 mos. |
| James Davett, s. James & Maria, | Jan. 4, 1852, | 1 yr. 5 mos. 11 da. |
| Garret Denyse, s. Wm. & Maria, | March 5, 1819, | 17 yrs. 3 mos. 5 da. |
| Anipel Demerest, w. John, | March 8, 1813, | in her 59th year. |
| Mary Dey, d. Lewis & Agnes, | June 11, 1845, | 57 yrs. 11 mos. 7 da. |
| Nicholas Morgan Disbrow, | Feb. 22, 1864, | 81 yrs. 4 mos. 14 da. |
| Mary (Vanderhoef) Disbrow, w. Nicholas M. | Aug. 17, 1865, | 77 yrs. 11 mos. 27 da. |
| Nicholas Edgar Disbrow, s. Nicholas M. and Mary, | June 7, 1829, | 9 mos. 7 da. |
| Phebe V. Disbrow, d. Nicholas & Mary, | April 10, 1809, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 23 da. |
| Margaret Donaldson, w. Sam. & d. Rev. George Mairs, | Feb. 15, 1822, | in her 28th yr. |
| Joseph W. Dunlop, | April 26, 1852, | 55 yrs. 2 mos. 4 da. |
| Wm. Johnston Dunlop, s. Jos. W. & Margaret, | Nov. 17, 1832, | 3 yrs. 7 mos. 24 da. |
| Thomas Fleet, | March 20, 1791, | about 58 yrs. |
| 2 Children of Thos. Fleet, by the side of his grave, | no date. | |
| Mary Forman, d. Samuel & Helena, | April 25, 1771, | 3 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| Helena Forman, d. Jonathan & Mary, | Sep. 3, 1783, | 9 mos. 25 da. |
| Helena Forman, w. Samuel & d. Tunis & Catharine Denise, | Jan. 23, 1789, | 60 yrs. 10 mos. 10 da. |
| Samuel Forman, s. Jonathan & Margaret, | Jan. 18, 1792, | 78 yrs. 2 mos. 5 da. |
| Cap. Wm. W. Forman, | March 16, 1849, | 73 yrs. 8 mos. 6 da. |
| Miss Mary Forman, | March 24, 1851, | 60 yrs. 2 mos. 9 da. |
| Eleanor Freneau, w. Philip & d. Samuel & Helena Forman, | Sep. 1, 1850, | 86 yrs. 9 mos. 29 da. |
| Sarah B. French, d. Ebenezer & Lavinia, | April 14, 1852, | 6 yrs. 9 mos. |
| James B. French, s. Ebenezer & Lavinia, | Feb. 29, 1851, | 10 mos. 21 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| James Frost, s. John & Catharine, | Jan. 10, 1821, | 2 wks. 6 da. |
| Thomas Geran, | April 1, 1842, | 82 yrs. 1 mo. |
| Barbarah Geran, w. Thos. | Jan. 13, 1843, | 77 yrs. 6 mos. 19 da. |
| Oscar Gilson, s. John, & Martha, | Feb. 9, 1848, | 5 yrs. 10 mos. 24 da. |
| Richard E. Griffiths, s. Robert & Margaret, | Dec. 29, 1856, | 1 mo. 19 da. |
| Elsie (Roberts) Hamer, w. Charles J., | Jan. 4, 1865, | 29 yrs. |
| Margaret West Hankinson, w. Peter B. & d. John P. & Mary Smith, | Aug. 24, 1839, | 26 yrs. 14 da. |
| Deborah Hendrickson, relict of Samuel, | Sep. 25, 1822, | 37 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Philip Holmes, | Dec. 26, 1810, | 40 yrs. 7 mos. 25 da. |
| Eleanor Holmes, wid. Philip, | March 8, 1842, | 66 yrs. 6 mos. 25 da. |
| Eydah Holmes, d. Philip & Elenor, | March 7, 1795, | 1 yr. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Hendrick Hiers, | July 13, 1832, | 75 yrs. 11 mos. 20 da. |
| Sarah (Whitlock) Hiers, relict of Hendrick, | May 17, 1841, | 81 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da. |
| George W. Hires, s. Garret & Sarah F., | May 12, 1846, | 7 mos. 26 da. |
| Twin sons of E. & E. Hoyt, | Sep. 27, 1847. | |
| Morris Higgins, | Jan. 3, 1867, | 66 yrs. 11 mos. 8 da. |
| Hannah Higgins, wid. Isaac, | Oct. 2, 1861, | 92 yrs. |
| Mathias Hulsart, | April 11, 1846, | 89 yrs. 4 mos. 8 da. |
| Elizabeth Hulsart, w. Mathias, | March 20, 1853, | 91 yrs. 6 mos. 5 da. |
| John Hulsart, s. Matthias & Elizabeth, | April 17, 1832, | 32 yrs. 2 mos. 1 da. |
| Thomas Hulsart, s. Mathias & Elizabeth, | March 7, 1808, | 6 yrs. 2 mos. 14 da. |
| Peter M. Hulsart, s. Mathias & Elizabetb, | July 10, 1838, | 53 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da. |
| Martha Hulsart, w. Peter M., | Sep. 26, 1828, | 38 yrs. 7 mos. |
| John Hulsart, s. Peter M. & Martha, | March 4, 1824, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| Maria (Bowne) Hulsart, w. Wm. | Jan. 17, 1848, | 19 yrs. 7 mos. 5 da. |
| Isaac Hull, s. James B. & Ann, | March 24, 1833, | Nov. 29, 1800. |
| Mjr. Thomas Hunn, | Sep. 15, 1797, | 60 yrs. 11 mos. 9 da. |
| Catharine Vanemburgh Hunn, w. Thomas, | Mar. 4, 1813, | 75 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Adrian Hunn, s. Thomas & Catharine V. | Aug. 31, 1802, | 32 yrs. 4 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Provoost Hunn, s. Thomas & Catherine, | March 6, 1771, | 3 yrs. 3 mos. |
| William Hyers, | Aug. 10, 1831, | 58 yrs. 9 mos. 11 da. |
| Margaret Hyers, w. Wm. | March 18, 1858, | 76 yrs. |
| Joseph Hyer, s. Wm. & Jane, | Sep. 2, 1825, | 10 mos. 8 da. |
| William I. Hyer, s. Joseph G. & Dorcas A. | Jan. 1, 1835, | 10 mos. |
| John L. Hyer, s. Joseph G. & Dorcas A. | Jan. 2, 1835, | 5 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| Jane Hyers, w. Walter P. | Aug. 16, 1863, | 59 yrs. 2 mos. 2 da. |
| John V. Hyer, s. Joseph G. & Dorcas A. | July 4, 1854, | 18 yrs. 7 mos. 4 da. |
| Martha Jobes, w. Richard, | Nov. 11, 1844, | 48 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da. |
| Mary Eliza Jobs, d. Richard & Martha, | Dec. 30, 1839, | 5 yrs. 3 mos. 5 da. |
| Ann Johnson, w. Mathias, | Dec. 12, 1820, | 24 yrs. 11 mos. 16 da. |
| William Johnson, | March 23, 1847, | 38 yrs. 9 mos. 8 da. |
| Elizabeth V P. Johnson, d. Wm. & Margaret S. | Oct. 28, 1846, | 13 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| Peter Johnston, | Feb. 10, 1821, | 70 yrs. 1 mo. 4 da. |
| Elsey Johnston, w. Peter, | Feb. 12, 1817, | 67 yrs. 8 mos. |
| William P. Johnston, s. Peter & Elsey, | Sep. 27, 1847, | 64 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Magdalena (Benhart) Keppes, w. Peter, | Feb. 22, 1857, | 17 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da. |
| Henry J. Keppes, s. Peter & Magdalena, | Dec. 27, 1854, | 1 da. |
| George F. Keppes, s. Peter & Magdalena, | March 15, 1857, | 1 mo. |
| Dr. Peter Le Conte, | Jan. 29, 1768, | in his 66th year. |
| Isaac Ledyard, s. Benjamin & Catharine, | March 21, 1787, | 3 yrs. 12 da. |
| Margaret Lequier, w. John, | June 17, 1882, | Mar. 5, 1813. |
| John Lamberson, | June 14, 1848, | 64 yrs. 16 da. |
| Mary Lamberson, w. John, | March 30, 1857, | 67 yrs. 6 mos. 2 da. |
| Mary Lamberson, w. John, & d. Lewis & Catharine Combs, | Aug. 29, 1849, | 21 yrs. 5 mos. 10 da. |
| Maria Lamberson, consort of Wm. C. & d. Stephen & Catharine Crawford, | April 15, 1832, | 39 yrs. 7 mos. 15 da. |
| John Lambertson, | Jan. 20, 1886, | April 6, 1823. |
| Martha J. Lambertson, w. John, | Feb. 7, 1879, | March 10, 1833. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Jennie L. Lambertson, d. John & Martha J. | Feb. 11, 1881, | Jan. 8, 1867. |
| Wm. Edgar Lambertson, s Peter & Eleanor, | Oct. 8, 1848, | 1 year. |
| Henry Latourrette, | March 17, 1865, | 72 yrs. 10 mos. 11 da. |
| Betsy Latourrette, | May 23, 1862, | 79 yrs. 3 mos. 27 da. |
| Elizabeth (Brower) Latourrette, w. Peter, | June 12, 1887, | April 4, 1790. |
| Margaret Latourrette, w. David, | Jan. 13, 1847, | 85 yrs. 6 mos. |
| Peter Latourrette, | Sep. 11. 1849, | 64 yrs. 6 mos. 13 da. |
| William Leasure, | Sep. 18, 1826, | about 72 yrs. |
| John Lisk, | March 23, 1823, | 67 yrs. 1 mo. 8 da. |
| Eleanor Lisk, d. Henry & Caroline | May 3, 1828, | 1 yr. |
| Robert Little, a native of the Billis near Virginia County Cavan Ireland, came to America 1807: many years an active merchant in this place, | Oct. 29, 1821, | in his 37th year. |
| Frances Little, d. Robert & Margaret, | April 30, 1839, | 20 yrs. 6 mos. 8 da. |
| John Lugard, | Jan. 16, 1876, | Feb. 12, 1800. |
| Mary Lugard, w. John, | April 1, 1873, | 72 yrs. |
| Eliza Ann (Brown) Marrenner, w. John, | Feb. 22, 1842, | 36 yrs. |
| Infant daughter of Wm. & Mary Mc Dormott, | June 16, 1815. | |
| William Mc Darmott, | Dec. 9, 1843, | 53 yrs. 7 mos. 24 da. |
| Mary McDarmott, w. Wm. | Jan. 5, 1838, | 61 yrs. 1 da. |
| Agness Mc Donald, relict of Alexander, | March 15, 1848, | 83 yrs. |
| Eleanor Ann Mc Dowell, d. John I. & Emma J. | Oct. 5, 1839, | 9 mos. 19 da. |
| John C. Mc Dowell, s. John I. & Emma J. | April 11. 1811, | 11 mos. 19 da. |
| Mary Emma McDowell, d. John I. & Emma J. | Sep. 17, 1847, | 11 mos. 10 da. |
| Catharine Ann Morgan, d. Jonathan & Dianah, | June 24, 1834, | 4 yrs. 2 mos. 24 da. |
| Mary Elizabeth Morgan, d. Jonathan & Dianah, | May 23, 1841, | 3 yrs. 5 mos. 29 da. |
| Henry Moffett, born in the County Downe Ireland, | April 29, 1841, | 73 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Catharine Moffett, w. Henry, | June 25, 1857, | 71 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| Thomas Moffett, | 1869, | born 1820. |
| Marietta Morrel, d. John & Mary, | Aug. 5, 1833, | 5 mos. 9 da. |
| Sarah Ann Morrel, d. John & Mary, | Aug. 14, 1832, | 9 mos. 20 da. |
| Julia A. (Cottrell) Newcul, w. Jacob, | March 12, 1890, | Nov. 20, 1833. |
| Mary Elizabeth Ormsby, d. Dorman L. & Gertrude J., | Nov. 25, 1833, | 4 mos. 20 da. |
| Gilbert L. Palmer, | March 26, 1845, | in his 29th year. |
| David Provost, | March 5, 1849, | 69 yrs. 5 mos. 23 da. |
| Mary Provoost, w David, | Sep. 10, 1832, | 53 yrs. 1 mo. 26 da. |
| Caroline P. Provoost, d. Maj. David & Mary, | April 5, 1849, | 27 yrs. 3 mos. 9 da. |
| Eveline Provost, d. David & Eliza, | Oct. 26, 1846, | 39 yrs. 10 da. |
| Sarah Ann Queripel, w. Job, | March 16, 1831, | 18 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. |
| William R. Ralph, | Jan. 14, 1889, | aged 61 yrs. Co. I. 8 Reg. N. J. Vols. |
| David O. Rappleyea, | May 28, 1896, | b. May 12, 1848. Co. H. 38 Reg. N. J. Vol. |
| Howard Reeder, | Jan. 24, 1900, | aged 77 yrs. Sergeant, Co I 16th Penn. Cavalry. |
| John Riddel, | June 2, 1866, | 66 yrs. 8 mos. 8 da. |
| John Riddel, s. John & Julia, | Dec. 27, 1871, | 24 yrs. 7 mos. 17 da. |
| Eley Roberts, d. Thomas & Mary, | Dec. 18, 1831, | 6 yrs. 9 mos. 6 da. |
| James Mott Roberts, s. Thomas & Mary, | Sep. 24, 1806, | 4 yrs. 4 mos. 6 da. |
| Thomas Roberts, | July 31, 1850, | 76 yrs. 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Mary (Mott) Roberts, relict of Thomas, | May 10, 1863, | 82 yrs. 8 mos. 14 da. |
| Elizabeth Roberts, d. Cornelous & Eleey Vanderhoof, | Jan. 4, 1819, | 66 yrs. 7 mos. 8 da. |
| Margaret Elizabeth Roberts, d. Mathew & Jane, | April 4, 1833, | 8 mos. 25 da. |
| Thomas S. Roberts, s. John A. & Hannah, | Oct. 6, 1858, | 20 yrs. 7 mos. |
| Hannah (Scobey) Roberts, w. John A., | Dec. 15, 1864, | 58 yrs. 4 mos. 25 da. |
| Matthew T. Roberts, | March 2, 1837, | 57 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da. |
| Elizabeth Robberts, w. Matthew, | April 30, 1855, | 72 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. |
| Mary Elizabeth Roberts, d. Joel B. & Lucy Ann, | March 10, 1847, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 13 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Joel Roberts, s. Joel B. & Lucy Ann, | April 10, 1852, | 2 mos. |
| Jane Ann Roberts, d. Wm. L. & Susan E., | Dec. 13, 1849, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. 10 da. |
| John M. Roberts, | March 26, 1843, | in his 61st year. |
| Jane Roberts, w. John M., | Jan. 4, 1858, | 71 yrs. |
| Miss Elenor Roberts, d. John & Jane, died in Brooklin L. I., | Nov. 19, 1835, | 23 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da. |
| Sarah T. Roberts, d. John M. & Jane, | Feb. 24, 1829, | 14 yrs. 10 mos. 18 da. |
| Susanna Robison, w. James & d. John & Mary Summerhayes, | May 24, 1827, | 26 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Cyrus Savery, s. Benjamin & Lydia, | Sep. 28. 1836, | 4 yrs. 5 mos. 19 da. |
| Infant son of Benjamin & Lydia Savery, | no date. | |
| Thomas Scobey, s. Charles & Nancy, | Feb. 27, 1835, | 3 yrs. 5 mos 19 da. |
| George Shaw, | July 20, 1854, | 39 yrs. 6 mos. 25 da. |
| Mary Ann Shaw, | Dec. 1, 1860, | 47 yrs. |
| Aaron Shaw, | May 24, 1845, | in his 47th year. |
| Catharine (Aumack) Simmons, w. John, | Feb. 1, 1865, | 64 yrs. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| Henry R. Smith, | Aug. 8, 1812, | 35 yrs. |
| John B. Smyth, | Aug. 30, 1864, | 73 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da. |
| Rebecca Smyth, w. John, | April 29, 1855, | 59 yrs. 3 mos. 4 da. |
| Infant son of Thomas & Ann Smith, | March 25, 1836, | |
| Infant son of F. P. & C. Simpson, | No date. | |
| Mary Smith, d. Thomas & Ann | Feb. 8, 1844, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 17 da. |
| John P. Smyth, | Oct. 2, 1851, | 72 yrs. 1 mo. |
| Mary (Johnston) Smyth, relict of John P., | Oct. 3, 1861, | 78 yrs. 10 mos. 8 da. |
| Peter Smyth, | June 26, 1824, | 74 yrs. 6 mos. 10 da. |
| Hendricha Smyth, w. Peter, | Oct. 3, 1832, | 81 yrs. 11 mos. |
| Euphame Smyth, d. Peter & Hendricha, | May 27, 1825, | 39 yrs. 9 mos. 15 da. |
| Wm. Johnston Smyth, s. John & Mary, | Sep. 15, 1813, | 2 yrs. 1 mo. 3 da. |
| Peter Watson Smyth, s. John & Mary, | July 22, 1822, | 12 yrs. 10 mos. 8 da. |
| Mary (Hunn) Stout, w. Richard, | April 17, 1804, | 25 yrs. |
| Catharine H. Stout, d. Richard & Mary, | April 4, 1804, | 6 mos. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| George W. Strong, s. Wm. N. & Sarah Ann, | April 21, 1847, | 4 mos. 4 da. |
| Elizabeth (Craig) Stewart, w. John, | July 3, 1902, | no date. |
| Deborah A. Stryker, | March 9, 1891, | Sep. 23, 1829. |
| John Stryker, | May 29, 1887, | April 6, 1826. |
| John Summerhays, | June 25, 1834, | 58 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Mary Summerhays, w. John, | March 24, 1838, | 64 yrs. |
| Cornelius Swart, | Jan. 10, 1831, | 62 yrs. 6 mos. 6 da. |
| James Bentley Taylor, s. James B. & Grace J., | Oct. 5, 1843, | Jan. 5, 1829. |
| Theodore Thomas, | Dec. 29, 1862, | 65 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Catharine Thomas, w. Theodore, | July 31, 1849, | in her 44th year. |
| Theodore Thomas, s. Theodore & Catharine, | Sep. 18, 1857, | 27 yrs. 3 mos. 18 da. |
| John Thompson, Jr., of Perth Amboy, | Aug. 21, 1812, | 39 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Asher Tice, | Feb. 26, 1865, | 83 yrs. 9 mos. 7 da. |
| Sarah Tice. w. Asher & d. Sam. & Catharine Ellison, | July 30, 1872, | 83 yrs. 1 mo. 10 da. |
| John Thompson, | April 11, 1861, | March 23, 1792. |
| Sarah (Emmons) Thompson, w. John, | May 28, 1860, | May 28, 1792. |
| William Thompson, | March 30, 1855, | 79 yrs. |
| Jane Thompson, relict of Wm., | Jan. 7, 1856, | 81 yrs. |
| Lucretia Vanarsdalen, w. George & d. Hendrick & Ida Vancleef, | July 18, 1832, | 48 yrs. 25 da. |
| Charles P. VanBrackle, | July 29, 1889, | born June 5, 1844. Co. D. 38 Reg. N. J. V. |
| Georgie B. VanBrakle, | March 19, 1893, | Aug. 16, 1876. |
| Margaret VanBrakle, w. John, | May 1, 1882, | 71 yrs. 3 mos. 11 da. |
| Samuel C. Vanderhoef, | Dec. 17, 1847, | 51 yrs. 6 mos. 3 da. |
| Alice I. Vanderhoof, w. S. C., | Feb. 4, 1817, | 21 yrs. 4 mos. 5 da. |
| Cornelius P. Vanderhoef, Esqr., | May 10, 1816, | 53 yrs. 6 mos. 23 da. |
| Phebe (Hunn) Vanderhoef, w. Cornelius P., | April 4, 1808, | 40 yrs. 5 mos. 13 da. |
| William Van Nuyse, s James & Ann, | Oct. 22, 1818, | 30 yrs. 3 mos. 16 da. |
| John Van Nuyse, | Sep. 21, 1845, | 53 yrs. 7 da. |
| Emma (Crawford) Van Nuyse, w. John, | Sep. 14, 1865, | 69 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da. |
| David Van Pelt, | Jan. 29, 1853, | in his 70th year. |
| Ann Van Pelt, w. David, | Sep. 13, 1808, | 24 yrs. 5 mos. 10 da. |
| Christopher J. Van Pelt, | Oct. 15, 1846, | in his 66th year. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| William Van Pelt, | March 28, 1839, | 76 yrs. 1 mo. 28 da. |
| Elizabeth Van Pelt, w. Wm., | May 7, 1851, | in her 77th year. |
| John S. Van Pelt, s. Wm. & Elizabeth, | July 4, 1832, | 13 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Thomas Van Pelt, | Oct. 26, 1844, | in his 49th year. |
| John E. Van Pelt, s. John B. & Irena M., | July 18, 1847, | 10 mos. 20 da. |
| Ellen Frances Van Pelt, d. John B. & Irena M., | Oct. 20, 1850, | 2 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da. |
| John H. Van Pelt. | April 13, 1903, | aged 79 yrs. Co. A. 38 Reg. N. J. Vols. |
| Hannah (Pettit) Van Sciver, w. David M., | June 30, 1855, | 50 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da. |
| John Walton, judge in Mon. Co. Court Common Pleas, & elder in 1st Pres. Ch. Middletown, | June 15, 1844, | 32 yrs. 1 mo. 5 da. |
| Joseph L. S. Walton, s. John & Amelia M , | Dec. 20, 1841, | 1 yr. 9 mos. 14 da. |
| John D. Walton, s. John & Amelia M., | Jan. 30, 1843, | 10 mos. |
| Helen B. Walton, d. Wm. P. & Mary, | March 17, 1850, | 32 yrs. 4 mos. |
| Catharine Walton, d. Wm. P. & Mary, | Sep. 1, 1836, | 35 yrs. |
| Mary Walton, d. Wm. P. & Mary, | Dec. 12, 1843, | 43 yrs. |
| Peter Walton, s. Wm. P. & Mary, | Dec. 29, 1829, | 29 yrs. 10 mos. |
| Mary Jane Walton, d. Peter & Hannah, | Nov. 18, 1847, | 20 yrs. 10 mos. 8 da. |
| Willemina Wallace, d. Joseph V. & Margaret, | Sep. 22, 1855, | 1 yr. 11 mos. |
| Mary Walton, w. William, | May 13, 1868, | 92 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da. |
| William P. Walton, | Jan. 27, 1823, | 52 yrs. 10 mos. 14 da. |
| Victor Walton, s. Wm. P. & Mary, | March 6, 1834, | 28 years. |
| Cornelius Walton, s. Wm. P. & Mary, | March 14, 1835, | 25 years. |
| William K. Walton, s. Wm. P. & Mary, | May 27, 1830, | 32 yrs. 9 mos. |
| William Warn, | Oct. 22, 1852, | 52 yrs. 9 da. |
| Eliza M. Warn, w. Wm. | Feb. 7, 1852, | 45 yrs. 5 mos. 28 da. |
| Louisa Warn, d. Wm. & Eliza M., | Feb. 20, 1858, | 20 yrs. 17 da. |
| Delia Warn, d. Wm. & Eliza M., | Oct. 10, 1863, | 20 yrs. 8 mos. 15 da. |
| David L. Warne, s. Lewis & Sarah, | May 24, 1851, | 21 yrs. 8 mos. |
| Josiah West, | June 10, 1843, | 44 yrs. 3 mos. 25 da. |

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Lydia Ann West, w. Josiah & d. Jacob & Lydia Ann Aumack, | Aug. 9, 1833, | 28 yrs. 8 mos. 19 da. |
| John West, | June 25, 1832, | 56 yrs. 8 mos. 17 da. |
| Margaret West, relict of John, | April 25, 1839, | 60 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da. |
| Peter J. West, | July 15, 1867, | 67 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. |
| Ann West, w. Peter, J., | Oct. 28, 1851, | 54 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da. |
| Francis Bridges Wilkie, native of London, Eng., | Dec. 9, 1852, | in his 59th year. |
| Cornelius Williamson, | Feb. 23, 1807, | 42 yrs. 5 mos. 23 da. |
| Deborah Williamson, w. Cornelias & d. James & Deborah Hageman, | Aug. 14, 1793, | 18 yrs. 9 mos. 12 da. |
| Elizabeth (Warn) Wilson, w. Jacob E., | June 9, 1872, | 37 yrs. 7 mos. 10 da. |
| Derrick Whitlock, | June 29, 1824, | Dec. 27, 1772. |
| Eliza Whitlock, d. John C. & Margaret, | Aug. 12, 1827, | 1 yr. 5 da. |
| Richard A. Whitlock, s. John C. & Margaret, | Nov. 7, 1831, | 1 yr. 2 mos. 21 da. |
| Lydia Whitlock, d John C. & Margaret, | Oct. 27, 1834, | 1 yr. 10 mos. 8 da. |
| George Spafford Whitlock, s. John C. & Margaret, | March 21, 1853, | 18 yrs. 3 mos. |
| Rev. George S. Woodhull, A. M., | Dec. 25, 1834, | in the 62nd yr. of his age & in the 37th of his ministry: of wh. he spent 22 yrs. at Crambury, 12 at Princeton, & nearly 2 at Middletown Point, N. J. |
| William Woolley, | Dec. 26, 1854, | 87 yrs. |
| Abigail Woolley, w. Wm. | no date. | |
| John Woolley, s. Wm. & Abigail | no date. | |
| Elizabeth Boyle, d. Wm. & Abigail Woolley, | no date. | |
| Rebecca Wooley, w. Peter, | April 27, 1845, | 58 yrs. |
| Peter Wooley, | Oct. 19, 1852, | 70 yrs. 7 mos. 19 da. |
| Ann Maria Woolley, d. Alexander & Catharine, | May 22, 1852, | 3 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da. |
| Sarah Worthman, d. Tunis & Margaret, | June 17, 1813, | Oct 7, 1810. |
| John W. Wyman, | Jan. 15, 1843, | in his 68th year. |
| John E. Yetman, | Nov. 28, 1893, | aged 69 years. Co. A. 28 N. J. Vols. |
| Catharine Yetman, w. John E., | July 28, 1886, | 54 yrs. 1 mo. 18 da. |
| Elizabeth Young, w. Samuel, | Jan. 3, 1846, | 69 yrs. 2 mos. 21 da. |

There are many other graves in this yard, but not marked with inscribed stones.

## LIST OF BURIALS IN SOME ISOLATED PLACES, OR OLD FAMILY BURIAL-PLOTS, IN THE VICINITY OF OLD TENNENT.

These records were taken from inscriptions on the grave stones, which are mostly of brown sand stone, upright slabs set deep in the ground, and many of them still in excellent condition.

(1) About one half mile east of the Old Tennent church on the brow of a little hill covered with woods, now known by the name of "Locust Grove," is the grave of Walter Ker, (the old Covenanter), died June 10, 1748, in the 92nd year of his age. Near by are two other graves; Margaret Ker, wife of Walter, died Oct. 1, 1734 in her 73rd year : and Margaret Ker, wife of Joseph, died Dec. 20, 1745 aged 33 yrs. 6 mos. 22 da.

(2) On the farm now owned by John Ward, about one half mile east of Perrineville, under a red cedar tree, are the graves of Gawin Watson, died Aug. 24, 1771, aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. : Euphame Watson, wife of Gawin, died Aug. 31, 1766, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. : Peter Watson, died March 15, 1761, aged 46 yrs. 4 mos., stone lies fallen on the ground : and, on a stone broken into a number of pieces lying on the ground, is marked Watson Kear born Jan. 15, 1761 died Feb. 7, 1811, also his widow Ann Kear born Dec 21, 1858 died Dec. 10, 1822 or 32 (the break has marred the figures).

(3) On the farm now owned by Howard Baird, near Manalapan church, are the graves of Nicholas Cook, died in 1785, in his 82nd year, horizontal stone ; on the same grave stone is marked Elizabeth Cook, wife of Nicholas, died in 1792, in her 77th year.

Thomas Cook, Esqr., son of Nicholas and Elizabeth, died in 1809, in his 75th year, horizontal stone.

Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth, died in 1772, in her 32nd year.

John Cook, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, died in 1782, in his 44th year.

Jonathan Cook, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, died in 1772, in his 22nd year.

Rachel Cook, daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth, died in 1763, in her 20th year.

Benjamin Cook, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, died in 1758, in his 3rd year.

George Cook, died Sep. 16, 1808, aged 60 yrs. 6 mos. 13 da.

Margaret Cook, wife of George, died Nov. 20, 1771, aged 21 yrs. 2 mos. 24 da.

Puthenia Cook, wife of George, Esqr., died Jan. 22, 1813, aged 59 yrs. 8 mos. 20 da.

Aaron F. Cook, son of George & Perthenia, died Nov. 27, 1802, aged 23 yrs. 1 mo. 7 da.

David Cook, died Sep. 23, 1813, aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 12 da.

Mary Cook, wife of David, died Oct. 16, 1838, aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da.

Jane Cook, wife of Joseph, died Dec. 23, 1861, aged 64 yrs. 1 mo. 28 da.

David Cook, son of Joseph & Jane, died July 24, 1860, aged 44 yrs. 4 mos. 19 da.

David Emhly, son of Robert & Margaret, died in 1765, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da.

There are also in this plot two foot-stones with head-stones apparently missing,—one is marked G. W. C., and the other N. C.

(4) On the farm now owned by Mr. D. D. Denise, near Freehold, is the Rhea burial plot with the graves of

Robert Rhe, d. Jan. 18, 1720.

Janet Rhea, d Jan. 15, 1761 aged about 93 yrs.

David Rhea, d. May 15, 1761 aged 64 yrs. 2 mos.

Jonathen Rhea, d. May 23, 1767 aged 31 (?) yrs. 9 mos. 1 da. headstone broken.

Margret Rhe, dau. Robert & Mary, d. Aug. 16, 1752 aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 7 da.

David Rhe, son Robert & Mary, d. Aug. 11, 1752 aged 3 yrs. 11 mos. 25 da.

Margreat Rhe, dau. Robert & Mary, d. Nov. 10, 1747 aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 17 da.

Anna Rhea, dau. Jonathen & Lydia, aged 5 mos.

(5) Near the second pond on the upper waters of Manalapan Brook, at Miller's Factory or Blain's Mills, in a field to the north of the mill-dam, is the Preston family burial plot. The following records were taken from the grave stones therein ;

John Preston, s. Joseph & Sarah, d. Apr. 9, 1750 in his 20th yr.

Rachel Preston, dau. Wm. & Sarah, d. July 30, 1816 in her 2nd yr.

Jacob Preston d. Jan. 25, 1840 aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 14 da.

Joseph Preston d. Mch. 5, 1857 aged 39 yrs. 3 mos. 10 da.

Sarah Hannah Preston, dau. Robert H. & Elizabeth d. Dec. 17, 1835 aged 4 yrs. 3 mos. 19 da.

Joseph Preston d. May 26, 1822 in his 89th yr.

Susanna Preston, w. Joseph d. Mch. 23, 1826 in her 89th yr.

Jonathan Forman d. May 21, 1818 in his 64th yr.

Martha Forman, w. Jonathan d. Aug. 22, 1847 aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 13 da.

(6) On a hill about 2 miles east of Freehold, is a family grave plot with the following records, which are here copied from Rev. H. G. Smith's book "History of Old Scots Church ; "

Ursilla Forman, w. Aaron, d. Apr. 4, 1768 aged 63.

Aaron Forman, s. Saml. & Mary, d. Jan. 13, 1741-2 aged 42.

Samuel Forman d. Oct. 13, 1740 aged 77.

Samuel Stelle, s. Ambrose & Rebekah, d. Oct. 16, 1721 aged 2 yrs 4 mos. 18 da.

Denise Forman, s. John & Elinor, d. Nov. 18, 1761 aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 9 da.

Mary Forman, w. Samuel, d. Mch. 18, 1728 aged 61.

Eleanor Forman, dau. John & Jane, d. Oct. 18, 1730 aged 3 yrs. 7 mos.

Hannah Forman, dau. John & Jane, d. Sep. 30, 1730 aged 15 mos.

Rebekah van Kleif, dau. Saml. & Mary Forman, d. Sep. 19, 1748 aged 52.

Capt. John Forman d. Nov. 25, 1740 aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 2 da.

William Maddock d. Sep. 1, 1750 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos. 19 da.

Hannah Maddock, w. Wm. d. Jan. 11, 1755 aged 65 yrs. 18 da.

(7) About one and one half miles to the north of Freehold is "Wyckoff Hill." This is a little eminence about 180 feet above mean sea level, falling abruptly toward the north, and sloping gradually toward the south. On this bluff-like hill is a burying-ground of about a quarter of an acre in extent, and shaded with a few forest trees. About 1702 John Wikoff purchased near Freehold 1000 acres of land, within which tract is this grave-plot. The records on its headstones were copied out by F. R. Symmes as follows :

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| Gearche Sutphin | Mar. 24, 1748. | |
| Anne Cowenhoven, w. Cornelius A. | Sep. 14, 1757. | 27 yrs. 1 da. |
| Anna Williamson, d. David & Geartey, | May 10, 1824, | 69 yrs. 3 mos. 18 da. |
| Sarah Williamson, d. David & Geartey, | Jan. 31, 1849, | 91 yrs. 8 mos. 1 da. |
| Hendrick Williamson, s. David & Geartey, | Oct. 28, 1813, | 64 yrs. 8 mos. 12 da. |
| Peter Antonides, | Dec. 6, 1828, | 53 yrs. 5 mos. 16 da. |
| Mary (Lloyd) Antonides, w. Peter, | March 3, 1836, | 56 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da. |
| John D. Antonides, s. David & Esther, | July 26, 1830, | 1 yr. 1 mo. 9 da. |
| I. A. | 1797, | |
| J. A. | 1800. | |
| E. A. | 1807. | |
| Ann Lloyd, w. John, | Sep. 22, 1791. | |
| Daniel Barcalow, | June 28, 1795, | 74 yrs. 6 mos. 2 da. |
| Derick Barcalow, s. Daniel, | July 28, 1801, | 25 yrs. 10 mos. 17 da. |
| D B. | May 2, 1828. | |
| S. B. | 1834. | |
| Garret Wikoff, | Nov. 2, 1770, | 66 yrs. 7 mos. 28 da. |
| Aeltie Wikoff, w. Garrit, | Feb. 19, 1740, | 34 yrs. 3 mos. 26 da. |
| William Wikoff, | Sep. 18, 1782, | 75 years. |
| Agness Wikoff, w. Wm. | July 26, 1777, | 73 years. |
| Anna Wikoff, d. Wm. & Agness, | March 8, 1803, | in her 68th year. |
| Catherine Forman, | Sep. 2, 1818, | 72 yrs. 4 mos. 12 da. |
| Ezekiel Forman, consort of Catharine, | Dec. 15, 1828, | in his 80th year. |
| Agness Wikoff, d. Wm. & Agness, | Oct. 29, 1795, | 52 years. |

Capt. Jacob Forman, entered the Merchant's service at age of 14 at the Port of New York ; he progressed by regular grades to the command of a Ship remaining in the Service 30 yrs. until a few yrs. of his death, which occurred June 16, 1841, in his 58th year.

There are other graves in this ground, but unmarked with inscribed stones.

(8) The following records were copied by Louis Rue from a burying-ground on the farm owned by Frank Mount, near the Millstone Brook about a mile below Bergen's Mill.

| NAMES. | DATE OF DEATH. | AGE. |
|---|---|---|
| John Reid, | Jan. 15, 1771, | 58 years. |
| Deborah Reid, w. John, | Jan. 10, 1786, | 60 years. |
| George Reid, | May 24, 1813, | 58 yrs. 2 mos. 7 da. |
| Jane Reid, w. George, | May 16, 1808, | 48 yrs. 5 mos. |
| Catherine, d. George & Jane Reid, | Feb. 4, 1810, | 17 yrs. 21 da. |
| Nancy Hankerson, d. George & Jane Reid, | Oct. 13, 1812, | 24 yrs. 4 mos. 13 da. |
| Major Richard Reid, a Revolutionary Patriot, | Jan. 28, 1836, | 76 yrs. 7 mos. 23 da. |
| Frankey Reid, w. Richard, | Sep. 10, 1783, | 20 yrs. 4 mos. 24 da. |
| Catharine Reid, w. Richard, | July 29, 1844, | 74 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da. |
| Wm. Hendrickson, s. Richard & Caty Reid, | Oct. 11, 1799, | 8 mos. 27 da. |
| Three small graves marked with rough stones. | | |
| Deborrough Smith, w. David, | Aug. 23, 1817, | 52 yrs. 7 mos. 7 da. |

The oldest tombstone in the Perrineville cemetery is that of Joseph Holman, died August 9, 1777, in his 9th year.

## SOLDIERS' GRAVES IN OLD TENNENT CEMETERY.

[The following list of the names of soldiers, with their army connections, buried in Old Tennent Cemetery, was prepared with much labor some years ago by R. Perrine Craig, who was sexton of the church and church yard from 1868 to 1889. The author acknowledges the kindness of Mr. Craig in permitting the use of this list in this book, and also in furnishing assistance and information in the compiling of this History.]

### SOLDIERS OF THE OLD FRENCH WAR AND OF THE REVOLUTION.

Anderson, James, Lieut. Hazen's Reg't, (2d Canadian), Continental Army; discharged at the close of the war.

Anderson, John, 1st Lieut. Capt. Reading's Company. 3d Batallion, 1st Establishment, Feb. 7, 1776; resigned. Capt. 4th Battalion, 2d Establishment, Nov. 28, 1776; retired Sept. 26, 1780. Also, Capt. mil.

Anderson, John, Priv., Capt. Waddel's Company, 1st Reg., Monmouth.

Anderson, Kenneth, Adjt., 1st Regt., Monmouth, May 1, 1777.

Baird, David, Private, 1st Regt., Monmouth; Sergt., ditto, 1776; Ensign, ditto; Lieut., ditto; Quartermaster, ditto; Capt., ditto, 1777.

Baird, John, Revolution.
Bowne, Joseph, Corporal, Capt. Waddell's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Bowman, John, Capt. Dunn's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Brewer, Joseph, Captain, Monmouth.
Craig, David, Private, Captain Walton's troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth; Sergeant, ditto.
Craig, James, Ensign, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth; Ensign troop, ditto; State, ditto.
Craig, John, Capt. Waddell's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Craig, John, 1st Lieut., Capt. Elisha Walton's Co., 1st Reg't, Monmouth.
Craig, Samuel, Troop Light Horse, Monmouth.
Craig, William, teamster.
Campbell, William, Continental army.
Campbell. John, Capt. Waddell's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Clayton, Jonathan, Capt. Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Cale, Jacob, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Conover, David, Monmouth.
Conover, (Covenhoven), Theodorus, Sergt. Capt. Hankinson's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Conover, John M., Troop Light Dragoons.
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Capt, Hankinson's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Covenhoven, Lewis, Sergt., Infantry; Sergt. Troop Light Horse, Mon.
Covenhoven, John, Col., Mon.; Capt. Hunn's Co., 1st Regt., Monmo'th.
Covenhoven, John, Capt. Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Covenhoven, Wm., Capt. Hankinson's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Combs, Joseph, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons; Serg't, ditto, Mon.
Combs, Thomas, Captain, Rangers, Middlesex.
Combs, John, Capt. Waddell's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Chambers, John, Capt. Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Cheeseman, William, Private, Sergeant.
Davis, William, Captain.
Dey, John, Monmouth.
Edwards, Thomas, 2nd Lieutenant, Monmouth.
Emmons, Abraham, Monmouth.
English, David, Middlesex.
English, James, Surgeon's Mate; State Troops, Surgeon's ditto.
English, James, Monmouth.
Errickson, Michael, Monmouth.
Forman, David, Paymaster, Monmouth.
Forman, Jonathan, Cornet, Capt. Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth; Cornet, Capt. Walton's Co., (horsemen), State troops.
Forman, Jonathan, Capt. Waddell's Co., 1st Regt. Monmouth
Forman, Tunis, Private, Sergeant.
Forman, William, Capt. Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Freeman, Henry, Fifer, Continental Army.

Gordon, David, Ensign, Capt. Elisha Walton's Co., 1st Regt, Monmouth, May 7th, 1777; Captain, ditto, 1778.
Gordon, Ezekiel, Middlesex.
Gordon, James, Middlesex.
Gordon, Jonathan, Revolution.
Hays, John, Capt. Bond's Co., 4th Battalion, 2nd Estab. Also militia.
Hankinson, James, Capt. Walton's Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Hankinson, Kenneth, Capt. Colonel Forman's Battalion, Heard's Brigade, June 16th, 1776; Capt. 1st Regt., Monmouth, 1777.
Herbert, Daniel, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Herbert, James, Troop Light Horse, Monmouth.
Henderson, John, Lieutenant, Monmouth; Captain, ditto, 1777.
Henderson, Thomas, 2d Major, Col. Stewart's Battalion, Minute Men, Feb. 15, 1776; Major, Col. Heard's Battalion, June 14, 1776; Lieut.-Col., Colonel Forman's Bat., Heard's Brigade; Brigade Major, Mon.
Johnston, Peter, Sergt., Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Mon.
Johnston, Wm. 3rd Battalion, 1st Estab.; Capt. Flanagan's Co., 3d Battalion, 2d Estab.; Capt Anderson's Co., 3d Regt.; 1st Regt.
Low, Alexander, Sergeant, Monmouth.
Laird, Moses, Revolution.
Laird, William, Cap. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Laird, William, Capt. Nixon's Troop, Horse, Middlesex.
Laird, Richard, Private, Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth; Corp. ditto; Serg't ditto. Also Serg't Pulaski Legion, Cont. Army.
Leonard, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. Waddel's Company, 1st Reg't, Monmouth; 1st Battalion, 2d Estab., 3d Reg't; also militia.
Lloyd, John, Capt. Waddel's Company, 1st Reg't, Monmouth.
Mount, Matthew, Revolution.
McKnight, Joseph, Monmouth.
McChesney, Robert, Revolution.
McDermott, William.
Newell, Hugh, (grandfather of Gov. Newell), blacksmith, Capt. Brewer's Company, Monmouth.
Perrine, John, Middlesex.
Perrine, Lewis, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Perrine, Matthew, Middlesex.
Reid, Aaron, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Horse, Monmouth.
Reed, John, Serg't, Capt. Hankinson's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Rogers, John, Revolution.
Rogers, Samuel, Lieut. Tice's Company, 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Rue, John, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Scudder, Nathaniel, Lieut. Col., 1st Regt., Monmouth. Col. ditto, Nov. 28th, 1776; killed in skirmish with refugees at Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J., Oct. 15, 1781.
Schenck, Ruliff, Capt. Flanagan's Company, 3d Battalion, 2d Estab.

Seabrooks, Stephen, Troop, Light Horse, Monmouth.
Smith, Thomas, 1st Reg't, Monmouth; also Continental Army.
Sprowls, Moses, Private, 3d Battalion, 1st Estab.; Private, Capt. Patterson's Co., 3d Battalion, 2d Estab.; Private, 1st Reg't; Serg't, 3d Reg't; Quartermaster-Serg't, ditto; Ensign, 2d Reg't, June 21, 1781; Ensign, 1st Reg't; discharged at the close of the war.
Sutphen, Derrick, Private, Capt. Waddel's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth; Serg't Capt Barnes Smock's Co., Artillery, ditto.
Sutphin, Joseph, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.
Sutphin, John, Capt. Hankinson's Company, 1st Reg't, Monmouth.
Suydam, Jacob, Middlesex.
Thompson, Joseph, Capt. Waddel's Co., 1st Reg't, Monmouth.
Tone, William, Capt. Nixon's Troop, Light Horse, Middlesex.
VanCleve, Benjamin, Ensign, Capt. Smock's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth, Sept. 1st, 1777; Lieutenant, ditto; Captain, ditto, 1780.
Vanderveer, John, Monmouth.
Voorhees, John, 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment; 1st Regt.
Walker, Aaron, Fifer, Continental Army; also Drummer, Capt. Waddel's Co., 1st Reg't, Monmouth.
Walker, George, served as Capt. in 2nd Battalion, 2nd Establishment, as a volunteer without pay; Ensign, 2d Regt., Sept. 26, 1780; Lieut. ditto., Jan. 1, 1781; discharged at the close of the war; Capt. by brevet.
Walton, Elisha, Ensign, 1st Reg't, Monmouth; Capt., ditto, May 7, 1777; 2d Major, ditto; 1st Major, ditto, March 27, 1778; Major Battalion, State Troops, June 11, 1779.
Wilson, Joseph, Revolution.
Woodhull, John, D.D., Chaplain.
Wickoff, Jacob, Capt. Hankinson's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Wikoff, William, Corp., Capt. Waddell's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth.
Yetman, James, Private, Continental Army; Sergeant, ditto.
Yetman, John, Monmouth.
Perrine, Peter, Captain, Third Battalion, Middlesex.
Rhea, David, Lieut., Capt. John Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth; Lieut., Capt. Walton's Co., State Troops, (horsemen); Lieut., Capt. Nixon's Troop Light Horse, Middlesex; Quartermaster, militia.
Coward, Enock, (Grandfather of Capt. Enoch L. of 14th Regiment).
Henderson, Wm., Capt. Holmes's Co., 4th Battalion, 2nd Establishm't.
Clayton, John, Capt. Walton's Troop, Light Dragoons, Monmouth.

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR WITH ENGLAND, 1812 AND '14.

Anderson, Jno. L. Capt.
Brewer, Daniel,
Boyde, John,
Bowne, Peter,
Bruen, Cyrus,
Craig, Robert E.,
Emmons, Isaac,
Freeman, Simeon,
Gordon, Lewis,
Gordon, John E.,
Robinson, Jas., Capt.
Robinson, John,
Rue, William,
Teneyck, Wm. Capt.
Thomson, Joseph,

Coward, Enock,
Combs, William,
Clayton, John,
Conover, Rob't, Capt.,
Conover, John I.,
Conover, Benjamin,
Craig, John,
Craig, Joseph,
Gordon, James,
Hampton, William,
Laird, David, (Navy),
Kerr, Joseph,
Myers, Nathaniel,
Malatt, Matthias,
Nesbit, John,
Perrine, Rob't, Quartermaster.
Thompson, Pearson,
VanSchoick, Samuel,
Voorhees, Stephen,
White William,
Wilson, Robert,
Yetman, Eseck,
Yetman, Walter,

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1861.

Abrahams, James
Breece, William,
Coombs, William,
Duncan, William,
Dey, Roland,
Fisher, David R.,
Fisher, David A.,
Gordon, Conover,
McChesney, Geo. S.,
Rue, John A.,
Reid, Spafford W.,
Smith, Josiah.
Smith, Jacob,*
Van Aman, James N.,
Woodhull, Dr. Addison,
Weeden, John E.,
Yetman, Tunis,

*Also served in the war with Mexico.

## DEED FOR THE OLD SCOTS GROUND.

JUNE 1 1727.

THIS INDENTURE made this first Day of June and in the thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George over Great Brittain, &c., King, &c., Annoq Domini, one Thousand, Seven hundred, Twenty and Seven, **BETWEEN** Alexander Nepier, of Freehold, in ye County of Monmouth, & Province of East New Jarsey, Yeoman of ye one part, & John Johnson, Sen. Esq., Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Sen., Patrick Imlay, Sen., Archibald Creige & Richard Watson, all of ye Same Place and Province aforesd., Yoemen of ye other Part **WITNESSETH,** that ye Sd. Alexander Nepier, for & in consideration of a competent Sum of money to him in hand, paid by ye Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige & Richard Watson, the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge & himself therewith fully Satisfied and contented & thereof & of & from every Part & Parcel thereof do fully & freely, acquit, Exonerate & Discharge ye Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige & Richard Watson, their & every of their Heirs, Executors & Administrators for ever by these Presents, Hath Aliened, Granted, Bargained & Sold & by these Presents doth Alien, Grant, Bargain & Sell, unto ye Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige & Richard Watson to their and every of their Heirs, Executors & Administrators, for ever; A certain tract of Land, Scituate, lying & being in the Township of Freehold, in the County & Province aforesd. **BEGINNING** at a Stake wch lyes North, North West & two Degrees more Northerly Sixteen Chains & three fourths of a Chain from Walter Benthills. north East Corner along Alexander Neipers line & from ye Said line due East two Chains & Seventy-one links, & running East five Chains, thence North, five Chains, thence West, five Chains, thence South, five Chains, to where it began, **TOGETHER** wth. all & all manner of Buildings, Feedings, Pastures. woods, underwoods. water, water Courses, water Falls,

Ponds, Pits, Pools, Mines, Mineralls, Easements, Profitts, and Commodities to the Same belonging or in any manner of ways Appertaining & all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Reversion, Remainder, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the Sd. Alexander Nepier of, in to, or out of, the Same or any part or parcel thereof, as fully & Amply to all constructions, Intents & Purposes as the Same was Granted and Affirmed to me the Sd. Alexander Neiper by Deed of Sale from John Reid, Esq., Deceased of Hortensie hearing Date February the fifth Annoq Domini 1697 Entered upon Publick Record in Liber E folio 1539. (F. folio 539). **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the Sd. Tract of Land & Premises with their & every of their Appertenances, unto them the Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige, and Richard Watson, their and every of their Heirs, Executrs. & Administrs. to & for the Use, benefit, & behoof of them ye Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige and Richard Watson their & every of their Heirs, Executrs. & Administrs. for ever **YIELDING & PAYING** therefore Yearly & every Year for ye Said Tract of Land unto him ye Sd. Alexander Nepier, his Heirs & Assigns a corn of Peper or the value thereof at or upon every 25th Day of March for ever hereafter in Lieu & instead of all other Services & Demands & ye Sd. Alexander Nepier doth hereby for him, his Heirs, Executors & Adminstrs. doth covenant, promise, Grant & Agree to & with ye Sd. John Johnston, Peter Watson, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, Archibald Creige & Richard Wattson & their Heirs &c. that at ye time of the granting of ye Premises is Seized, of ye above Sd. Tract of Land of a Sure Perfect & Absolute Estate of Inheritance in ye Law, in fee Simple, & that ye Sd. Land is free from any former or other Grant, Joynture, Dowry, or Incumbrance whatsoever So as to alter change, charge or make void the Same estate. **IN WITNESS** whereof the Sd. Alexander Nepier hath hereunto Set his hand & Seal ye Day & Year above written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of
JOHN REED.
DAVID RHE.
JOHN HEPBURN Junor.

ALEXANDER NEIPER. (L. S.)

[This deed is written on a large page of thick white paper. On the reverse side the following agreement and memorandum is written]:

Before the signeing & sealing of this Deed the within Mentioned persons Doth all promise that them theire heirs and Euery of them shall use the said Land for a buring Yard and to Keep a prisbteran Meeting and for No Other Use the sade Alexander Nipper his heires Exetor shall Not be troubled with No taueran Nor No Residentar on the said tract of Land Giuen Under our hands this twenty seuenth Day of March In the Year of Oure Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty Eight.

WALTER KER.
ARCHIBALD CREIGE.
RICHARD WATSON.
CHARLES GORDON.

**MEMORANDUM** That on this twelfth day of November Anno Dom. 1741 David Rhe one of the within subscrib'd Evidences personally appear'd Before Me Fenwick Lyell one of His Majesty's Councill for the province of New Jersey, who being sworn on the Holy Evangelists did declare and depose That he was present and Saw Alexander Neiper party to the within Instrument Sign Seal and as his voluntary act and Deed deliver the same to the use therein mention'd, and that he subscribd his Name as an Evidence thereof.

Jurat die et anno supra dictis coram me.

FENW'K LYELL.

The within Deed is Recorded in the Secretary's office at Perth Amboy in Lib: F. No. 2. Page 535 &c and Examin'd.

THOS. BARTOW, Secy.

## "WHITE HILL MEETING HOUSE DEED OF SALE OR A DEED FOR WHITE HILL &c NEAR ROCKY BRIDGE AND WM. KER'S HOUSE THE ROAD BETWEEN THEM." DATED MAY 1, 1731.

[This deed from Wm Ker is for the first acre of ground in Old Tennent cemetery and on which the old church now stands ]

**THIS INDENTURE** Made this first Day of May in the fourth Year of our Soveraign Lord George the Second Over Great Britain France & Ireland King &c. Annoqe Domini One Thousand Seven hundred & Thirty One, **Between** William Ker of Freehold in the County of Monmouth & Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey Yeoman of the one Part, And Aaron Mattison, David Rhe, John Henderson & Samuel Ker all of the Same place Yeoman of the Other part **Witnesseth** That the Sd. William Ker for & in Consideration of the Sum of One Shilling Current Money of the province afore Sd. to him in hand paid before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents by the Sd. Aaron Mattison, David Rhe, John Henderson & Samuel Ker the Receipt whereof he the Sd. William Ker doth hereby Acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully & Entirely Sattisfied Contented & paid & thereof & of & from every part & parcel thereof doth fully Clearly & Absolutely Acquit Exonerate & Discharge them the Sd. Aaron Mattison, David Rhe, John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs Exrs. Admrs. & every of them forever by these Presents Hath Granted Bargained & Sold Aliened Enfeoffed Released Conveyed & Confirmed And by these presents doth fully Clearly & Absolutely Grant Bargain & Sell Alien Enfeoffe Release Convey & Confirm unto them the Sd. Aaron Mattison David Rhe John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs & Assigns forever **All** That Lot or parcel of Land Scituate lying & being in Freehold aforesd. **Beginning** at a White Oak Tree Standing to the North East of the Meeting House & Marked on four Sides Running South Twenty five Degrees West five Chains thence North Sixty five Degrees West two Chains thence North Twenty five Degrees East Five Chains Thence South Sixty five Degrees East two Chains to the place where it began Containing One Acre being part of a Tract of Land purchased from Waltar Ker by Sd. William Ker &c. **Together** with all and all Manner of Housing Buildings Structures Edifices Fencings feedings Trees Woods Springs pools Pits Easements Profits Comodities Liberties Emoloments Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the Same Belonging or in any Manner of Ways thereunto Appertaining **And Also** all the Estate Right Title Interest possession property Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the Sd. William Ker either in Law or Equity of in or unto the Sd. Lot of Land & Granted & Bargained premises with the Appurtences with the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders of or belonging to the Same or any part & parcel thereof ( which Lot of Land is known or Termed by the Name of White Hill & a Presbeterian Meeting house thereon Called by the Name of White Hill Meeting house **Bounded** on all Sides by Land formerly Walter Kers but now William Kers **To have and To hold** the Sd. Lot of Land with all & Singular the hereby granted & Bargained premises with every of their Rights Members & Appurtenances unto them the Aaron Mattison David Rhe John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs & Assigns forever to the Only Sole & proper Use Benefite & Behoof of them the Sd. An. Mattison Dd. Rhe Jn. Henderson & Sl. Ker their heirs & Assigns forever And he the Sd. William Ker for himself his heirs Exrs. & Admrs. Doth Covenant, promise, Grant & Agree to & with the Sd. An. Mattison David Rhe Jn. Henderson Sl. Ker their heirs & Assigns by these presents in Manner & form following (viz) that at the time of the Sealing & Delivery hereof he the Sd. William Ker is Lawfully Seized of the Sd. Lot of Land and All & Singular premises with the Appurtenances of a good & Sure perfect & Absolute Indenfeizable Estate of Inheritance in his proper Demesne as of Fee Simple And that at the time of the Sealing & Delivery hereof he the Sd. William Ker hath in himself good Right full power & Absolute Lawful Authority to Grant Bargain & Sell the Sd. Lot of Land

& Granted premises with the Appurtenances unto them the Sd. Aaron Mattison David Rhe John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs & Assigns forever in Manner aforeSd. And That the Same is now free & from time to time & at all Times hereafter Shall Remain free & Clear to them the Sd. An. Mattison David Rhe John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs & Assigns forever from all & all Manner of Former & other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages & of and from all other Titles, Troubles, Charges, Incumbrances & Demands whatsoever had Made Commited done or Suffered to be Done by him the Sd. William Ker or any other person or Whatsoever So as to alter Change Charge Defeat Determine or make Void the Same **And further** he the Sd. William Ker doth Covenant Agree & Bind himself his heirs Exrs. Admrs. & every of them firmly by these Presents To Warrant and forever Defend the Sd. Aaron Mattison David Rhe John Henderson & Samuel Ker their heirs & Assigns forever in quiet & peaceable possession of all & Singular the Sd. Granted & Bargained premises against any Just & Lawful Claim or Demand of any person or persons whatsoever **In Witness** whereof he the Sd. William Ker hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the Day and Year first above Written —— 1731

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
William McConchy
The Mark of **X** Joshua Nichols
Noah Gates

William Ker

{ Seal }

## ROYAL CHARTER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF MONMOUTH COUNTY.

GRANTED FEB. 21, 1750.

{ L. S. }

**GEORGE THE SECOND** by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting: **Whereas** the advancement of true religion and virtue is absolutely necessary for the promotion of the peace, order, and prosperity of the State; **And Whereas** it is the duty of all Christian princes and governors by the law of God to do all they can for the encouragement thereof; **And Whereas** sundry of our loving subjects inhabiting within the County of Monmouth within our Colony of New Jersey in behalf of themselves and others being of the Presbyterian Persuasion by their humble petition presented to our trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esq. our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over our Province of New Jersey &c Chancellor and Vice Admiral of the same &c in Council showing That the petitioners and those of the same persuasion in the same County are very numerous and consist of several churches and congregations that the most advantageous support of religion amongst them necessarily requires that some persons among them should be incorporated as Trustees for the community that they may take grants of lands and chattels, thereby to enable the petitioners to erect and repair public buildings for the worship of God, and school houses and alms houses and for the maintainance of the ministry and poor of their churches and other offices of piety and charity, and that the same Trustees may have power to let and grant the same under a public seal for the uses aforesaid, and that the same Trustees may plead and be impleaded in any suit touching the premises and have perpetual succession: That also the known loyalty of the petitioners and the Presbyterians in general to us their firm affection to our person and government and the Protestant succession in our royal house gave the petitioners hopes of all reasonable indulgence and favor within the same colony

where the religious rights of mankind are so happily preserved and where our equal grace and bounty to all our Protestant faithful subjects however differing in opinion about lesser matters has hitherto been so sensibly felt and enjoyed, the said petitioners therefore most humbly prayed our grant of an Incorporation to the petitioners by the name of **THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MONMOUTH COUNTY** with all such powers capacities and privileges as might be effectual in law for the purposes aforesaid, and that John Little, Jun., Christopher Longstreet, Jonathan Forman, Esq., John Anderson, Esq., James Robinson, John Henderson, Stephen Pangburn, Esq., Robert Imlay, and Tobias Polhemus might be the first Trustees, which petition signed with the names of a large number of our faithful and loving subjects belonging to the Presbyterian churches and inhabiting within the said county, we being willing to grant **KNOW YE** that we of our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have willed, ordained, constituted, given and granted, and by these presents for us our heirs and successors do will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that John Little, Jun., Christopher Longstreet, Jonathan Forman, Esq., John Anderson, Esq., James Robinson. John Henderson, Stephen Pangburn, Esq., Robert Imlay, and Tobias Polhemus from henceforth and their successors forever thereafter shall be and remain one body politic and corporate in re facto and nomine by the name of The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County and them and their successors by the name of The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County one body corporate and in re facto and nomine really and fully, we do for us our heirs and successors erect, make, ordain, constitute, declare, and create by these presents and that by that name they shall and may have perpetual succession, and also that they and their successors by the name of The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County be and forever hereafter shall be persons able in law to purchase, take, hold, receive, and enjoy any messuages, houses, buildings, lands, tenements, rents, possessions, and other hereditaments and real estate in fee and forever or for term of life or lives or years or in any other manner so as the same exceed not at any one time the yearly value of seven hundred and fifty pounds sterling per annum beyond and above all charges and reprises the statute of mortmain or any other law to the contrary notwithstanding and also goods, chattles, and all other things of what kind or quality soever : and also that they and their successors by the name of The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County shall and may give, grant, demise, assign, sell, or otherwise dispose of all or any of the messuages, houses, buildings, lands, tenements, rents, possessions, and any other hereditaments and real estate and all their goods, chattles, and other things aforesaid as to them shall seem meet at their own will and pleasure : and also that they and their successors by the name of The Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County be and forever thereafter shall be persons able in law and capable to sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto, defend and be defended in all courts and places before us our heirs and successors and before us and any of the judges and justices, officers and ministers of us our heirs and successors in all and all manner of actions, suits, complaints, pleas, causes, matters, and demands whatsoever and of what kind or nature soever in as full and ample manner and form as any of our other liege subjects of our said province being persons able and capable in law can or may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto, defend and be defended, by any lawful ways and means whatsoever : and also that the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County for the time being and their successors shall and may forever hereafter have and use a common seal with such device or devices as they shall think proper for sealing all and singular deeds, grants, conveyances, contracts, bonds, articles of agreement, assignments, powers, authorities and all and singular their affairs and things touching or concerning the said corporation : and by virtue of these our letters patent it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County and their successors for the time being as they shall see cause to brake, change, and new make the same seal, or any other common seal or seals when and as often as to them it shall seem convenient

which Trustees by these presents appointed as aforesaid shall continue and remain the Trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County with all the powers and authorities aforesaid until the first Tuesday in October next to come and until other Trustees be duly elected and chosen in their places in such manner as herein after is directed : and we do further of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion for us our heirs and successors will, ordain, give and grant that the minister, elders, and deacons of the several particular Presbyterian churches and oongregations within the said county of Monmouth may and shall meet and assemble together at Freehold in the said county on the first Tuesday in October next after the date of these our letters patent, and afterward at such time and times place and places within the said county as to them or the major part of them and their successors and the major part of their successors shall seem meet and convenient forever hereafter and then and there by plurality of voices or votes (by ballot) then meet, elect and choose out of the inhabitants of said county nine Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County which persons so hereafter to be elected and chosen Trustees as aforesaid shall be declared by indentures under the hand and seals of the majority of the electors then present and shall have all the powers and authorities of the above named Trustees given by these our letters patent and all and every such person and persons so to be newly chosen and appointed Trustees as aforesaid shall serve in their respective offices until other fit persons be in the same manner chosen and appointed in their respective rooms : and we do further will and ordain, give and grant that the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County and their successors for the time being shall from time to time have power to choose their President out of the Trustees for the time being who shall have the custody of the public seal or seals of the said incorporation and all books, charters, deeds, and writings any way relating to the said corporation and shall have power from time to time and at all times hereafter as occasion shall require to call a meeting of the said Trustees at such place within said county as he shall think most convenient for the execution of all or any of the power hereby given and granted, and in case of sickness, absence or death of the President all the powers by these presents granted to the President shall remain in the eldest or senior Trustee upon record until the recovery or return of the President or until a new President be chosen as aforesaid : and we do further will, ordain, give and grant that all and every act and order of five of the Trustees (but not of any lesser number) consented and agreed to at such meeting of the Trustees as aforesaid shall be good, valid, and effectual to all intents and purposes as if the whole number of the said Trustees had consented and agreed thereto : and we do further will and ordain that all the acts of the said Trustees or any five of them shall from time to time be fairly entered into a book or books to be kept for that purpose by the President of the Trustees for the time being which book or books together with the seal or seals of the said corporation and all charters, deeds, and writings whatsoever any way belonging to the said corporation shall be delivered over by the former President to the President of the said Trustees newly elected for the time being as such President shall hereafter from time to time successively be chosen : And we do further will, ordain, give, and grant that if at any time hereafter the number of the Trustees shall be diminished in the intervals of their election by the death or absence of any of the said Trustees that then it shall and may be lawful for any one minister and two elders of any particular Presbyterian church within the said county to call a meeting of the ministers, elders, and deacons of the several particular churches and congregations within the said county giving notice of the time thereof by writing under their hand to the ministers of the said several churches at least seven days before the time of such meeting which meeting shall be held at Freehold within the said county who may then and there by plurality of voices or votes then meet, elect, and choose out of the inhabitants of the said county so many Trustees for the said Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County as shall make up the number of nine Trustees living and inhabiting within the said county which person so to be elected and chosen shall be declared by indentures under the hands and seals of the majority of the electors then present to be chosen and elected in the place and room

of such of the said Trustees as are then dead or absent, and all and every such person or persons so newly chosen and appointed as aforesaid shall have all the powers and authorities of the above named Trustees given by these our letters patent and shall serve in their respective offices until other fit persons he chosen and appointed in their respective rooms: and we do further of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion for us our heirs and successors by these presents give and grant unto the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County and their successors forever that they and their successors all and singular the rights, privileges, powers and capacities and authorities herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby granted shall and may forever hereafter have, hold, enjoy, and use without the impediment of us our heirs and successors or any of the justices, sheriffs, escheators, coroners, bailiffs, or other officers or ministers whatsoever of us our heirs or successors and that these our letters being entered upon record in our Secretary's office of New Jersey and the record and the enrollment and either of them and all and everything therein contained from time to time and at all times hereafter be and shall be firm, valid, good, sufficient, and effectual in law towards and against us our heirs and successors according to the true intent and meaning hereof and in and through all things shall be construed, taken, and expounded most beningly and in favor and for the most and greatest advantage, profit, and benefit of the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church of the said County of Monmouth and their successors forever as well in all courts or elsewhere notwithstanding any defect, default, or imperfection may be found therein or any other cause or things whatsoever. **IN TESTIMONY** whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and the great seal of our said province to be hereunto affixed and the same to be entered of record in our Secretary's office in our said province of New Jersey in one of the books of records there remaining. Witness our trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esq., our Captain General and Governor in chief of our said province of New Jersey Chancellor and Vice Admiral of the same &c by and with the advice and consent of our Council of our said province at Burlington the twenty-first day of February in the twenty-third year of our reign.

J. BELCHER.

I have perused and considered the within draught of the charter of incorporation and approve the same finding nothing therein contained but what is consistent with the honor and interest of the Crown.

JOS. WARRELL, *Att. Gen.*

The within charter is recorded in the Secretary's office at Perth Amboy in Book C No. 2 of Commissions, Charters &c pages 190 to 195 inclusive.

Examined by THOS. BARTOW, *Secretary.*

N. B. the above Charter was written on 2 sheets of Royal paper sealed together & the Governour signed each sheet as he said least the said sheets should be broken asunder.

## TITLE FOR A PEW IN OLD TENNENT.

[A sample, accurately copied from a paper in the Historical Record Collections of the Church.]

"For and in consideration of the sum of Eleven Pounds Ten Shillings New York Currency to me in hand paid by Major James Creige of the County of Monmouth, I give unto the said James Creige full Right and Title of a Pew in the Presbyterian Meeting-house in Freehold in the County of Monmouth aforesd., which said Pew I purchas'd of the Trustees by Orders of my Mother, for her use, and my own. Witness my hand at New Brunswick this 4th Day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & four. 1804.

Witness: Lewis Forman.
John Throckmorton, Jr."

## AN ACROSTIC.

Composed, and now humbly dedicated unto the Congregation of the first Presbyterian Church of the township of Freehold, in remembrance of their former Pastor, the REV. WILLIAM TENNANT, By one of the Oldest Members of that Church.

When all our hopes of life were fled,
In the dark mansions of the dead;
Light yet through faith to us arise,
Look, he is gone above the skies.
In praising God with Saints above,
All full of joy and sincere love;
Mourn now no more for our dear friend,
Turn here and view his happy end:
Ever while here, belov'd was he,
Never more faithful man could be;
Noble in life, to death resign'd
And died a friend to all mankind;
Never forget his righteous ways,
Turn now to God, and add your praise.

## SERMON TEXTS.

[Exact copy from note book of Rev John Woodhull see page 182.]

Memorandom of Texts preached from by me J. W. in Freehold 1778.

July 1 Haggai 2-7 And I will shake all Nations & ye Desire of all etc—

2. Psams 119, 57, Thou art my portion O Lord - - -

3. II Cor: 13, 5, Examine yrselves whether ye be in the faith etc.

1779——

February 4 Rom: 8-1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them etc.

5. John 14-6-I am the way——

6. I Thesalo-4, 3 For this is ye will of God even ye sanctification preach at Capt Hankersons in ye evening——

7. April 18. Acts 10. 29-33, I ask you therefore for what intent ye have sent for me etc——The first sermon after I came as their minister.

8. 25 Zecharh 9-9 Rejoice greatly O Daughter of Zion etc——preparation for ye sacmt.

9. May 2d Luke 22-20. This Cup is the New Testament in my Blood——on Sacr'mt occa'on.

10. 6th Isaiah 21-11, 12 The burden of Dama watchman wt of ye Night etc on Continental fast——

11. 9th 1 Thes: 5, 6 let us not sleep as do others & P. M: Long, 4-16 Awake O North wind etc.

16, 12. at Mr Smith's C: Haggai 2-7 I will shake etc & 1 Cor: 9. 24. So run yt ye may obtain——

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23. | 13. | Luke 13, 24 Strive to enter in etc—— |
| 30. | 15 | Isai: 45-22-look unto me & be sav'd etc——& P. M. 1 Peter 2-7 to ye yt believe he is precious. |
| 18. | ser | Jnne 5th 1 Peter 4-7 ye end of all things is at etc a funeral ser. for John Beard son of Zebulon—— |
| 20. | 6th | John 1, 11- he came unto his own etc & P. M. Prov. 8, 36 he yt sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul—— |
| 22. | 13. | 2 Chron. 35-24-25 And Jude & Jerusalem Mourned for Josiah etc——at John Hendrickson's funeral who w' killed in battle——& P. M. John 3-7 Ye must be born again. |
| 23. | 19. | James 4. 14, for wt is your life, it is even a vapour etc——at Mr Inglish's funeral—— |
| 25. | 20. | Rev: 2 5: Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen etc. & P. M: Heb. 11. 1. Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, etc. |
| 27. | 27. | Luke 10. 41-42 One thing is needful——& P. M. 2 Cor. 11. 2 I have espoused yo to one husband yt I might present yo to X |
| 29. | | July 4th John 16. 9 of sin because they believe not on me——Two sermons—— |
| 31. | 11. | Song 5-2. first clause, I sleep but my heart waketh—— |
| 33. | 18. | Song 5. 2 : 3 Yis ye voice of my Beloved yt knocketh saying etc——& P. M. Psm. 14. 1. The Fool hath said in his heart there is no God—— |
| 34. | 22. | Isa: 1. 19, 20, If ye be willing & obedient ye shall eat the good of ye land but if ye refuse and Rebel etc——at a Synodical fast—— |
| 36. | 25. | Gen. 6-3. My Spt shall not allwaies Strive with Man——2 Sermons. |
| 38. | | 1st of August. Matt: 5-20 Except your Righteousness exceed ye right of Scribes and Pha. etc. & P. M. 1 Cor'n 9. 24. So run that ye may obtain—— |
| 40. | | Aug't 8th Matt. 11. 28. Come unto me all ye that Labour & are heavy Laden & I will give yo rest——& 8 P. M. Isai 55. 6- Seek ye the Lord while he may me found—— |
| 42. | 15th | Song. Chap. 1. 4- Draw me, we will run after thee: the King hath brought me into his Chambers: we will be glad etc & P. M. Psm. 119, 54 Thy Statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage. |
| 44. | 22. | A Song-5-V. 16-this is my Beloved & this is my Friend——and P. M. Gen; 17. 18 O that Ishmael might live before thee—— |
| 46. | 29. | Isai. 32. 2 A man shall be as a hideing place from the wind, & as a Covert from the Tempest as rivers of water in a dry place etc——Two Sermons—— |
| 47. | 28. | Rev. 14. 13-Blessed are ye dead yt die in ye Lord——Preached at Saml Pippengers Funeral. |
| 49. | | Sept 5, Matt. 5, 34. Swear not at all——2 Sermons. |
| 51. | 12. | I Pet. 1-15. be ye holy in all manner of Conversation. & P. M. Song 5: 16 he is altogether lovely. |
| 53. | 19. | I John 3. 2. Now are we ye Sons of God etc——& P. M. John 3. 18. he yt beleiveth not is condemned allready—— |
| 55. | 26, | Zephania 1. 12. I will Search Jerusalem with Candle——& P. M. 1 Cor 11. 28. Let a man examine himself & so let him eat of yt Bread & drink of that Cup. |
| 56. | | October 2. Luke 12-40. Be ye therefore also ready——at Mr. Claytons Funeral. |
| 57. | 3. | Rom. 5, 8. God Commendeth his Love to us in yt while we were enemies X Died for us——Sacram't—— |

58. 5. Psalms 39-12. I am a Stranger before thee & a Sojourner as all my fathers was——at Miss Johnstons funeral——

60. 10, Oct. Heb, 12, 1. Wherefore seeing we also are surrounded with etc—— 2 Sermons——

61. Strive to enter in at the Strait gate——Funeral of Capt Covenhoven's Child——

62. 16. Cor Examine yr own selves etc——at Mr. Smiths——

63. 17. This is ye will of God even your Sanctification——at Mr. Smith's——

64. 24. on ye Parable of ye importunate Widow——

65. 31. Job. The eyes of the Lord are upon the waies of Man and he seeth all his goings——

66. Nov'br 7, 2 Corn 5. 17. If any man be in X he is a new creature etc——

67. 14. 2 Corn. 5. 20 Now then we are ambassadors for X as tho God did beseech yo by us we pray yo in X stead etc.

68. 11. Jonah 1. 4-6 But ye Lord Sent etc.

69. 28. Prov. 22-6th Train up a Child etc.

70. 2. Strive to enter in ye Strit etc. at ye Fun'l of Mrs. Austin near Spotswood——

71. Decembe 5-John 3. 3 Verily, verily I say unto yo etc——on a very stormy Day——had but 16 hearers——

72. 9. Judges 5-2 & 3 Praise ye the Lord for ye avenging of Israel, etc——on a Continental Thanksgiveing——

73. 12. Gen. 5-24. And Enoch walked with God & he w not for God took him.

74. 19. Matt: 11. 12. The Kingdom of heaven Suffereth Violence & ye Violent take it by force——

75. 26. Isai. 9. 6. for unto us a Child is born, unto us a Child is given

1778.

76. Jan'y-1st Jos' Choose ye this Day whom yo will serve etc. To young People——

77. 1. The time past my Suffice for wherein we have wrote ye will etc.

78. 9. Rev. 2. Behold I stand at ye door & knock if any man etc——

79. 16. Isai 48. 22. There is no peace for the wicked saith ye Lord——

80. 23. Isai 40-1 Comfort ye Comfort ye my people saith ye Lord etc.

81. 30. James 1. 22. But be ye doers of ye Word etc.

82. funr'l Mrs. McKnight.

83. Feb'ry 6. Eze'l. 33-11. As I live saith ye Lord I have no pleasure etc.

84. fun'l Mr. Walton.

85. 13. John 1-13 Which were born not of blood nor of ye will of ye flesh etc.

86. Hag-2. 7. I shake all Nat. etc at Mr. Dyes——

86. 20. I Cor: 3. 16 & 17. wt. know ye not yt ye are ye Temples of God etc.

87. 27. Jerem'h 2. 19. Thine own wickedness shall correct thee & thy backslidings etc.

88. March 5. Psm. 119-59. I thought on my waies etc——

89. 12. Psm 119-174. I longed for thy salvation, O Lord thy Law is my delight—

91. 19. Ephessans 6: v. 10-18 on ye Christian Warfare——

92. 26. John 16-8. And w'n he is come he will reprove ye wld of Sin etc.

93. April 2 Psm 119-96- I have seen an end of all perfection but thy Com't is exceed--g broad.

94. 9th Ephesi's 2, 8. By grace ye are saved thro grace & y't not of yr selves etc

95. 16. Phillip 2. 12-13- Work out your own salva'n with fear & trembling for it God yt worketh in yr etc.

97. 23. Hosea 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to Idols let him alone——

98. 26. Jeremi'h 3-23. Truly in vain is Sall'om looked for from yo hils and multitude of Mountains——Truly Sal'n is in ye Lord our God——Cont'l Fast——

99. 30. Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all Ministring Spirits etc.

100. May 2. Heb. 12. 1. Let us run with patience ye race etc——at Bedminster.

101. 7. Zach. 13. 7. Awake O Sword etc.

102. 14. Rev. 22. 17. And ye Spirit & ye Bride say come etc. Sacramental.

103. 21. Haggai 2. 7. I will shake etc at Bordon Town——

104. 27. Zach. 9, 9, rejoice greatly O Daughter of Zion etc. at Mr. Smiths.

105. 28. Rom. 8, 1. there is therefore now no Condemnation etc---at Mr. Smith's.

107. June 4 Luke 15. on ye Parrible of ye Prodigal——& P. M. Luke 12. 20 Thou fool this Night thy Soul etc.

109. June 11. Luke 15. Par'ble of ye prodig'l & P. M. Rom. 7, 4. Ye also are dead to the Law.

111. June 18. Luke 15-Par'ble of ye Prodi'l & P. M. Rom. 8-if God be for us who can be against us——

112. June 20, Week Day at Mr. Thos Thomson's Rom. 1. 8-there is therefore now no Condemnation etc.

114. June 25-Luke 15-Par'bl of ye Prod. & P. M. Psm. 119. 114. Thou art my hiding Place & Shield I hope in thy word.

116. July 2. Matt. 6. 9. Our Father w' art in heaven——& P. M. Psm. 49. 8. The redemtion of ye soul is precious & ceaseth forever.

118. 9. Matt. 6. Hallowed be thy name & P. M. Behold now is ye accepted time behold now is ye Day of Salvation.

119. 10. Be ye also ready——funeral of hannah Pipenger.

121. 16. Matt. Thy Kingdom come——& P. M. Matt. 25, 45-ye Righteous into life Eternal——

123. 23. Matt. thy will be done on Earth as it is in heaven——& P. M. Ephess'n 5-14, Awake thou yt sleepest——

125. 30. Matt. 6. Give us this Day our daly Bread. & P. M. Psm. 119. 2. Blessed are they yt keep his Testimonies, that seek him with ye whole heart——

August.

127. 7. Matt. 6. 12-And forgive us our debts as we forgive our etc. & P. M. Psm. 119. 63 I am a Companion of them that fear thee & of them yt keep thy precepts——

129. 14. Matt. 6. 13. Lead us not into Temtation & P. M. Psm. 119. last v. I have gone Astray like a lost Sheep etc——

131. 21. Matt. 6. 13. But deliver us from Evil & P. M. Heb: 12. 14. And holiness without which no man shall see the Lord——

133. 28. Matt. 6, 13, for thine is ye Kingdom ye power & ye Glory for ever Amen. & P. M. prov. 8-17. I love ym yt love me & those yt seek me early shall find me——

Isai-63. 10 but they rebelled & vexed his holy spirit etc——preach on a Congregational fast about ye 1's of ye month.

135. 31. Malachi 3. 7. return unto me & I will return unto yo saith ye Lord of Hosts——on a fast Day——

136. September 3 Song 2. 8 The voice of my beloved, behold he cometh etc ——on a very rainy day--few people——

138. 10. Psm. 84. 7. They go from strength to strength etc. & P. M. John 3. 3. Verily, Verily I say unto yo Except a man be born again, etc.

139. 14. Isai. 57. 1-2 The righteous perisheth & no man layeth it to heart & ye merciful etc. At ye Point——the funeral of Mrs. Lockard——

141. 19. Rom. 3. 20. for by ye Law is ye knowledge of sin——& P- M. Matt. 11 28. Come unto me all ye yt Labour & are heavy Leden etc.

143. 24. Psm. 8th Lecture. & P. M. I. Cor: 3. 23. Ye are Christs.

144. 30. Isai. 45. 22. Look unto me etc. at Mr. Smiths.

145. Octb'r 1. Song 5. 16, he is alltogether lovely——at Mr: Smiths——

146. 8. Col. 1. 19. for it pleased the Father yt wi him should all fullness dwell Sacramen'l.

147. 15. Song. 1. 7. Tell me O thou whom my soul loveth where thou feedestth—

148. 22. Isai 57. 1-2 The righteous perisheth & no man layeth it to heart & mercyfull men etc. funeral for Revd Mr. Halsey & Rev. Mr. Foster, w'o Died ye 30 of Sep'br & Mr. Halsey, 2d of Octo'br 2 days after--1780---

149. 29. 1 Cor. 10. 4. That rock was Christ.

Novem'br.

150. 5. 2 Timo-1-12. I know in whom I have believed——

151. 12. Col. 1. 19. for it pleased the father yt in him should all fullness dwell ——in Phila'da

152. 16. Col. 1. 19. in ye Eveg at burlington——

153. 19. Matt. 22-5. But they made light of it.

154. 26. This one thing I do forge't ye things wh. are behind I press forward toward ye mark etc.

155. Decem'br 3. Bedminister——Col. 1. 19. in him should all fullness etc.

156. 7. Psm. The Lord reigneth etc on a Continental Thanksgiv'g.

157. 9. Luke. Strive to enter in at ye straight gate——at ye funeral of Miss Read

158. 10. Song. 9 & 10. Thou hast ravished my heart, etc, etc

159. 17. Psm. 39. 12. I am a stranger & sojourner as all my fathers were.

160. 30 Titus 1-16- They profess yt they know God but in works deny him being abominable.

The Year 1781.

161. Janu'y 7. Song 2. 14 O My Dove yt art in ye clefts of the rock etc.

162. 14. Rom. 8. 39. Nor any other Creature shall be able to seperate from ye Love of God w' is in X our Lord.

163. Ezek'l 33- As I live saith ye Lord I have no pleasure in the Death of the Wiked but that the wicked turn from his way & live etc.

164. 28. Heb: 11. 1. Faith is the substance of things hoped for & ye evidence of things not seen——

165. Feb. 4. Mr. Wilson Preached.

166. 11. Song. 4. 11 Thy lips O my Spouse drop as ye honey, honey & milk are under etc.

167. 18 Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake—— few people——

Feb'y.

168. 25. Heb. 2. 4- - - but ye just shall live by his faith.

169. March 4 Isai. 1. 5. 6. the whole head is sick & the whole heart is faint etc.

170. 11. Rom. 7. 21. I fin then a law that when I would do good evil is present with me——

171. 18. Matt: 23. 37. O Jerusal'm Jerusalem tho yt killest the Prophets etc.
172. 24.
173. April 1. Col. 3. 11. Christ is all & in all——
174. 8. Isai. 52-3-Ye have sold yrs. for nought & ye shall be redeemed with't money.
175. 15. Heb. 10-20 By a new and living way - —
176. 22. John—He that doeth righteousness is righteous —-
29. was sick——Mr. Fish preached-- --

May——

177. 6. Haggai. 2. 7. I will shake etc——
178. 13. Song-he brought me into his Banquiting house & his Banner over me was Love——
179. 19. Be ye also ready—fune'l of Mrs. Polly Wicoff.
181. 20. Isai: What could I have done to my vineyard, more y n I have done.
183. 27.

June.

185. 3.
187. 10.
189. 17. Exod. 20. 1 Command & P. M. Matt. But they made light of it.
191. 24. 2d Command & P. M. Rev. he that overcometh shall inherit all things & I will be his God.
193. July 1. 3 Command. & P. M. Mr. Wilson preached.
195. 8. 4 Comm d & P. M. Matt. 22. 5. But they made light of it——
197. 15. 4 Com d & P. M. except ye repent ye shall all likewise perish.
199. 22. 5 Command & P. M. This is ye Love of God if we keep his Comm ds.
201. 29. 5 Com d & P. M. Song 4 120 : Come with me my spouse, from Lebanon with me from Lebanon etc.

August.

203. 5. Exo. : 20. 13. Thou shalt not kill. & P. M: Eccle: 12. 1. Remem'br thy Creator in ye Days of thy youth.
204. 12. Exod. 20. 14. Thou shalt not commit adultery & P. M. Mr. Rue preached.
206. 19. Exod. 20. 15. Thou shalt not steal & P. M. John 16. 8 & w'n he is come he shall reprove ye world of sin——
208. 26. Exod. 20. 16. Thou shalt not bear false witness a——
209. September 2d Exo: 20. 17. Thou shalt not covet. & P. M. II Cor. 13. 5.—Examine yourselves etc.
211. 9. Lec. of Rom. 8. 1-9- & P. M. preach'd John 14. 6. I am ye way.
214. 16. Sacram't at Allentown. Saturday II Cor : 13. 5. Examine yrselves, etc. Sab. M. Col. 1. 19-in him should all fulness dwell, & P. M. John 14-6. I am ye way.
215. 23. Song 5- 1 . I am come into my garden my sister etc. Sacrament.
216. 29. Song fountains of gardens well of Living Water & streams etc——Saturday at Mr. Smiths.
217. 30. Sabbath——Psm. 119. thou art my portion O God——Octob'r 7. Mr. Rhue preached——
218. 12. At Bedmins'tr II Cor: 13. 5. examine y'rselves etc.

219. 13. Haggai 2. 7. & I will shake all nations etc——

221. 14. Luke 22. 20. This Cup is ye N Testament in my blood——& P. M. Psm. 117. Thou art my portion O God.

222, 15. John. I am ye way. At Bedminster Sac't.

223. 21. II Cor. 13. 15. Examine yr selves.

224. 28. Eye'l & ye glory of ye Lord went up from off ye Cherubims to ye Threshold of ye house.

225. Note this sermon I preached at Prep. at Mr. Smith Cranr'y

226. November 3. The harvest is passed ye summer is ended & we are not saved.

10. Mr. Reue preached.

227. 17.

228. 24. ye time past may suffice for for wherein you have wrote ye will of ye Gentiles.

229. 24. Rom. It is high time to awake out of sleep. fun l of Lains Child---

December.

230. I Phill : 1: 23. for I am in a strait betwix two haveing a desire to depart & be with x we is far better. funu l of Mrs. Forman——

231. 2. Matt. 5. 20. except your righteousness exceed ye righteousness of ye Scribes & Pha s ye shall in no case enter into ye kingdom of heaven.

## AUTOGRAPHS.

Autographs are interesting and suggestive studies, and furnish corroborative aids to the careful and accurate genealogist. Over 200 photographic facsimiles are given on the following pages.

The first, second, and third plates are reproductions from the three pages of the subscription paper used in gathering the funds to build the present Old Tennent edifice. The 3 photographs, from which these 3 plates were made, were taken by L. R. Cheeseman. For further facts, in studying these 3 plates, see pages 46 and 178.

The fourth plate here given presents the autographs of some early Scotch settlers in Monmouth Co. These were collected by James Steen, Eatontown, N. J., who had them photographed from original documents, chiefly wills, on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J., and this list shows autographs made between the years 1700 and 1720. The patchwork arrangement was put together by F. R. Symmes.

The student should use a reading glass in studying these plates of autographs.

We the Subscribers do promise & bind our selves our heirs Executors and Administrators to Pay unto the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Monmouth County for the use and for the Ministers with Our Names to and towards the Building a House for Publick Worship near the Meeting House on Tuesday Hill near William Rors which Sum we do promise to pay the one half of it when the frame of said House is raised and the other half six Months after Witness our Hands each May for himself this sixteenth Day of March 1729/30

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Cumming | 10 | | |
| James Robinson | 10 | | |
| [illegible] | | | |
| William [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| John Anderson | [illegible] | 0 | 0 |
| Aaron [illegible] | 05 | | |
| David Rhe | 10 | | |
| Peter Gordon | 19 | | |
| James English | 6 | | |
| Joseph Kee | 5 | | |
| William Laird | 5 | | |
| William Norrows | 3 | | |
| Thomas Irving | 4 | | |
| John Craig | 4 | | |
| Robert Rhea | 4 | | |
| William Lowenhoven | 5 | | |
| William Hagan | 3 | | |
| Isaac Martison | 5 | | |
| William Hankins | 5 | | |
| Peter Freeman | 8 | | |
| John Freeman | 4 | | |
| George Walker | 10 | | |
| Jacob Zutphen | 8 | 0 | |
| Samuel Kee | 6 | | |
| David English | 5 | | |
| John Lord | 4 | | |
| William Hamilton | 3 | 10 | |
| James Leslie | 2 | | |
| Thos Williams | 10 | | |
| Wm Cockerland | 3 | 10 | |
| William Wikoff | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| William McGallian | 1 | 10 | |
| Peter Covenhoven | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 4 | | |
| [illegible] | | 10 | |
| Jacob Cromlon | | 10 | |
| Elizab. Cromlon | | | |
| Jos. Cragg | 3 | 8 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | | | |
| [illegible] | 10 | 4 | |
| David Gordon | 4 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 3 | | |
| Rebecca Van Schoe | | 10 | |
| Eliz. Hendrick | | 10 | |
| Garret Schanck | 2 | 2 | |
| Margrat Wilson | | 10 | |
| John Brand | | 10 | |
| Zebulon Baird | 1 | | |
| John Lambert | 1 | | |
| Hendrick Warkis | 5 | | |
| Mical Erigson | 7 | | |
| Henry Snyder | 2 | 10 | |
| Wm Cruikshank | 1 | 0 | |
| Wm Throckmorton | 1 | 15 | |
| Robert McCegin | 2 | | |
| Robert McChesney | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| John Doremus | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Johnson | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Chas Rhea | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Clark | 1 | | |
| Matthew Rue | 2 | | |
| John Burns | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | £73 | 5 | |

| Brought over and same condition as that within [illegible] | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William [illegible] | 3 | 00 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Alex. Thompson | 5 | | |
| Charles [illegible] | 1 | | |
| James [illegible] | [illegible] | 0 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Robert [illegible] | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| Thomas [illegible] | 1 | 0 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 1 | 0 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| Henry [illegible] | 1 | 15 | |
| Henry [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | |
| [illegible] | 5 | 10 | |
| [illegible] | 7 | — | — |
| [illegible] | | 10 | |
| Benjamin [illegible] | | 10 | |
| William Carey | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Benjamin [illegible] | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 1 | 0 | [illegible] |
| Richard [illegible] | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| George Eggers | [illegible] | 15 | |
| [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 0 | 10 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| Brought over the other side | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Other side | | | |
| Ville Maguire | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] Campbell, junr | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] Bonnar | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| William Cochrane | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| William Clayton | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| William Clayton junr | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| David Clayton | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 5 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard [illegible] | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| David Clayton | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| John Cochrane | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John Harris | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 1 | | |
| George Dawson | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 0 | 10 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 14 | |
| [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 15 | |
| [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| William [illegible] | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| [illegible] | 3 | | |
| [illegible] | 3 | 10 | |
| Peter Jeffers | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| James Sandorson | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wm Hill | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | 62 | | |

Brought over And those that subscribed in the same Use as those that subscribed in the first

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Pettinger | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Watson | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Damp | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert English | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Kenneth Anderson | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Piero Baird | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mical Kelly | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Fenton | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| John Gaston | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Gavin Watson | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| William M'Knight | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Edward M'Valley | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| William Wilson | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Grant | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Michl Spreelman | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| John Fish | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| John Reid | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dauge Scanland | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Joseph Boston | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richard Compston | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Clayton Jun | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Nicolas Cook | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Embly | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| John Sillemon | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Jonathan Anderson | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Thos Hankerson | 2 | 0 | — |
| Joseph Newton junr | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| William Tuans | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam[l] Runan | 1 | 10 | — |
| Sam[l] M'Conkey | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wm Cumpston | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Andrew Dawson | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Joseph Chesnut | 1 | | |

Brought forward on the home Conditions and Second Pages

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Dabee | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| John Cerrall | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| James Dey junr | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| John Dey senr | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Michael Mowat | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Samuel Beston | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thos Duncan of Granbery | 2 | — | — |
| Wm Preston Sen[r] | 3 | — | — |
| Sam[l] Granden | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Guizbert Vanmatra | 1 | | |
| James Brennan | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Violet Newell | 0 | 15 | |
| James Dey | 2 | 00 | 0 |
| Sara Thomas | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Andrew Bard 2 Pens Sons | | | |
| Grants Lordens | 1 | 0 | |
| John Newell | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Newton | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Jno Barclay | 2 | — | — |
| Robert Dawson | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Simon mc Collister | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| David Barclay | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Felix Greland | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Peter Tiroll or Banks | 1 | — | — |
| Sam[l] Hartlick Alias | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Simon mc Cray | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Archibald M'Leans | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Thos Thompson | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Joseph Emans | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Sallis Lewis | 2 | 2 | 0 |

## DECLARATION OF TRUST.

[In the chapter on "The Old Parsonage" reference is made to the efforts of the congregation to secure the parsonage farm in legal and continual possession. The old record book of the congregation (still preserved) gives an extended and complete account of this matter written in John Henderson's hand. The record, as copied out and here presented, begins at the point immediately following the statement of the purchase of the farm for £500 (see on page 53). It will be noticed here that many of the words and parts of words are missing; they could not be read because of the stained, worn and broken condition of the pages in the old record book. This copy was carefully made and compared by F. R. Symmes.]

"And John Henderson Drew the Articles of Sale and was Desired to Draw the Deed in Convenient Time which he Did & put Mr. Formans & Mr. Craigs Name — the Deed & left a Blank to put in two other persons Names —— of Mr. Cummings & Mr. Rhe's because Sd. Cumming & Rhe were —— & he tho't it improper for them to make Instruments of —— & be parties in Both But when they Met to Sign —— —— Henderson's Reasons could prevail nothing But the Deed was —— the above Named four & the full Consideration of five —— pounds put in. Against which the Sd. Henderson protested —— All the people of the Congregation Gave their Bills to the —— purchars' for the Sums by them promised for purchassing Sd. Pla— Except Sd. Henderson for the Reasons protested & Sd. purcha— Gave Bond to Sd. Cowenhoven for Sd. £500,"

(Just here is inserted the record of the ordination of David Rhe & John Henderson to the eldership, see page 53).

"Second Tuesday in March 1735-6 The above Purchars and Some —— at the House of John Fenton to Consider & See whether the —— One would make the next payment & when they took —— found none from Sd. Henderson then Demanding his —— —— & gave him liberty (without interruption which he nev— —— to give them ; Shewed how the Method they had taken ——— the whole Design of the Purchase & that If he ——— Plantation Secured according to the Intention of the Congregation who paid their Money and the Use they Designed it for viz. for a Continual Parsonage for a Presbyterian Minister he was as Ready as any to pay his Share, but if that was not done as he could not See they were likely to do it by the methods they followed he Still adhered to his former protest. After further Opening the Matter the Majority were Convinced by his Reasons & imediately Complyed & he being quickly going to New York Gave him Money to give to Mr. Smith the Lawyer there for his Direction & Assistance how to Secure the Sd. Plantation for the Use Designed which accordingly he did and laid the whole matter before Sd. Mr. Smith & Gave him the Money who undertook the Same who accordingly Sent a Letter to Mr. Tennent with Instrument of Sale & Trust therein Inclosed which Letter & Instruments' are as followeth viz. Rev. Sir—

New York 31th March 1736.

I Send herewith the Deed to the Trustees & their Declaration of the trust which I have Contrived in the best manner —ould to guard it against the advantages that have heretofore —n taken. I don't See how in this way the end proposed can be —ed unless the Elders & Deacons in whose Hands the Secret —— is Lodged Should be so unfaithful as to betray that Confidence —ch hereby is reposed in them, but this I hope there will never be any —son to fear. The Reading of the Declaration of the trust —ill Shew the design of it & it may be from theme Collected that the —state in Law will descend to the Surviving Trustees & his —eirs & that the power & Authority to Appoint the Uses of —— trust will ultimately centre in the Serviving Elder or —— Deacon & his Heirs wherefore it will be proper when the —t is in Such hands or by the Death of the Trustees like— to fall into Such hands as will not be convenient that the —ing Elders & Deacons Do appoint a Conveyance to New —— & then that the New Trustees make a New Declaration —ers & Deacons for the time being, and thus the Estate —— be perpetuated in private Hands Consistant with the —— —n, with only the inconveniency of a new Deed or two —— —e in an Age which any ordinary Scribe may Draw from —— —ith Sent & in this Method the necessity of an inco— Incorporation may be avoided which is Notwithstanding ——— method of Conveying Such Estates to Such uses if ——— at any time hereafter obtained.

For the Present I advise that the Session get a Book & —— their Deeds in it with the Substance of this Letter & that —— read & understood by Every member, that So when there Shall —— need the Directions herein given may he observed. The Con— of this Scheme has took up a good deal of my time but —— understood & Applied will (I doubt not) Effectually answer —— the ends proposed, I have not made You any party to the pre— Writings herewith Sent because you and the Succes— nisters must have your Deeds for the Terms of your Minis— from the trustees & their Successors according to the appoint-- of the Elders & Deacons & their Successors in perpetua— who are as they ought to be the Spring that must put eve— wheel in Motion. I hope my Service in this particu— will be acceptable to all concerned & am

To the Revd. Revd. Sir your Very Humble Serv—
Mr. Wm. Tennent at Freehold. Wm. Smith.

Entry of the above mentioned Deed.

**THIS INDENTURE** made the Eight Day of May in — ninth Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the —— by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland K-— Defender of the Faith &c Annoque Domini 1736 Betwe—— Archibald Craig and Jonathan Forman Esquires and David Rbe and —— Cumming Gent. all of Freehold in the County of Monmouth in —— Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey of the one —— John Anderson of the County of Monmouth Esqr. and Peter —— of the County of Middlesex Gent. of the other part **witnes**— that they the Said Archibald Craig and Jonathan Forman and —— Rhe and Robert Cumming for diverse good causes and Co— and also for the Sum of five Shillings to them in hand —— the ensealing and delivery of these Presents by them —— John Anderson and Peter Gordon the receipt whereof th— Archibald Craig and Jonathan Forman, and David Rhe and —— Cumming do hereby acknowledge and themselves —— —ll Sattisfied Contented and paid **And** th— ——— very part and parcell thereof do fully clearly and Absolute— —— Exonerate and Discharge them the Said John Anderson and —— Gordon their Heirs Executors Administrators and Every of them for Ever by these Presents Have granted bargained and Sold Aliened Enfeoffed Released Conveyed and Confirmed And by these Presents do fully Clearly and Absolutely Grant Bargain and Sell Alien Enfeoffe Release Convey and Confirm unto them the Said John Anderson and Peter Gordon their Heirs and Assigns for Ever All that tract of Land Scituate Lying and being in the County of Monmouth aforesaid betwixt Spotswoods Middle Brook and his South Brook Supposed to Contain One Hundred and Fifty Acres be the Same more or less **Beginning** Where the two brooks doth meet and running up the Middle Brook Eighty Chains thence South West and by West and three Degrees more Sontherly about Sixty Chains to the South Brook And thence as the Said South Brook runs about Fifty chains to the place where it first begau **Bounded** Southerly and and Northerly by the aforesaid Spotswoods mid—— and South brooks and Easterly by some head Land belonging to Several persons **Together** with all and all manner of houses buildings, Edifices Barns Stables Orchards fencings feedings Pastures Woods Underwoods Trees Waters Water Courses Water falls Ponds Pools Pits Easements Profitts Commodities Liberties Advantages Royalties franchieses Emoluments Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the Same belonging or in any wise thereunto appertaining And also —l the Estate Right Title Interest possession property --laim and Demand Whatsoever of them the Said Archibald —raig and Jonathan Forman and David Rhe and Robert Cumming aud their Heirs in and to the Same or any part or parcell thereof with the Reversion and Reversions remainder and remainders thereof **To Have and to Hold** the —id Tract of Land and Granted and Bargained Premises —th their and Every of their Rights Members and Appurte—es unto them the Said John Anderson and Peter Gordon their —— and Assigns for Ever to the only proper Use benefite and —f—f them the Said John Anderson and Peter Gordon their —— Assigns for Ever And they the Said Archibald Craig and Jonathan Forman and David Rhe and Robert Cumming ——by for themselves their Heirs Executors and Administra——, —nant Promise Grant and Agree to and with the Said John —— and Peter Gordon

their Heirs and Assigns that they th— ——Craig and Jonathan Forman and David Rhe and Robert Cumming —— Notwithstanding any Act matter or thing whatsoever ——— Committed or wittingly or willingly Suffered by them to —— at the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these Pres—— —— and Stand Lawfully and Rightfully Seized of and in all and —— the before hereby Granted or intended to be Granted Pre—— —— their and Every of their Appurtenances of a good Sure perf —— — — full absolute and indefeazable Estate of Inheritance in —— Simple without any manner of Condition or Limitation of —— or Uses power of revocation or any other matter or thing ——to alter Change Charge Defeat Determine or make Void —— Estate **In witness** Whereof the Parties to these Presents —— hereunto interchangeably Set their Hands and Seals the Day —— year first above written.

Archibald Craige
Jonn. Forman
David Rhe
Robert Cumming

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us
John McGallird William Cowenhoven.

Here followeth a Record of the Declaration of Trust for the Above Deed &c.

**To All Christian People** to whom these —Sents Shall Come We John Anderson of the County — ——mouth Esqr. & Peter Gordon of the County of Middle— —tleman Send Greeting **Whereas** by Indenture beari— Date the Eight Day of May in the Ninth Year ——— Reign of Our Soveraign Lord George the Second — the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & —— King Defender of the Faith &c. Annoqe. Domi —— 1736 Made **Between** Archibald Craig & Jon— Forman Esqrs. & David Rhe & Robert Cumming — Freehold in the County of Monmouth in the Ea— Division of the Province of New Jersey of ——— Part & us the Said John Anderson of ——— Monmouth Esqr. & Peter Gordon —ddlesex Gentleman of the other Part **Witnesseth** —— they the Said Archibald Craig & Jonathan Forman & David Rhe & —hert Cumming for diverse good Causes & Considerations & also for the —— of five Shillings to them in hand paid before the Ensealing and —elivery thereof by them the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon The —eceipt whereof they the Said Archibald Craig & Jonathan Forman and —— Rhe & Robert Cumming did thereby acknowledge & themselves to be —th fully Sattisfied Contented & paid & thereof & of & from Every — - & parcel thereof did fully Clearly & Absolutely acquit Exonerate & Discharge us the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon our heirs Ex—tors Administrators & Every of them for Ever by the Same Writing —ad granted bargainded & Sold Aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed & Confirmed & thereby did fully Clearly & Absolutely Grant Bargain & —— Alien Enfeoffe release Convey & Confirm unto us the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon our Heirs & Assigns for Ever **All** That Tract of Land Scituate Lying & being in the County of Monmouth aforesaid betwixt Spotswoods Middle brook & his South brook Supposed to Contain One Hundred and Fifty Acres be the Same more or less **Beginning** where the Said two Brooks meet & running up the Middle Brook Eighty Chains Thence South West & by West & three Degrees more Southerly about Sixty Chains to the South Brook - —— thence as the Said South Brook runs about fifty Chains to the —e where it began **Bounded** Southerly & Northerly by the —esaid Spotswoods Middle & South Brooks & Easterly by Some —— land belonging to Several persons Together with all & all —ner of Houses Buildings Edifices Barns Stables Orchards fencings feedings pastures Woods underwoods Trees Waters Water Courses Water fall Springs ponds pools pitts Easements profits Commodities Liberties Advantages Royalties Franchises Emoluments hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the Same belonging or in any Wise thereunto Appertaining and Also all the Estate Right Title Interest possession property Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the Said Archibald Craig & Jonathan Forman —— Rhe & Robert Cumming & their Heirs in & to the Same or —— or parcel thereof with the reversion & reversions Remainder ——— thereof **To Have and to Hold** the Said Tract of ——— Bargained Premises with their & Every of their ——— —urtenances unto us the Said John Anderson & ——— & Assigns for Ever To the Only proper use Benefit & behoof of us the Said John Anderson & Pete— Heirs & Assigns for Ever

as by the Same Indentures rel-- thereunto had may more fully Appear **And Whereas** —— Conveyance was made to us the Said John Anderson & Pe— —— & our Heirs to the intent that we & our Heirs Should ——— of the Premises with their Appurtenances to and for —— —puposes as Shall from time to time be Limitted & Appo— —— Elders & Deacons of the Preshyterian Church of Freehold —— aforesaid & no other **Now Therefore Know Y**——— Presents that we the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon —— Declare & Agree that we and Our Heirs will from h— Stand Seized of & interested in the above granted and B-- Premises in trust to and for Said Waltar Ker Charles G— —— Hutton Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson the p-- Elders of the Said Church William Ker & Samuel Ker the p— Deacons of the Same Church & the & the Survivours & Surviv— them & the Heirs of Such Survivour to & for the only proper —- Benefit & Behoof of the Said Waltar Ker Charles Gordon John —ton Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson William -- & Samuel Ker & the Heirs & the Survivours & Survivour of the— the Heirs of Such Survivour for Ever **And** We the said —— Anderson & Peter Gordon for our Selves Severally & our re— Heirs Executors & Administrators Do Covenant Promise & Ag- & with the Said Waltar Ker, Charles Gordon, John — — Cumming David Rhe John Henderson William Ker ——— Ker & the Survivours & Survivour & the Heirs of Such S— That we the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon ——— Heirs at the proper Costs & Charges in the Law & upon th— —able request & Demand of the Said Walter Ker Charles —— John Hutton Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson —— Ker & Samuel Ker & the Survivours & Survivour of ———Heirs of such Survivour will Grant & Convey in due - ——— Law the above mentioned Tract of Land & premises with —tenances & Every part & parcel thereof to Such ——— to & for Such Uses & purposes either for Years or ——— or in any other manner—— — ——— Hutton Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson —m Ker & Samuel or the Major part of them or the Major —— —f Such Survivours or the Survivour of them or the Heir —— —h Survivour Shall by Writing under their Hands or Hand —ibed in the presence of two Witnesses Nominate & Appoint —— the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon for themselves —tively & their Respective Heirs Do further Covenant pro— & Agree to & with the Said Waltar Ker Charles Gordon -— Hutton Robert Cumming David Rhe John Henderson —m Ker & Samuel Ker & the Survivours of them & the —— of Such Survivour That they the Said John Anderson & —— Gordon or either of them have not done or Suffered to —e nor will they Do or Suffer to be done any Act Matter —ng whereby the above Mentioned premises may be Charged —mbred or Evicted whereby the trust hereby Declared may be —veyed Defeated or made Void without the Consent of the Said Waltar Ker Charles Gordon John Hutton Robert Cumming David —— John Henderson William Ker & Samuel Ker or the Survivours —em or the Major part of Such Survivours or the Survivour of them or the Heir of Such Survivour Signified by Writing under their Hands respectively Subscribed in the Presence of two Witnesses —— aforesaid **In Testimony** whereof the Said John Anderson & Peter Gordon have hereunto Set their Hands & Seals the Eight Day of May in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Annoqe. Domini 1736.

— and Delivered in the Presence of us John Anderson L. S.

— McGallird William Cowenhoven. Peter Gordon L. S.

—bove Letter, Deed of Sale & Declaration of Trust was Entered —ook of Records for the Presbyterian Church in Freehold March —— 1745-6 by me John Henderson Session Clerk & D. Prothono —f the Pleas & D Clerk of the Peace for the County of —mouth & examined by the Sd. Jno. Henderson D. Clk. Pr."

# GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

These Notes are not complete genealogies, but rather collections gathered from different sources, and put together in this form for use and assistance in genealogical studies. Notes, either brief or extended, will herein be found concerning about 60 different families, and the student will observe that they can be compared and connected by reason of the intermarriage of families, and frequently hints will be suggested in still other genealogical lines. The author has endeavored to make these records perspicuous by setting them in the shape they are and uniform throughout; and he has exercised much care in arranging, copying, and proof reading them in order to be accurate: and yet errors and anachronisms may possibly have occurred by inadvertence, or lack of exact information as in all compilations of like character. It must be noticed that in almost every instance the authority is given for the record presented, and to all of these for their generous aid the compiler is sincerely grateful. By consulting the various lists of Baptisms, Burials &c, in the Appendix much further genealogical matter may be obtained. The autographs of some of the persons mentioned in these Notes may be studied on p. 381, 382, 383, 384.

The abbreviations herein used may be explained as follows: b.=born, d.=died, md.=married, unmd.=unmarried, s.=son, dau.=daughter, w.=wife, wd.=widow, bur.=buried, bap.=baptized, chldr.=children, a man's name in brackets=paternal ancestor, a woman's family name in brackets=her maiden name. A line across the page from edge to edge indicates that the foregoing record is completed. When enumerating the children of an individual family their names for the most part are set in capital letters in order to ensure precision.

## WALTER KER'S DESCENDANTS.

[At present, (1904) they have reached possibly to 20,000 or 30,000.]

ONE LINE OF THE DESCENT IS HERE GIVEN.

Abbreviations: b.=born. d.=died. md.=married. bap.=baptized. des.=descendants.

WALTER KER. b. 1656, d. June 10, 1748, and was buried on a hilly point of ground about one-half mile east of the present Tennent church building. He, with other Scotch noncomformists, was deprived of his property and exiled under perpetual banishment upon the accession of James the IInd. in 1685. Came to New Jersey and settled in Monmouth County. md. Margaret ——— b. 1661, d. 1734. As nearly as can be ascertained left four sons, William, SAMUEL, Joseph, John.

IIND GENERATION.

WILLIAM KER. (See Baptismal Records in Appendix). He had 9 children: Margaret, bap. April 18, 1731, the first baptised in the new meeting-house on White Hill. Mary, bap. Nov. 4, 1733. Nathan, b. Sep. 7, 1736, d. 1804. The first of second wife's children. Educated at Princeton. Ordained by Presbytery of New Brunswick Aug. 17, 1763. Was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Goshen, N. Y., for 38 years. Left 5 children Elizabeth, bap. Mar. 19, 1738; Hannah, bap. Aug. 31, 1740; Lydia, bap. Feb. 7, 1742; Sarah, bap. Sep. 18, 1743; Nathaniel, bap. Sep. 15, 1745; Waltar, bap. Dec. 18, 1748.

SAMUEL KER. md. Catherine Mattison dau. of Aaron. He had 11 children: Waltar, bap. Mar. 12, 1732; William, bap. Mar. 25, 1733; JOSEPH, bap. Sep. 22, 1734; Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 15, 1735, d. Dec. 31, 1755; Isbela bap. Mar. 20, 1737; Jacob, bap. Dec. 17, 1738; Samuel, bap. Dec. 6, 1740, d. Nov. 18 1763; Rachel, bap. June 20, 1742; John, bap. Feb. 12, 1744; Catharine, bap. Mar 16, 1746; Stephen, bap. April 28, 1751.

JOSEPH KER. md. Margaret Craig dau. of Archibald. She was b. 1711, d. Dec. 20, 1745. He had 11 children; Mary, bap. Oct. 20, 1734; Margaret, bap. June 4, 1738; Ursula, bap. 1742; Sarah, bap. July 8, 1744; Waltar, bap. Aug. 11, 1745; Euphunea, bap. Mar. 13, 1748, the first child of 2d wife; Ursulla, bap. Aug. 6, 1749; Anna, bap. Jan. 1, 1751; Ebenezar, bap. Nov. 25, 1754; Lydia, bap. Sep. 19, 1756; Rachel, bap. March 23, 1760.

JOHN KER. He had 2 children: Rebecca, bap. July 19, 1732; Joseph, bap. May 5, 1734.

IIIRD GENERATION.

JOSEPH KERR, son of Samuel, b. 1733, d. 1824. md. Elsie Hampton, b. 1734, d. 1796. He left 10 children: SAMUEL, b. 1757, d. 1824, many des.; Elizabeth (Kerr) Green, b. 1759, many des.; William Hampton, b. 1761, d. 1798, many des.; Catherine (Kerr) Beavers, b. 1763, many des.; Gertrude (Kerr) Hazen, b. 1765, many des.; Lewis, b. 1768, many des.; Jacob, b. 1771, d. 1855, many des.; Lydia, b. 1774, d. 1796; Aaron, b. 1776, many des.; Joseph, Jr., b. 1778, d. 1802.

IVTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL KERR, son of Joseph, b. 1757, d. 1824. md. Rhoda Becherer b. Jan. 12, 1757. He left 10 children: Joseph, b. 1781, many des.; John, b. 1782, no des.; Robert, b. 1784, no des.; SAMUEL, b. 1786, d. 1844, many des.; Abram, b. 1788; Gertrude (Kerr) Scott, b. 1789, had 12 children, and a large number of des.; Jacob, b. 1792; Lewis, b. 1794; Aaron, b. 1796, many des.; Walter, b. 1798, many des.

VTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL KERR, son of Samuel, b. 1786, d. 1844. md Jane Nevin, b 1789, d. 1868. He left 11 children; Margaret (Kerr) Pew, (1st husband) and Satterlee (2d husband), b. 1815, d. 1890, many des.; John N., b. 1822, d. 1890, no des.; Joseph H., b. 1824, d. 1895, two children; Mary Jane (Kerr) McClure, b. 1825, d. 1886, many des.; Andrew W., b. 1827, two children; George H , b. 1829, no des.; Martha M. (Kerr) Fleming, b. 1832, many des.; Sarah E. (Kerr) Marshall, (1st husband) and Putnam (2d husband), b. 1834, three children; Charlotte I. (Kerr) McKee, b. 1836, no des.; SAMUEL M., b. 1839, two children; Robert A., M. D., b. 1841, many des.

VITH GENERATION.

SAMUEL M. KERR. son of Samuel, b. 1839. md. Mary Dearment, b. 1841. He had two children: FRANK MELVILLE, b. 1866; Jennie Nevin, b. 1868 md. W. G. McKee.

VIITH GENERATION.

FRANK MELVILLE KERR. D. D., son of Samuel M., b. 1866. md. Evelyn Nichols. He is now (1904) pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Hempstead, Long Island. He has one child: Samuel Stewart Melville Kerr, b. 1893.

[NOTE—The above list was prepared by Samuel M. Kerr, Adamsville, Pa., who earnestly desires correspondence with all persons that are able to give authentic information concerning the Kerr family in order to complete the genealogy.]

Some lines of the Kerr family traced back to Walter the first, the exiled immigrant, the ruling elder in Old Tennent. These notes were obtained from various sources.

MARGARET MCCLINTOCK KERR & EMMA ROBINSON KERR daus. of William Wallace Kerr younger bro. to Thomas Robinson Kerr, M. D. of Verona, Pa. sons of Rev. Nathaniel Preston Kerr of Pittsburg, Pa. bro. to William W. Kerr of Beaver Falls, Pa. sons of Thomas Gallagher Kerr s. of Nathaniel Preston Kerr d. near Erie Pa. in the War of 1812 s. of Nathaniel s. of William s. of Walter the 1st.

STEPHEN COLLINS of Baltimore was s. of John Collins who md. Peggy Kerr who was 2nd dau. of Jacob s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

MRS FRANK (STELLA KER) APPLEGATE of Princeton, N. J. was the dau. of Joseph Ker s. of Isaac s. of Joseph E.

THOMAS J. KERR of Uniontown, Pa. was the son of Rev. Boyd Mercer Kerr b. 1822 d. 1892 pastor of Presbyterian church Brownsville, Pa. who was the youngest of 8 children of Joseph Kerr b. May 31, 1781 d. Aug 28, 1860 buried at Pbg. Pa. md. Feb. 2, 1804 Mary Henry b. Nov. 12, 1784 d. May 5, 1840; Joseph was s. of Samuel Kerr & Rhoda Bescherer, she was b. 1757 d. Nov 16, 1819; Samuel was s. of Joseph Kerr & Elsy Hampton, who was s. Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

WALTER C. KERR of New York City was the s. of Rev. Aaron H. Kerr who was bro. to Rev. Joseph who were sons of Aaron s. of Joseph & Elsie s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

REV. JACOB KERR d. 1738 Somerset, Md. s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

REV. ISAAC CANDOR md. the grand-dau. of Elizabeth (Kerr) Green who was dau. of Joseph & Elsie s of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

REV. OLIPHANT TODD was the grand-s. of Aaron Kerr s. of Joseph & Elsie s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

REV. SAML. P. BARACKMAN, U. P. minister Trenton, Ohio, md Mary Freeman dau. of Hampton Freeman s. of Lydia Kerr who was dau. of Wm. Hampton Kerr who was s. of Joseph & Elsie s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

WALTER KERR of New York City was s. of G. W. Kerr s. of Jacob Kerr s. of Joseph & Elsie s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

REV. D. K. FREEMAN, D. D. of Huntingdon, Pa. was s. of Lydia Kerr who was dau. of Wm. Hampton Kerr who was s. of Joseph & Elsie s. of Samuel s. of Walter the 1st.

---

From a research by D. Van Derveer Perrine, Freehold, N. J.

John Perine of Monmouth Co. had land adjoining Hoffman's cemetery at Englishtown, where John & his wife are bur His will was probated April 19, 1779. He md. ——— ———, & had 10 children :

JOHN b. Oct. 20 1722, d. Apr. 26, 1804. HENRY d. Aug. 18, 1785. JAMES d. about 1816. DANIEL. JOSEPH b. 1733 d. Sep. 4, 1791. WILLIAM. MARGARET md. ——— Wilson, 6 children. REBECCA md. Joseph Story, 4 children. HANNAH md. Wm. Dey. ANNIE md. James Abrams.

John Perrine (John) b. Oct. 20, 1722 d. Apr. 26, 1804 bur. at Hills, md. June 3, 1755 Mary Rue b. March 17. 1736 d. Apr. 18, 1824 bur. at Old Tennent: had 7 children :

ANN b. May 14, 1757. REBECCA b. Aug. 3, 1759. JOHN b. March 30, 1762 d. Nov. 17, 1848. HANNAH b. Apr. 28, 1765. PETER b March 3, 1768 d, Sep. 6, 1846. MATTHEW b. May 19. 1770 d. 1809. JOSEPH b. Oct. 28, 1775 d. Aug. 1, 1821.

Ann Perrine (John, John) b. May 14, 1757 md. Wm. Johnson had 2 children :

WILLIAM md. Lydia dau. Capt. David Baird. CATHERINE md. Wm. Gaston s. Lydia.

Rebecca Perrine (John, John) b. Aug. 3, 1759 md. John Rue of Matchaponix had 3 children :

JOSEPH. ISAAC. JOHN.

John Perrine (John, John) b. Mar. 30, 1762 d. Nov. 17, 1848 bur. at Old Tennent, owned large tract of land now the residence of Louis Ryno : md. Aug. 5, 1781 his first w. Ann Stout b, Aug. 12, 1761 d. Dec. 28, 1822 bur. at Old Tennent dau. David Stout and his w. Catherine (Barclay), had 9 children :

JOHN b. July 22, 1782. DAVID b. Jan 10, 1784 d. Aug. 4, 1843. WILLIAM I. b. 1786. LEWIS b. 1788. MARY b. Feb. 19, 1790 d. Apr. 20, 1823. ENOCH b. 1801 d. 1856. CATHERINE. JESSE b. 1793 d. young. BARCLAY b. 1795 d. young.

md. about 1825 his second w. Catherine Perrine (John, Joseph, John) b. Dec. 17, 1803 d. July 23, 1843 bur. at Old Tennent, had 6 children :

GEORGE WASHINGTON b. Sep. 19, 1826 d. March 13, 1849 bur. at Old Ten. ISAAC b. Apr. 19, 1828. ANN ELIZA b. June 19, 1831 d. Jan. 5, 1856 md. Feb. 15, 1854 Archibald Forman Jobs s. R. M. MARY MATILDA b. July 31, 1833 d. Feb. 24, 1852 md. James H. Laird. CATHERINE HENRY b Apr. 30, 1837 d. Jan. 27, 1870. SYMMES HENRY b. April 30, 1837 d Oct. 9, 1839.

John Perrine (John, John, John) b. July 22, 1782 d. Feb. 4, 1862 bur. at Perrineville, md. Sarah Ely b. June 14, 1785 d. Feb. 4, 1862 bur. at Perrineville, dau. Allison, had 8 children :

ALLISON ELY b. 1805 d. Feb. 6, 1881 md. Miss Mary Patterson. BARCLAY md. 1st. Theodsia ——, 2nd Mary Bampton. ELEANOR T. md. Wm. T. MILLS. JOHN RUE b. Jan. 27, 1812 d. Feb. 27, 1896 md. March 10, 1842 Jane VanDorn 4 children. LEWIS C. b. Sep. 15, 1815 d. Sep. 24, 1889 md. Annie E. Pratt b. Jan. 1823 d. May 2, 1895, 3 children. SARAH ANN b. 1818 d. Dec. 27, 1841 md John T. Mills. JAMES ANDERSON md. Rebecca Ann Combs 4 children. ACHSAH b. 1823 d. Feb. 9, 1827.

David Perrine (John, John, John) b. Jan. 10, 1784 d. Aug. 4, 1843 bur. at Perrineville md. Mch. 31, 1808 Phoebe Baird b. Nov. 14, 1790 d. Dec. 17, 1855 bur. at Perrineville dau. David & Lydia (Tapscot) Gaston Baird, had 12 children :

LYDIA ANN b. Jan. 21, 1809 d. July 1882 md. Wm. Snowhill 3 children. JOHN D. b. Apr. 3, 1811 d. May 31, 1892 md. Sep. 5, 1833 Mary Matilda Mount b. Oct. 1814 d. Feb. 16, 1902 bur. at Old Ten., dau. Peter. MARY b. Apr. 13, 1813 d. Nov. 30, 1836. DAVID CLARK b. at Clarksburg Oct. 20, 1816 d. July 6, 1888 bur. at Old Tennent md. Feb. 5, 1851 Hannah Matilda Vanderveer b. June 4. 1829 d. Mch. 15, 1900 buried at Old Ten. dau. David I. & his w. Mary (Conover), of the 5 children 4 are bur. at Old Ten. William Conover b. Apr. 16, 1855 d. May 6, 1856. John Rhea b. May 23, 1857 d. Mch. 23, 1861. Mary Conover b Apr. 17, 1863 d. Feb. 5, 1873. Arthur D. b. Apr. 28, 1868 d. Aug. 13, 1869. D. Vanderveer is still living. ALFRED b. Sep. 14, 1819 d. Dec. 14, 1879 md. Elizabeth C. More b. Dec. 20, 1824 d. Mch. 29, 1899, 9 children. REI BAIRD b. Sep. 18, 1820 d. Oct. 29, 1829. DEBORAH ELY b. July 23. 1822 d. Mch. 19, 1893 md. 1st Richard Mount 2 children : 2nd Gilbert Woodhull Mount b. Oct. 11, 1821 d. Dec. 29, 1894. DELAFAYETTE b. July 19, 1824 d. Nov. 11, 1829. CAROLINE b. Feb. 13, 1826 d. Apr. 1861 md. Jan. 11, 1844 Gilbert Woodhull Mount b. 1821 d. 1894. 7 children. CHARLES b. Sep. 29. 1829 d. Apr. 10, 1872 in N. Y. City, md. Jan. 5, 1858 Miss Maria A. Matlock d. Aug. 3, 1901 in N. Y. City, both buried at St. Louis, Mo. EDWIN A. STEVENS b. May 5, 1832 d. Nov. 1881. MARGARET COOK md. —— & has 3 children.

William I. Perrine (John, John, John) b. 1786 md. Miss Sara Jobs, had 11 children :

CHARLES b. Jan. 20, 1809 d. May 13, 1895 md. 1st w. Hannah E. b. Jan. 29, 1816 d. May 13, 1852, child Mary H. b. Jan. 23, 1849 d. Aug. 20, 1850 : md. 2nd w. Cornelia Brown b. Oct. 24, 1822 d. Oct. 18. 1858, child Cornelia Brown b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Feb 10, 1859 JOHN J. b. Aug. 30, 1819 d. Dec. 25. 1900 md. Margaret Voorhees b. 1819 d. Apr. 11, 1885, dau. Peter, 9 children. WILLIAM H. DAVID M. b. Dec. 25, 1812 d. Mch. 26, 1895 md Martha Ives, 2 children. REDFORD b. Jan. 25, 1825 d. June 30, 1903. ANN md. John W. Davis.

LEWIS md. Euphemia. CATHERINE d. Aug. 22, 1904 md. John B. Johnson. GEORGE B. b. Oct. 1834 d. Jan. 31, 1900 md. Margaret A. Dey d. May 18, 1893, 2 children. PHOEBE md. Feb. 18, 1852 John V. Fisher b. Sep. 2. 1818 d. 1875 s. Henry & Lydia (Voorhees) Fisher, 2 children. MARY.

Lewis Perrine (John, John, John)b. Mch. 20, 1788 d. Jan. 20, 1837 bur. at Perrineville md. Deborah Ely b. Feb. 8, 1791 d. Dec. 26, 1840 bur. at Perrineville, no children.

Mary Rue Perrine (John, John, John) d. Apr. 20, 1823 md. June 1814 John I. Ely b. Mch. 21, 1792 d. Feb. 21, 1873, 3 children :

SARAH ANNIE b. 1815. ENOCH b. Oct. 18, 1816 d. July 23, 1894. JOHN PERRINE b. 1819 d. Jan. 25, 1884.

Enoch Perrine (John, John, John) b. 1801 d. 1856 md. Dec. 8, 1823 Mary Ely b. 1806 d. 1861, 8 children.

Edmund R. Perrine (Enoch, John, John, John) b. 1828 d. 1878 md. Feb. 5, 1855 Lavinia Abrams b. 1828 d. May 19, 1886 dau. William, 9 children.

Samuel Ely Perrine (Enoch, John, John, John) b. 1832 d. Feb. 26, 1898.

Abijah Perrine (Enoch, John, John, John) b. July 11, 1835 d. Aug. 19, 1823 md. Feb. 12, 1862 1st w. Rebecca S. Rue b July 1843 d. 1873 dau. Jacob S. md. 2nd w. Amanda Davison d. Feb. 22, 1904 dau. Daniel, one child.

Catherine Perrine (John, John, John) md. Enoch Allen b. 1799 d. May 30, 1886, 2 children.

Isaac Perrine (John, John, John) b. Apr. 19, 1828 md. Sarah Adelaide Jobs dau. Mount, 1 child.

Hannah Perrine (John, John) b. Apr. 28, 1765 md. Dr. James English, 1 child :

JOHN md. Jan. 19, 1820 Mary Perrine (Matthew, John, John) b. July 19, 1799.

Peter Perrine (John, John) b. March 3, 1768 d. Sep. 6, 1846 md. Catherine ——— b. June 9, 1784 d. Apr. 2, 1849, 2 children :

JAMES M. b. 1809 d. Jan. 6, 1887 bur. at Manalapan md. Jan. 11, 1838 Sarah Ann Hutchinson d. Jan. 12, 1903 dau. Isaac, 6 children. JANE G. d. Aug. 20, 1848 md. Franklin E. Owen, 2 children.

Matthew Perrine (John, John) b. May 19, 1770 d. 1809 md. Catherine Knott b. Mch. 18, 1776 d. Oct. 8, 1805 dau. David & Annie, 5 children :

STEPHEN b. Apr. 9, 1793 d. Mch. 13, 1879 md. ——— 1 child. LYDIA b. May 10, 1797 d. Oct. 23, 1880. MARY b. July 19, 1799 md Jan. 19, 1820 John English s. Dr. James & Hannah (Perrine) (John, John), 7 children. JOHN M. b. April 19, 1802 d. Sep. 5, 1870 Sheriff, owned farm adjoining Old Ten. grounds, md. Jan. 5, 1840 Mary Ann Drummond b. Jan. 5, 1805 d. July 20, 1891. PETER b. July 18, 1804 d. Oct. 10, 1805.

Joseph Perrine (John, John) b. Oct. 28, 1775 d. Aug. 1, 1821 md. Apr. 26, 1797 Elizabeth Cook b. Jan. 8, 1780 d. Apr. 23, 1866, 10 children :

MARY b. Mch. 27, 1798 d. Sep. 7, 1881 md. Wm. Hankinson, — children. DAVID C. b. Mch. 3, 1800 d. Mch. 2, 1831 bur. at Perrineville.

MARGARET b. Jan. 27, 1802 d. Dec. 22, 1888 md 1823 Tobias S. Hendrickson d. 1849, 9 children. JOHN (Yankee) b. Feb. 5, 1804 d. March 31, 1847 md. Phebe Newell b. 1807 d. Jan. 19, 1890, 4 children. PETER b. Feb. 17, 1806 d. Oct. 11, 1847 bur. at Perrineville, md. Maria Campbell d. Apr. 6, 1862; she was latterly the w. of Rev. C. F. Worrall, no children. WILLIAM I. b. Mch. 18, 1808 d. Mch. 6, 1849 md. Sarah E. Forman b. 1810 d. Nov. 23, 1898 dau. Peter b. 1781, 6 children. MATTHEW b. May 23, 1810. STEPHEN b. Dec. 20, 1812 d. Jan. 26, 1884 md. Mary C. Dey b. 1818 d. Aug. 6, 1887, one child. HANNAH b. May 3, 1816 md. Hezekiah Mount b. Sep. 1806, 6 children. CAROLINE E. b. July 8, 1821 md. Zebulon Baird, lives in southern Illinois.

Joseph Perrine (John) b. 1733 d. Sep 4, 1791 bur. at Hills near Englishtown md. Margaret McFarren bap. July 11, 1736 d. 1815 dau. Hugh & Margaret, 8 children:

ROBERT b. May 28, 1764 d. Sep. 18, 1824. JOSEPH b. Feb. 5, 1766 d. June 28, 1824. WILLIAM. JOHN b. June 15, 1771 d. Feb. 24, 1842. MARGARET. HENRY I. b May 17, 1776 d. July 19. 1827. JAMES b. 1778 moved to Albany, N. Y. CATHERINE.

Robert Perrine (Joseph, John) b. May 28, 1764 d. Sep. 18, 1824 bur. at Old Ten. md. Catherine Anderson b. July 27, 1771 dau. Capt. John (John) & Anna Lloyd Anderson, 8 children:

ANN R. md. Jan. 26, 1809 Wm. Rogers by Rev. G. S. Woodhull. ELIZABETH md. John Dill. MARY d. 1836 md. Sep 8, 1818 Charles Craig b. 1793 d. Sep. 1, 1882 s. Samuel Craig & nephew of Col. David Rhea, 8 children. CATHERINE. JOHN LLOYD, one Lloyd Perrine md. Jan. 3, 1827 Lydia Gordon by Rev. Joseph H. Jones. JOSEPH. WILLIAM. ROBERT.

Joseph Perrine (Joseph, John) b. Feb. 5, 1766 d. June 28, 1824 at Root, Montgomry Co. md. Mary Perrine (Peter, Peter V.) b. July 25, 1765 d Dec. 4, 1855, had 7 children:

ROBERT I. b. Mch. 7, 1790 d. July 14, 1868 bur. at Old. Ten. md. June 25, 1817 Elizabeth English McChesney b. Jan. 22, 1792 d. Apr. 1, 1849, 9 children. SARAH b. Nov. 29, 1791 d. Feb. 15, 1877 N. Y. State, md. Peter W. Dey, 2 children. PETER J. b. Apr. 22, 1794 d. Nov. 27, 1845 Root, Montgomey Co. N. Y. md. Ann Carson, 11 children. JOSEPH b. Aug. 5, 1796 d. June 30, 1861 md. Nov. 28, 1822 Sarah Parks b. Nov. 20, 1801 d. Oct. 30, 1877 Root N. Y., 7 children. ENOCH b. Jan. 12, 1799 d. Apr. 26, 1882 Root, N. Y. md. Julia Conklin Carson b. Oct. 31, 1813 d. Dec. 11, 1876, 2 children. MARGARET b. Mch. 15, 1802 d. Sep. 9, 1876 md. Dec. 3, 1821 Isaac Walker. 12 children. JOHN b. Sep. 23, 1804 in Root, Montgomey Co., N. Y. d. Jan. 13, 1898 in Ripon, Wis. md. Elizabeth DeGraw (Sarah Degraff)?. 11 children.

William Perrine (Joseph, John) md. Jan. 14, 1786 Elizabeth Anderson b. May 3, 1774 dau. Capt. John & Anna Lloyd Anderson, sworn date of will Apr. 1, 1823, 2 children:

HANNAH. MARGARET.

John Perrine (Joseph, John) b. June 15, 1771 d. Feb. 24, 1842 bur. at Hill's yard, md. Anna Anderson, b. Oct. 14, 1775 d. Sep. 23, 1849 dau. Capt. John & Anna Lloyd Anderson, bur. at Hill's formerly Story's burying ground near Englishtown, N. J., 10 children:

JOSEPH I. b. Apr. 23, 1794 d. May 9, 1841 md. Hannah Bowne Anderson d. Oct. 20, 1863 dau. Major John Lloyd Anderson & Mary Rue Anderson, 5 children. GERTRUDE b. May 2, 1796 d. Aug. 14, 1833 md. Feb. 19, 1815 Charles Clarke b. Sep. 9, 1794 d. Nov. 30, 1872 s. Benjamin of Trenton, 8 children. JOHN b. Nov. 7, 1798 d. Jan. 29, 1884 md. March 17, 1830 Sarah D. Applegate b. July 19, 1809 dau. Thomas & Sarah Baird Applegate, 6 children. ANNIE b. Nov. 12, 1800 d. July 9, 1836 bur. at Old Ten. md. Robert E. Craig b. July 31, 1793 d. Apr. 28, 1877 bur. at Old Ten., 9 children. CATHERINE b. Dec. 17, 1803 d. July 23, 1843. the 2nd w. Major John Perrine (John, John) b. Mch. 30, 1762 d. Nov. 17, 1848, both bur. at Old Ten., 6 children. ROBERT b. Feb. 28, 1806 d. Jan. 9, 1892 md. 1st w. Annie Eliza Smith, 3 children, md. 2nd w. Mrs. Lucinda Miller, 2 children, md. 3rd w. Mrs. Ida Lucas. ELIZABETH b. June 19, 1808 d. Jan. 20, 1852 md. Lewis Burlew of Union Springs, N. Y. d. Oct. 16, 1874, 9 children. MARGARET b. Oct. 28, 1810 d. Apr. 8, 1826. LEWIS. WILLIAM b. Aug. 31, 1815 d. Dec. 21, 1895 bur at Hill's md Jan. 4, 1838 1st w. Harriet T. Baker b. May 25, 1814 d. Oct. 7, 1854, 6 children; md. Dec. 25, 1856 2nd w. Rachel W. Dye b. Nov. 14, 1819 d. Feb. 11, 1881, 2 children.

Margaret Perrine (Joseph, John) md. Feb. 15, 1798 Henry Dillentash by Wm. Ayers.

Henry I. Perrine (Joseph, John) b. May 17, 1776 d. July 19, 1828 bur. at Old Ten. md. Margaret ——— b. Oct. 3, 1778 d. Jan. 20, 1857 bur. at Old Ten. [Note: One Henry Perrine Jr. md. Margaret Herbert of Freehold June 2, 1799 by Rev. John Woodhull.] 9 children:

DANIEL. HERBERT. JOSEPH. HENRY. JOHN. MARIA. DOROTHY ANN md. John Burtis Stout, he d. Feb. 21, 1898, 2 children. MARGARET md. Samuel Longstreet of New York. MATILDA md. Cooper Mount.

William Perrine (John) md. 1765 ——— 6 children:

WILLIAM. MATTHEW. JOHN. DANIEL. CATHERINE. REBECCA.

Matthew Perrine (Wm., John) b. Nov. 6, 1767 d. Sep. 28, 1824 md. June 12, 1798 Hannah Morford b. Nov. 19, 1770 d. Aug. 23, 1849, 5 children.

THOMAS MORFORD b. 1799 d. Aug. 1, 1874 md. Feb. 21, 1821 Eleanor Cook b. 1799 d. Apr. 12, 1883 dau. Genl. Cook, 3 children. ELEANOR b. Dec. 25, 1800 d. July 2, 1877 md. Joseph I. Rue b. Feb. 14, 1794 d. Feb. 25, 1861, 6 children. REBECCA? ESTHER H.? WILLIAM M.?

Note: The children of Joseph Story & Rebecca Perrine (John) were

JOSEPH d. Oct. 14, 1828 aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 13 da. WILLIAM. DANIEL & ELIZABETH APPLEGATE.

---

Henry Perine of Cranbury, will recorded Mch. 7, 1753, possibly the brother of John Perine who d. 1779. Henry md. Martha ———, had 8 children:

HENRY b. July 22, 1730. ANTHONY. NANCY. JOHN. WILLIAM b. 1744. JOSEPH. MARTHA. JAMES b. 1752.

Henry Perine b. July 22, 1730 d. 1818 at Auburn, N. Y. "of medium Stature, round slightly florid face, dark full blue eyes and dark hair" owned

land adjoining Tennent ch. now in possession of Dr. Isaac S. Long, & adjoining lands in all about 800 acres: md. 1757 Abigal LaRue dau. Joseph and Sarah, & sister to Mary who md. June 3, 1755 John Perine b. Oct. 20, 1712 s. John: had 8 children:

JOHN b. July 22, 1760. LEWIS b. 1758 d. July 23, 1804. JOSEPH, a bachelor. MATTHEW LARUE d. Feb. 11, 1836. SARAH b. Feb. 22, 1762 md. Rev. Ira Condict, D. D. of New Brunswick, N. J., had a daughter Sarah. LYDIA b. Feb. 11, 1767 md. Rev. John Carle of New Brunswick b. 1769. MARY md. June 7, 1796 Rev. Wm. Sloan of Essex Co. REBECCA md. ——— Ogden.

John Perrine (Henry, Henry) b. July 22, 1760 in Freehold, N. J. d. Dec. 1831 in Michigan, a merchant in Freehold until 1798, md. 1st w. Apr. 1781 Catherine Williamson b. Sep. 13, 1759 dau. Judge David & Eleanor (Schuyler) Williamson. She was bur. at Old Ten. They had 4 children:

ABIGAL b. June 1, 1782 d. Mch. 11, 1786. ELEANOR WILLIAMSON b. Jan. 28, 1784 md. May 7, 1805 Judge John Cooper; one of her 4 children was John G. Cooper b. 1819 at one time a very successful dealer in Books, Stationery & Holiday Goods in Freehold. HENRY b. Jan. 24, 1786 md. Apr. 3, 1807 Esther Gilbert b. June 24, 1792 in Salem, N. Y. d. June 24, 1858; 12 children, one of whom Wm. Henry was a Methodist D. D. & a Prof. in Albion College, Michigan. DAVID WILLIAMSON b. Dec 17, 1789 d. Nov. 20, 1885 in central Illinois, a soldier of the war of 1812, md. Margaret D. Reed, 4 children, a grandson Samuel Alden Perrine is a Baptist Missionary at Impur, Nagar Hills, Assam, India.

John Perrine md. his 2nd w. Mary Ely, had 7 children.

Lewis Perrine (Henry, Henry) b. 1758 d. July 23, 1804 bur. at Old Ten. md. June 19, 1786 Mary Woolsey b. July 27, 1759 d. Mch. 20, 1804 dau. Jeremiah of Pennington, N. J., had 6 children, they all moved to West Jersey:

HENRY. JEREMIAH WOOLSEY, of Lawrence, N. J. will probated May 13, 1869 md. Mary ———, 2 children. JOHN. MARY. HANNAH. LEWIS.

Rev. Matthew LaRue Perrine (Henry, Henry) d. Feb. 11, 1836 bur. at Auburn, md. Nov. 28, 1797 Anna Thompson, no children. He was a faithful minister of the Gospel, called from a pastorate in a New York City ch. to the chair of Civil & Ecclesiastical History in Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y.

James Perrine (Henry) b. 1752 d. Aug. 12, 1835 a Wagoner in the New Jersey troops during the Revolution, md. Isabel Clayton b. Mch. 3, 1755 d. Dec. 4, 1825 sister of Jonathan Clayton, had 10 children:

HENRY b. Jan. 24, 1778. REBECCA b. July 5, 1779 d. May 9, 1861 md. David Clayton DAVID b. Apr. 21, 1781 d. Dec. 21, 1866. MARTHA b. Apr. 21, 1783 d. Feb. 8, 1806 md. David Erricson. WILLIAM I. b. Dec. 24, 1784 d. Oct. 20, 1847. MARGARET b. Jan. 21, 1790 d. Jan. 31, 1870 md. Edward Hulshart. ANNA b. May 6, 1791 d. Mch. 8, 1842 unmarried. CATHERINE b. Oct. 23, 1793. HANNAH b. July 22, 1795 d. Apr. 1877 md. Samuel Brand Jan. 20, 1838. ISABEL b. Oct. 20, 1798 d. Feb. 13, 1879 md. Levi Knott.

David Perrine (James, Henry) b. Apr. 21, 1781 d. Dec. 21, 1866 res. West Freehold. md. Mary Conover b. May 8, 1788 d. Feb. 25, 1854 dau. Lewis, had 5 children :

JAMES b. Sep. 2, 1817 d. Feb. 26, 1835. LEWIS CONOVER b. 1818 md. Catherine A. Dey d. Oct. 10, 1885 aged 57 years, dau. James, 6 children. RACHEL d. 1903 md. 1840 Jacob Lane Pittenger b. May 6, 1815 d. Sep. 12, 1892, 3 children. ISABEL md. Wm. H. Clayton, he d. spring of 1881, 5 children. ELEANOR b. 1830 d. Jan. 25, 1882 md Jan. 19. 1860 Charles A. Robinson, 4 children.

William I. Perrine (James, Henry) b. Dec. 24, 1784 d. Oct. 20, 1847 md. Catherine Davis, had 8 children :

JOHN F. unmarried. JAMES W. b. July 25, 1813 d. June 2, 1893 md. Deborah Ann Dey d. May 31, 1899 dau. Baird, 4 children. THOMAS, settled in Illinois md. Achsah Dey (James) md. 2nd Helen Kelso Vanderburg; 4 children. DAVID died young. WILLIAM RUE b. 1818 d. July 13, 1855 bur. at Old Ten. md. Mary Conover d. Mch. 14, 1879 in her 67th year, bur. at Old Ten., dau Joseph I., 2 children. ALFRED d. 1869, to Illinois & then further west, md. Mary E. Dey dau. James. MARY d. May 24, 1904 md. Wm. W. Furman, 2 children. MARTHA d. 1882 md. James Robinson, 3 children.

Peter V. Perine, lived & died in Cranbury, N. J. one of the first five Ruling Elders of the First Pres. ch. of that place. Sworn date of will at Perth Amboy, N. J. June 7, 1776, md. Margaret ———, children named in will:

PETER. WILLIAM. ISAAC. HENRY. ELIJAH.
MARGARET. SARAH. LYDIA. DANIEL, Jr.

Peter Perine (Peter V.) b. Jan 5, 1737. Proof date of will Sep. 20, 1817; during the Revolution a Capt. in Middlesex Militia, N. J. Capt. Daniel Dey a son-in-law, Samuel Perrine a witness to the will; md. 1760 Sarah ——— b. 1741, had 12 children:

MARGARET b. Apr. 4, 1761 md. ——— Dey. ANDREW b. May 1, 1763 not named in will. CATHERINE b May 19, 1764 md. ——— McKnight. MARY b. July 21, 1765 md. Joseph Perrine. LEWIS b. Oct. 2, 1766 not named in will. JANE b. Nov. 14, 1767 md. ——— Dey. ELIZABETH b. June 22, 1769 md. ——— Mount. ENOCH b. Dec. 5, 1770 d. Sep. 29, 1853. REBECCA b. Feb. 20, 1772 md. ——— Dey. SARAH b. Jan. 6, 1774 md ——— Rue. PETER b. Nov. 4, 1776 not named in will. LYDIA md. ——— Dey.

Peter Perine (Peter V.) md. 2nd. w. Hannah Holman.

Andrew Perrine (Peter, Peter V.) b. May 1, 1763 md. Mary ——— b. 1771 d. July 15, 1848, her will recorded at Freehold Nov. 14, 1845, she bur. in Baptist plot near Freehold, had 7 children:

SAMUEL b. Aug. 27, 1792 d. Aug. 14, 1845. DAVID A. b. July 31, 1794 d. Apr. 1, 1852 md. Mch. 17, 1824 Gertrude V. Stults b Dec. 21, 1802 d. Jan 18, 1862, 7 children. THOMAS b. 1809 d. Mch. 6, 1844. PETER. REBECCA b. June 10, 1812 d. Aug. 29, 1838 md. Charles Havens. ELIZABETH md. Feb. 18, 1818 Matthias Davison. ROSETTA b. Apr. 2, 1799 d. Oct. 19, 1865 md. Enoch Davison.

Samuel Perrine (Andrew, Peter, Peter V.) b. Aug. 27, 1792 d. Aug. 14, 1845, Deacon in First Pres. ch. Freehold, N. J. from April 14, 1841 to his death, md. June 19, 1816 Jane Griggs b. Mch. 5, 1791, had 7 children.

ANDREW b. May 21, 1817 d. Jan. 22, 1898, a Ruling Elder in First Pres. ch. Freehold from Jan. 18, 1846 till his death, md. Feb. 22, 1844 Eleanor Forman Craig b. May 26, 1821 d. May 23, 1901 dau. James, 11 children. ELIZABETH md. William B. Reed, 12 children. DERRICK GRIGGS b. Feb. 9, 1821 d. Oct. 14, 1901 md. Mch. 2, 1853 Isabelle Bergen b. Oct. 24, 1828 d. March 30, 1895 had 3 sons & one dau. Jane E. d. Mch. 6, 1861 aged 4 yrs. 6 da. MARY DAVISON b. June 7, 1824 d. April 23, 1895 md. John S. Davison. REBECCA b. Oct 28, 1826 md. Thomas Curtis. CORNELIA WOODHULL b. Jan. 12, 1829. LYDIA GRIGGS b. July 2, 1834.

---

From a research by D. Van Derveer Perrine, Freehold, N. J.

Robert Rhea, the settler, "Bought headland in 1688 of John Keighn. In 1691 he had land from the Proprietors May 26, 1691 he had land from the noted George Keith who then lived in Philadelphia & in 1693 the Proprietors confirmed the title." Subsequently he is frequently named in ancient records & in some deeds he is called a carpenter. "The ancient Rhea farm since called the Kerr or Carr farm, & owned in late years by D. D. Denise is situated a short distance southwest of Freehold on the Hightstown road. On this farm the main part of the Battle of Monmouth took place, and here the old family burying ground is situated." (Salter's History &c). Note: Carr (not Kerr) was the tenant on the family. Robert d. Jan. 18, 1719 & was bur. in the family plot. His will in Sec. of State office, Trenton, Book A p. 119 was made Apr. 10, 1718, a memorandum taken May 27, 1719 & recorded June 20, 1719 & gives the name of his w. and children as follows; w. Jannet, had 6 children:

DAVID. ELIZABETH. CATHERINE. MARGARET. ISABEL. MARY.

The following taken from the journal of Geo. Keith as recorded in Ellis History of Monmouth p. 412. Jan. 4, 1703. I came to the home of Robert (Rhea) Rey in Freehold in East Jersey accompanied with Thomas Boels, and lodged at his house that night. At his & his wife's desire I baptized all his children, some boys & some girls in number five. His wife is come over to the Church, but he was not then thoroughly out of Quakerism.

Janet Rhe, w. Robert, d. Jan. 15, 1761 aged 93 years. Her will was probated Sep. 4, 1761; she names in this will her s. David Rhe, her dau. Elizabeth?, her s.-in-law James English, her grand-daus. Janet Rhe, Margaret Gordon, w. John Yetman Anne VanSkyack & her great grand-dau. Isabella VanSkyack dau John Yetman. This Janet Rhe, w. Robert, Sr., was the dau. John Hampton who came to America from Scotland prior to 1683 as he recorded the importation of his children in that year to Perth Amboy, viz. Janet, Elizabeth, Lydia, John & David: the mother of his children was Martha. Records show that John Hampton bought considerable land: he d. 1702 & Robert Rhe is named in his will as executor. Robert Rhe md. Nov. 9, 1789 Janet Hampton at Shrewsbury (see Quaker Records of Shrewsbury). About 1880 a relic was exhibited at Sandy Hook near Red Bank: "A large chair of dark wood supposed to be cherry, bearing the Rhe initials ornamented with Scotch thistle."

David (1) Rhea (s. Robt. Rhea & Jannet Hampton) d. May 15, 1761 aged 64 yrs. & 2 mos. bur. in Rhea family plot; was nominated Judge of Common Pleas Mch. 16, 1756 by Jonathan Belcher; ordained Elder in Old Ten. ch. June 1, 1735 (see Ellis History p. 685); his will was recorded July 27,

1761 naming as executor his sons John & Robert & Rev. Wm. Tennent, & mentions his wife & children. He md. Anne ———, d. Aug. 26, 1777; he bought land of Geo. Hampton Dec. 16, 1731 & also of Wm. Covenhoven Feb. 18, 1750 John Rhea a witness; had 7 children:

DAVID bap. Sep. 22, 1740 d. June 14, 1821 in 81st yr. unmarried, was Lieut. Col. in Battle of Monmouth, sheriff of Monmouth Co. 1785. bur. at Old Ten. JOHN a merchant in Phila. Pa. d. 1773. ROBERT (2) d. Sep 21, 1777. ELEANOR bap. Dec. 30, 1733. JANET b. Apr. 10, 1736 bap. May 16, 1736 d. Jan. 31, 1813 in 77th yr. bur. at Old Ten. ANNA bap. Mch. 6, 1743. JONATHAN bap. Sep. 26, 1731.

Catherine (Robert; supposed the dau of Robt. & Janet) d. Sep. 29, 1784 not known where bur.

Margaret (1) Rhea, dau. Robt. (1) & Jannet, md. Peter Gordon, had 3 children;

JONATHAN RHEA, b. 1717 md. Margaret Cole dau. Wm. Cole (see "New Jersey Coast," Vol. 2 p. 182). ROBERT md. Patience ———. MARGARET md. John Yateman (see Baptismal Record under Rev. Wm. Tennent).

Robert (2) Rhea of Allentown d. Sep. 21, 1777 s. David (Robert) & Anne Rhea, was a farmer; he & his w. 1772 owned land the title of wh began at Tennent parsonage; Robert's will was probated Dec. 8, 1777, md. Dec. 18, 1744 Mary Forman d. Sep. 24, 1777 dau. Jonathan & Margaret (Wyckoff) Forman, marriage recorded at Trenton, had 10 chldr:

MARGARET bap. Aug. 24, 1746 d. Nov. 10, 1747 aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 17 da. bur. in the family plot. DAVID bap. Sep. 18, 1748 d. Aug. 11, 1752 aged 3 yrs. 11 mos. 20 da. bur. in family plot. MARGARET bap. Mch. 17, 1751 d. Aug. 16, 1752 aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 7 da. bur. in family plot. ANNE (2) bap. Sep. 9, 1753 named in will, md. as 2nd w. to Major Ben. Ledyard. MARY (2) bap. Dec. 6, 1755 not named in will, md. Major Wm. Montgomery. JONATHAN (2) bap. Apr. 9, 1758 named in will, inherited 90 acres. JAMES bap. Sep. 28, 1760 named in will, inherited ⅓ of farm = 350. DAVID (3) bap. Mch. 10, 1763 named in will, inherited ⅓ of farm=350. ROBERT (3) bap. Dec. 15, 1765 named in will, inherited ⅓ of farm=350 except 90 acres conveyed to Jonathan. MARGARET (3) bap. June 26, 1768 not named in will, md. Michael Johnson.

Eleanor Rhea, probably dau. David (Robert) & Anne, d. Mch. 14, 1807 in 74th yr. bur. at Old Ten. md. May 28, 1753 Wm. Craig s. Archibald d. Oct. 18, 1806 bur. at Old Ten., had 12 children:

(See under Craig Notes).

Janet Rhea, dau. David (1) & Anne, b. Apr. 10, 1736, d. Jan. 31, 1813 md. Feb. 11, 1757 Aaron Davis d. Jan. 26, 1803 in 80th yr., they lived on the John Bowne property near Freehold, & had 7 children:

ANNA b. Feb. 15, 1758 md. Alexander Low, a carpenter, owned Joel Parker property at Freehold. CATHERINE b. Dec. 25, 1759 unmarried. PHEBE b. Dec. 31, 1761. ELEANOR b. Mch. 15, 1766 md. Aaron Casler. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 28, 1768 md. Garret Denise s. Daniel. JANET b. Apr. 29, 1774 d. Jan. 16, 1858 md. Wm. Covenhoven s. John. AARON b. Feb. 25, 1777.

Jonathan (1) Rhea, yeoman, s. David & Anne, d. May 23, 1767 aged 35 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da. bur. in family plot, md. Oct. 8, 1753 Lydia Forman b. 1734

dau. Aaron Forman b. 1693 & Ursilla, will recorded at Trenton July 8, 1767 children mentioned in the will

DAVID (4) bap. May 11, 1755. AARON bap. May 8, 1757 graduated at Princeton Coll. 1776. JOHN (2) bap. Apr. 4, 1762 graduated at Princeton Coll. 1780. ESTHER bap. July 29, 1759. ANNE (3) bap. Oct. 25, 1767. They had another dau. named Anne who d. when 5 mos. of age, bur. in Rhea family plot.

Anna (1) Rhea, dau. David (Robert) & Anna, md. Nov. 1, 1763 Henry Robinson, s. James, d. Apr. 3, 1768 in his 27th yr., recorded at Trenton, had issue:

CHARITY bap. Apr. 14, 1765.

One Anna Rhea md. to Jacob West, had issue:

ANN b. May 28, 1774 d. April 12, 1854 md. John Buck b. July 7, 1768 (see "N. J. Coast" Vol. 3 p. 11).

Jonathan (2) Rhea, s. Robert (2) & Mary (Forman) Rhea, b. Apr. 12, 1758 md. Maria Matilda ———, had children:

Probably GERTRUDE MARIA 1st w. Major Hallet. ROBERT (4) IMLAY b at Freehold 1783 admitted to Society of Cincinnati July 4, 1816 d. Dec. 12, 1816 at Charleston Harbor, So. Carolina. 3rd. A daughter md. Garret Dorset Wall b. Mch. 10, 1783 d. Nov. 12, 1850 at Burlington, N. J, s. James Wall.

Mary (2) Rhea, dau. Robert (2) & Mary (Forman) Rhea, md. June 13, 1778 Major Wm. Montgomery of Monmouth Co. b. 1750 d. 1815, had 7 children:

WILLIAM W. b. Dec. 7, 1778 d. 186— of New Orleans, La. md Marie Louise Pulcheri Augustine dau. Jean Baptiste Michael Piver d'Elincourt, Kings Atty. in San Domingo under Louis XVI. MARY b. 1784 d. 1862 md. Col. James Hay of Monmouth Co. ROBERT RHEA b. 1786 d. 1857 of New Orleans, La. md. Eliza McCutcheon dau. Samuel of Louisiana. JONATHAN b 1788 of New Orleans, La. unmarried. ANN b. 1790 d. 1861 md. John K. Thompson of Iberville Parish, La. DAVID b. 1792 d. 1862 of Kentucky. MARIE MATILDA b. 1798 md. John Titus of Trenton, N. J.

Margaret (2) Rhea, dau. Robert (2) (David, Robert) & Mary (Forman) Rhea, bap. June 26, 1768 md. Michael Johnson about 1785 to 1790 & moved to Herkimer Co. N. Y., had children:

JANE md. Calvin Thayer. A second child, name not known.

James Rhea bap. Sep. 28, 1760 s. Robert (2) & Mary (Forman) Rhea, in 1790 lived in Miami Western Territory.

David (3) Rhea bap. Dec. 15, 1763 s. Robert (2) & Mary (Forman) Rhea, d. before June 9, 1801, living in Orangeburgh, So. Carolina.

David & Elizabeth Rhea signed a deed to Joseph Page Dec. 5, 1780: query, Which David Rhea had a w. Elizabeth?

Esther Rhea, dau. Jonathan & Lydia (Forman) Rhea, d. Apr. 10, 1838 in her 79th yr. md. Major James Craig d. Sep. 28, 1839 in his 86th yr. had children:

ELIZABETH d. 1863 md. 1808 Thomas C. Throckmorton d. 1868. JAMES.

George Rhea member in Old Ten. Apr. 21, 1739, appointed constable for Freehold Jan. 1756, had 5 children:

See Baptismal Records under Rev. Wm. Tennent. Geo. Rhea's dau. Margaret md. Apr. 20, 1767 Samuel Henderson, had sons David & William, see Baptismal Records.

Hannah Rhea d. 1824 md. Joseph Hankinson s. Capt. Kenneth, had children

ELIZA d. Mch. 18, 1858 in her 44th yr. md. John Reid. THEODRE md. Hannah Wainwright, had sons John H. & William.

One James English md. Elizabeth Rhea. Some students claim that James English md. Margaret Rhea. Query: Which is correct, or are both correct?

For further notes on Rhea Genealogy see Record Lists in this book. For information about the Rheas in the Revolution see Genl. Stryker's book "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War."

---

From a research and collection by Frank C. Laird, Englishtown, N. J. with notes added by James Steen, Atty., Eatontown, N. J., and by Joseph T. Laird, Freehold, N. J.

Alexander Laird, it is said by ancestral tradition, came to America in the Caledonia, from the County of Fife, Scotland.

Probably it was William Laird that had 2 sons, Thomas and William who came to Monmouth and perhaps their father William came also. Thomas had 2 sons, William b. about 1730? & Moses bap. May 19, 1734.

William Laird d. Aug. 16, 1772 (see Map of seats in Old Ten. 1755) md. & had 10 children :

ALEXANDER b. 1733 d. Sep. 8, 1771 md. Lydia James dau. Robt. James. MOSES b. 1736 d. 1798 md. Sep. 4, 1765 Elizabeth English d. Sep. 1771 dau. James. SARAH md. Archibald Leard. JANE b. 1740 d. Sep. 23, 1823 md. Jan. 29, 1761 John Henderson d. 1815. ELIZABETH md. Jan. 21, 1763 Jonathan English. MARY md. Moses Sproule. MARGARET. BEAVAN bap May 22, 1748 d. Sep. 21, 1774. WILLIAM md. Sep. 18, 1765 Jane McKnight. SUSANNA bap. Apr. 21, 1754 md. as his 2nd w. Moses Sproule.

Alexander Laird, s. Wm., md. Lydia James dau. Robert James, had 6 children .

WILLIAM bap. 1756. ROBERT bap. 1758. RICHARD bap. June 22, 1760. AMIE bap. Sep. 26, 1762. ELISABETH bap. Apr. 14, 1765. LYDIA bap. Apr. 7, 1771.

Robert Laird, s. Alex., b. Apr. 7, 1754 d. June 3, 1811 bur. at. Old Ten. md. Elizabeth ——— b. May 12, 1754 d. Apr. 13, 1833. Their home was at Englishtown, & had 6 children :

JOHN A. b. June 5, 1779 d. in South. SARAH b. Aug. 5, 1781 d. Mch. 8, 1845 md. Thomas Walton. BENJAMIN b. July 4, 1783 d. at Long Branch. SAMUEL b. Feb. 8, 1787 d. July 5, 1859. CHARLOTTE b. Apr. 6, 1790 md. James Herbert. ELISHA b. Feb. 24, 1792 d. Sep. 12, 1863 at Colts Neck.

Samuel Laird, s. Robt. b. Feb. 8, 1787 md. Eleanor Tilton, had 11 chldr ·

SARAH b. Sep. 12, 1815 d. Aug. 7, 1852. BENJAMIN b. Sep. 22, 1817 d. June 26, 1818. ALICE b. Oct. 6, 1819 d. Jan. 2, 1856. JOHN T. b. Nov. 26, 1821 d. Feb. 21, 1846. JOSEPH T. b. Feb. 12, 1824 d. Oct. 11, 1894. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 2, 1826 d. Sep. 3, 1855.

JAMES. MALVINA b. Feb. 23, 1831 d. Feb. 29, 1848. MARY b. Apr. 28, 1833 d. May 29, 1839. ROBERT. MARY S. b. Dec. 23, 1839 d. Sep. 4, 1863.

Moses Laird, s. Wm., b. 1736 md. 1st w. Sep. 4, 1765 Elizabeth English dau. James, had 3 children :

DAVID ENGLISH b. Apr. 15, 1767 d. Feb. 10, 1841 md. Rebecca Herbert b. Apr. 30, 1775 d. May 8, 1852 dau. Daniel & Ann Dorothy Herbert. WILLIAM b Oct. 9, 1768. MARGARET b. Sep. 25, 1770 d. June 21, 1857 md. Feb. 1788 Joseph Reid b. 1767 d. Sep. 2, 1826.

Moses Laird, s. Wm., md. as his 2nd. w. Catharine (Hutchinson) English b. 1736 d. Nov. 12, 1829 dau. Wm. & Ann Hutchinson, & wid. of James English (this James English was a brother of Elizabeth English 1st w. of Moses Laird); they had children :

CATHARINE b. 1775 d. Jan. 14, 1852 md. Abram Tyson b. 1776 d. Nov. 30, 1841. LYDIA b. 1777 d. Jan. 24, 1841 md. Geo. Rankin b. 1782 d. Apr. 11, 1850. ELIZA d. 21 yrs. of age.

Note : The father of Elizabeth English, 1st w. of Moses Laird, was James English, was the original proprietor of the land on which Englishtown is built, and the town received its name from his family. Moses Laid is mentioned as one of the soldiers of the Revolution : he was a guide to Gen. Washington during the march before the Battle of Monmouth ; his wife and daughters prepared a collation of which Washington and his officers partook in the house lately occupied by John H. Laird deceased, and now the home of Wm. E. Mount ; the house has been remodelled since that date, but contains considerable of the old material. Moses Laird was one of the signers in 1778 to articles of agreement for the purposes of retaliation on the pine robbers and tories, the original of which is on record in the office of the Sec. of State, Trenton, N. J.

William Laird, called "Gentleman Billy," s. Wm., md. Jane McKnight bap. 1747 dau Wm. & Sarah (James) McKnight, mar. license dated Sep. 18, 1765, they had children :

ALICE b. Dec. 2, 1788 d. Feb. 22, 1864 md. 1808 Joseph W. Conover b. Aug. 3, 1786 d. May 2, 1849 s. Wm. P. Covenhoven b. Aug. 13, 1735 d. Feb. 14, 1823 & Altia Jewell b. 1744 d. Mch. 4, 1813; Jos. Conover was grandfather of Wm. Laird Conover and B. Dey Conover of Englishtown. ANN md ——— DeBow whose s., Wm. Laird DeBow b. 1815 d. Oct. 30, 1858 was a practicing physician in Englishtown. MARY md. John W. Maxwell. CATHARINE d. unmarried, aged 80. ELIZABETH b. 1780 md. Denise I. Forman b. 1768 d. 1819.

Margaret Laird, dau. Moses, b. Sep. 25, 1770 d. June 21, 1857 md. 1788 Joseph Reid, had children :

ELIZABETH ENGLISH. JAMES. SARAH LAWRENCE b. 1792 d. Dec. 1, 1820 md. Abijah Appleton b. 1795 d. Nov. 7, 1821. ANN. MARY. HARRIET b. May 30, 1802 d. Nov. 2, 1883 md. John Reid Jewell b. July 17, 1802 d. Apr. 1890. SUSANNA SPROULE md. Gilbert H. Applegate. MARGARET ENGLISH md. Benjamin B. VanCleaf.

David English Laird, s. Moses & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1767 d. Feb. 10, 1841 md. Rebecca b. Apr. 30, 1775 d. May 8, 1852 dau. Daniel Herbert b. Aug. 18, 1743 d. Aug. 28, 1803 & his w. Ann Dorothy (Merchant) b. Sep. 15, 1750 d. Sep. 25, 1805; they had 5 children:

ELIZABETH E. b. Mch. 3, 1794 d. Mch. 3, 1880 md. Stephen Voorhees d. June 22, 1841. DAVID b. Mch. 9, 1797 d. Jan. 2, 1879 md. Eliza Herbert b. July 28, 1804 d. Aug. 7, 1875. NANCY C. b. Jan. 11, 1799 d. Dec. 19, 1813. DANIEL H. b. Nov. 5, 1802 md. Mary Matchett. WILLIAM H. b. Sep. 5, 1805 d. May 8, 1852 md Margaret Suydam who afterwards md. Solomon Sutphin and d. at Englishtown.

Note: Daniel Herbert was a private in Walton's Light Horse. Mon. Rev. War Battle of Monmouth : and 2nd. s. of James Herbert who died in New Brunswick in 1746.

David Laird, s, David E. & Rebecca, md. Eliza Herbert dau. James & Sarah (Dey) Herbert; had 10 children:

MARY ELLEN b. Oct. 1, 1823 d. Mch. 7, 1897 md. John M. Rue b. July 14, 1822 d. Sep. 25, 1867. JAMES HERBERT b. June 27, 1827 d. Aug. 8, 1887 md. Catharine Herbert. REBECCA b. Nov. 11, 1832 d. Sep. 22, 1891 md. Cornelius E. Dey b. Oct. 16, 1833 d. Feb. 4, 1897. DANIEL E. b. Apr. 10, 1836 d. July 5, 1859 unmarried: he was Lieu. Col. on the staff of Gov. Newell, at the time of his death. WILLIAM H. b. Dec. 27, 1837 md. Mary Eliza Barkalow. JOHN H. b. Oct. 26, 1839 d. Apr. 20, 1895 md. Mary Conover. SARAH JANE b. Apr. 16, 1841 d. Oct. 20, 1891 md. Ransford E. Van Gieson. DAVID b. Dec. 16, 1842 md. Frances Keeler. GILBERT D. b. Apr. 4, 1846 d. Jan. 14, 1868 unmarried. ELIZABETH VOORHEES b. Oct. 4, 1847 d. Sep. 5, 1886 unmarried.

John H. Laird, s. David & Eliza, member of the Sons of the American Revolution and prominent in different County and State public offices, md. Mary Conover dau. Samuel b. 1808 and Matilda (Reid) Conover b. 1819; — had children:

FRANK C. b. Mch. 19, 1860 md Sep. 4, 1904 Ethel M. Davison b. May 22, 1888. DANIEL E. md. Lillie Norman. GILBERT DEY md. Georgianna Parrish. SAMUEL CONOVER md. Helen Forman. JOSEPHINE A. md. Geo. Haywood Carpenter.

Note: The Laird homestead occupied by "Gentleman Billy" Laird and his father Wm. before him, comprised what is now the Charles Woodward, John Okerson, & John A. Orr farms, about 500 acres. After the death of "Gentleman Billy" the Maxwells lived there for a number of years, and afterwards moved to California.

For further information about Laird see Record Lists in this book.

From a research by Geo. V. W. Voorhees, D. D. S., New Brunswick, N. J.

Richard Laird md. Lucy Dey, she lived to be 102 yrs. of age bur. at Union Valley; they had children;

ALEXANDER b. May 7, 1786 d. Mch. 30, 1846. JOSEPH b. Feb. 6, 1796.

Ephraim Robbins md. Margaret ———, had 1 child:

RODAH b. July 6, 1787 d. Apr. 19, 1823 md. 1st. Wm. Holloway & had 4 children, John b. Mar. 7, 1811 was md. twice; William b. Sep 20, 1812 md. Mary Robinson; Ann md. —— Hayes; Sarah md. —— Ehrhardt.

Alexander Laird, s. Richard, md. Dec. 29, 1813 1st w. Mrs. Rodah (Robbins) Holloway wid. Wm., had 5 children:

EPHRAIM b. Oct. 2, 1814 unmarried. RICHARD b. July 6, 1816 md. Amelia Ann Emmons. GEORGE SNOWHILL b. May 18, 1818 md. Sarah Havens. CAROLINE b. Nov. 29, 1820 md. Joseph Cottrell. RHODAH b. Apr. 11, 1823 md. John Robinson.

Alexander Laird, s. Richard, md. Oct. 14, 1824 Ann Van Deventer b. Dec. 20, 1787, had 1 child:

ELIZABETH b. Nov. 12, 1825 md. Jas. Longstreet Cole b. Jan. 10, 1825 d. Aug. 31, 1870, & had 4 children: Ann Elizabeth b. July 4, 1851 md. Aug. 11. 1875 A. Craig Voorhees, 2 children Dr. Geo. V. W. & Edward C. Edward b. Oct. 7, 1854 d. May 12, 1857. Mary Catharine b. Mch. 9, 1858 md. Charles W. Harvey, 2 children Willard Craig & Mabel Elizabeth. Sarah Ella b. Aug 31, 1861 md. Jas. B Archer, 3 children Ellen Easton d. Jan. 10, 1889, Clara Elizabeth & Melita.

Joseph Laird, s. Richard, md. Phoebe Anderson b. Sep. 18, 1796 dau. Maj. Anderson. had 10 children :

JAMES R. b. June 27, 1815 md. Ann Bergen. MARY A. b. Jan. 2, 1817 md. 1st John Carr 2nd James Ackerman. AMANDA b. Apr. 3, 1819 md. Jacob Waters. JOHN R. b. June 2, 1821, living at Hightstown. ALEXANDER b. Aug. 28, 1823 d. June 20, 1900 md Hannah White. WILLIAM P. b. Aug. 7, 1826 md. Ellen Laird. HANNAH R. b. May 18, 1832 md. Jos. Gibson. MATTHEW b. Mch. 10, 1835 md. Ellen McChestney. GEORGE K b. Mch. 19, 1837, living at Dutch Neck. HARRIET P. b. Apr. 18, 1840.

Alexander Laird, s. Joseph & Phoebe, md. Hannah White, & had 10 children

MARY ELEANOR b. June 4, 1848 d. Sep. 20, 1852. JAMES A. b. Apr. 11, 1850 d. Sep. 22, 1852. THOMAS E. P. b July 23, 1853 md. I. Naylor. JOHN C H. b. June 28, 1856 md Carrie Van Note. SARAH A. md. Jacob Naylor. PHOEBE E. b. Nov. 13, 1860 d. Apr. 9, 1861. HENRIETTA md. Edgar Gordon. FLORA md. Charles Gordon. CARRIE LOUISE md. Lyman Cronk. MARY E. K. b. Oct. 9, 1870 d. Nov. 29, 1872.

---

From Memorials prepared 1860 by Robert Patterson DuBois of New London, Pa. and Wm. Ewing DuBois of Philadelphia ; but not containing a complete genealogy :—with added notes from records in possession of Henry William Herbert, Englishtown, N. J.

Louis DuBois ab. 1630–1696 Catherine Blancon, had 10 children

ABRAHAM 1657–1731 md. Margaret Deyo. ISAAC 1659–1690 md. 1683 Marie Hasbrouck. JACOB 1661–1745 md. Gerritje Gerritsen van Nieuwkirk. SARAH 1664 md. Joost Jansen. DAVID 1667, descendants in Rochester, Ulster Co. SOLOMON 1669–1759 md. Trintje Gerritsen sister of Jacob's w. REBECCA 1671 died young. RACHEL 1675 died young. LOUIS ab. 1677 m. 1701 Rachel Hasbrouck. MATTHEW ab. 1679, md. Sarah Mattheysen had a son Louis 1697.

Solomon DuBois (Louis) md. Trintje Gerritsen, had 8 children :

JACOMYNTJE 1693 md. Barent D. 8 ch. ISAAC settled at Perkiona, Pa. (Perkiomen ?) 4 daus. BENJAMIN settled at Cattskill. SARAH md. Simon VanWagenen of New Paltz. HELENA or MAGDALENA md. Josiah Elting of New Paltz. CATHERINE md. Peter Low of New Paltz. CORNELIUS md. Marg. Hougteyling. HENDRICUS md. Janitje Hoogteyling.

Cornelius DuBois (Solomon, Louis) md. Marg. Hoogteyling (now written Houghtaling) had 9 children

WILHELMUS. JOSIAH. JANITJE md. J Hasbrouck of New Paltz. CORNELIUS md. Gertrude Bruyn. CATHERINE md. Jonn Hasbrouck of Newburg. RACHEL md. Louis DuBois, Marlborough. LEAH md. Cors. Wynkoop of Hurley. SARAH md. Jac. Hasbrouck, Marbletown. JACOMYNTJE md. Andries Bevier of Wawarsing.

Cornelius (Cornelius, Solomon, Louis) md. Gertrude Bruyn, had 7 children:

JANE md. Jacob Hardenburgh of N. Paltz. MARGARET md. Abm. Hardenburgh of Shawangunk. JOSIAH 1781 md. 3 times. SARAH md. John N. Lefevre, N. Paltz. HANNAH md. Andries Lefevre, N. Paltz. MARY md. Wm. McDonald, Wawarsing. CORNELIUS d. unmarried.

Josiah DuBois (Cornelius. Cornelius. Solomon, Louis) md. 1st. Eliz. Hasbrouck, had 3 children

One died in infancy. SARAH md. Rev John S. Easton, Lewistown, Pa. PAMELA md. A. Hasbrouck, Shawangunk.

md. 2nd Cath. Winfield, & had 8 children :

Two died in infancy. ELIZABETH md. Dr. Isaac Reeve. GILBERT md. Maria Dill. EDWARD. JOSIAH md. Emma Catlin. ANTOINETTE. JANE.

md. 3rd Nancy Wiltsie.

Jacob DuBois (Louis) 1661–1745 md. Gerritje Gerritsen van Nieuwkirk, had 11 children :

MAGDALENA 1690. BARENT 1693–1750 md. 1715 Jacomyntje dau. Solomon D., had 8 ch. Jonathan their 5th ch. 1727–1772 was pastor of Ref. D. church in Bucks Co., Pa. LOUIS 1695–1784 md. 1720 Marg. Jansen. GERRITJE 1697 died young. SARAH md. Conrad Elmendorf, decendants living at Hurley, Ulster Co. ISAAC 1702 one son. GERRIT 1704 had 3 ch. CATHERINE md. Petrus Smedes. REBECCA 1708. NEELTJE. JOHANNES 7 ch.

Louis (Jacob, Louis) 1695–1784 md. 1720 Marg. Jansen, had 11 children :

JACOB 1720 had 8 ch. MATTHEW 1722. ANNA 1724 md. Rev. Mr. Marenus 3 ch. GERRITJE 1726. JOHN 1728–1746. ELIZABETH 1730–1786 md. 1754 Garret Newkirk 6 ch. CORNELIUS 1732 6 ch. PETER 1734–1795 md. Amey Greenman. JOSEPH 1737. BENJAMIN 1739–1828 md. Phebe Denise 10 ch. SAMUEL 1741–1811 had 3 ch.

Peter DuBois (Louis, Jacob, Louis) 1734–1795 md. Amey Greenman, had 7 children :

JOEL 1759–1808 md. Eliz. Sparks 8 ch. JEREMIAH 1760–1844 md. 1st Sarah Shute md. 2nd Rachel Vanmeter, 5 ch. SARAH 1762–1837.

THOMAS 1764–1846 md. Sarah Foster 7 ch. SAMUEL 1766–1833 md. 1st. Mary Rose md. 2d. Mrs. Keziah Dickerson, 12 ch. URIAH 1768–1821 md. Martha Patterson AMEY 1772–1808 md. Samuel Dare 3 ch.

Uriah DuBois (Peter, Louis, Jacob, Louis) 1768–1821 md. Martha Patterson, had 8 children :

CHARLES 1799 md. Mary S. Latta 11 ch. EMILIA 1803–1830 md. Samuel Aaron 4 ch. ROBERT 1805 md. Jane H. Latta 7 ch. SAMUEL 1808. WILLIAM 1810 md. Susanna Eckfeldt 4 ch. MATILDA 1813 md. Silas M. Andrews 4 ch. LOUIS 1814 md. Henrietta S. Cox 4 ch. MARY 1817 md. S. H. Thompson 3 ch.

Benjamin DuBois, pastor of Ref. D. church Marlboro, N. J. (Louis, Jacob, Louis) 1739–1828 s. Louis & his w. Marg. she d. July 17, 1780 : he md. Oct. 19, 1765 Phebe Denise b. Aug. 11, 1743 dau. Teunis & Franscyntie, had 10 children

JOSEPH b. July 9, 1767 d. Aug. 27, 1798. FRANSCYNTIE b. June 6, 1769 md. Dec. 4, 1787 Teunis G. VanDerveer b. Aug. 12, 1757. MARGERET b. Apr. 13, 1771. TEUNIS DENISE b. Feb. 23, 1773. SOPHIA b. Nov. 12, 1775. DANIEL b. Feb. 23, 1778. BENJAMIN b. Mch 4, 1780. CATHERINE b. Mch. 8, 1782. ELIZABETH b. Mch. 3, 1785. MARY b. Jan. 14, 1790 md. George Conover, had a son John b. Oct. 14, 1820.

Garret VanDerveer md. Jane Voorhess, she was b. Sep. 17, 1735 & d. Mch. 3, 1813.

Catherine DuBois (Benjamin, Louis, Jacob, Louis) md. David G. Vanderveer, had 12 children

ELIZABETH 1803–1862. GARRET 1805–1886. SARAH J. 1807. PHEBE A. 1807–1892. JOSEPH D. b. Mch. 2, 1809 d. Mch. 2, 1894 TUNIS 1811. BENJAMIN 1814–1888. HENRY 1816–1878. SOPHIA 1819–1881 JOHN 1822–1889. MARGARET 1824. CATHARINE A. 1830–1893.

John Vanderveer s. David G & Catharine, 1822–1889 md. Jan. 8, 1846 Elizabeth Brown, had 9 children

EDGAR A. WHITED B. ABRAHAM W. MARIAH. SARAH JANE. MARY CATHARINE. ELLANOR. HENDRICK A. GARRET D.

Mary Catharine Vanderveer, dau. John & Elizabeth, md. Feb. 4, 1874 W. Denise Herbert, had 3 children :

HENRY WILLIAM md. Sara Laird Dey. MARGARET DENISE. JOHN VANDERVEER b. Dec. 1, 1886 d. July 14, 1887.

Tunice D. DuBois b. Feb. 23, 1773 d. Sep. 11, 1843 s. of Rev. Benjamin, md. 1st Dec. 21, 1796 Sarah Vanderveer b. Nov. 3, 1780 d. Apr. 30, 1806 had 4 chldr:

CATHERINE b. Feb. 24, 1798 PHOEBE b. May 11, 1800. ELLEN b. June 7, 1802. DAVID b. Apr. 18, 1804.

he md. 2nd Mch. 10, 1807 Sarah Smock b. Dec. 24, 1786 d. Jan. 7, 1867 had 7 chldr:

HENRY b. Apr. 4, 1808. BENJAMIN b. May 5, 1810. SARAH b. June 8, 1812. JOHN b. July 6, 1816. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 26, 1820 d. Jan. 23, 1824. TEUNIS V. b. Nov. 11, 1822. LIVINGSTON b. Apr. 18, 1827.

Livingston DuBois s. Tunice D. md. Dec. 6, 1854 Mary Hunt had 7 chldr:

WILLIAM H. md. Dec. 1893 Ella Taylor. JOHN H. md. Mch. 5, 1884 Anna Conover. GEORGE L. md. Dec. 10, 1885 Elizabeth Ketcham. JOSEPH E. md. July 1, 1886 Helen Perrine WILSON G. d. Jan. 7, 1881. ANNA H. md. Dec. Harry E. Taylor. FRANK B. md. Feb. 22, 1893 Helen Hunt.

---

From a research by Miss Mary G. Woodhull, Camden, N. J.

Rev. John Woodhull, D.D. md. May 28, 1772 Sarah, only child of Capt. George Spofford of the Royal Navy, after whose death his widow became the 3rd wife of Rev. Gilbert Tennent, D.D. John & Sarah had 6 children:

GEORGE SPOFFORD, clergyman, b. Mch. 31, 1773. JOHN b. July 10, 1776 d. same day. WILLIAM HENRY b. Dec. 1, 1778 d. same day. SARAH b. Mch. 28, 1781. JOHN TENNENT, physician, b. Aug. 24, 1786. GILBERT SMITH, physician, b. Jan. 11, 1794.

Rev. George Spofford Woodhull (Rev. John), grad. Princ. Coll. 1790, d. Dec. 25, 1834, md. June 4, 1799 Gertrude dau. Col. John Neilson of New Brunswick, of Revolutionary fame: had 4 children:

WILLIAM HENRY, clergyman, b Mch. 4, 1802. CORNELIA NEILSON b. May 18, 1803 d. Nov. 5, 1824. JOHN NEILSON, physician, b. July 25, 1807 grad. Princ. Coll. 1828 & Med. Dept. Un. Pa. 1832, d. Jan. 12, 1867 unmarried. ALFRED ALEXANDER, physician, b. Mch. 25, 1810.

Sarah Woodhull (Rev. John) md. Sep. 2, 1806 Major Wm. Gordon Forman s. of Joseph of Shrewsbury, N. J., had 1 child:

SARAH WOODHULL b. Mch. 16, 1808 md. Apr. 1829 Rev. Clifford Smith Arms, no living descendants.

John T. Woodhull, M. D. (Rev. John,) recd. A. M. from Princ. Coll. 1812 & grad. Med. Dept. Un. Pa. 1809 d. Nov. 18, 1869 md. Jan. 22, 1812 Ann 3rd dau. of Capt. Wm. Wikoff & w. Hannah dau. of Col. John Scudder, M. D. of Revolutionary fame: had 14 children:

WILLIAM WIKOFF b. 1812 d. June 16, 1813. MATILDA WIKOFF b. Nov. 3, 1813 d. May 24, 1864 md. Judge Joseph Combs. HON. GEORGE SPOFFORD b. Dec. 25, 1814 grad. Princ. Coll. 1833 d. Mch. 4, 1881 md. Caroline Mandeville Vroom dau. Guysbert Bogert Vroom & Catalina Delemater grand-dau. of Col Peter Dumont Vroom of Revolutionary fame Somerset Co. N. J. JULIA b. Mch. 25, 1816 d. Dec. 16, 1840 md. Rev. James Clark pastor in Old Tennent. WILLIAM WIKOFF b. July 28, 1817 d. May 1886 grad Princ. Coll. 1833 recd. Ph.D. from same 1867 md. Ellen Conover of Freehold, N. J. no children. JOHN b. Jan. 25, 1819 d. Sep. 13, 1822. MARIA SCUDDER b. Mch. 20, 1820 d. June 2, 1873 md. Gilbert Combs of Freehold, N J. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Aug. 4, 1821 grad. Princ. Coll. 1842 d. Feb. 27, 1890 unmarried. JOHN b April 5, 1823 md. Margaret Schureman Nevius; living at Freehold, N. J. HANNAH WIKOFF b. Jan. 24, 1826 grad. Mt. Holyoke d. May 10, 1891 unmarried. REV. GILBERT TENNENT, D.D. b. Feb. 18, 1827 grad. Princ. Coll. 1852 Princ. Sem. 1855 recd. D.D. from Princ. 1881 d. Feb. 11, 1898 md. Elizabeth Waldo of N. Y. ANN AMELIA b. Oct. 7, 1829 d. Jan. 16, 1831. SARAH WIKOFF b. Apr. 1, 1830

d. Jan. 16, 1831. ADDISON WADDELL, physician, b. Aug. 13, 1831 grad. Princ. Coll. 1854 & N. Y. Med. Un. 1856 with highest honors, md. Emma Ellis dau. of Daniel, of Freehold, N. J.

Gilbert Smith Woodhull M. D. (Rev. John) grad. Princ. Coll. 1823 & at Jeff. Med. Coll. d. Oct. 13, 1830 md. Nov. 25, 1817 Charlotte 4th dau. Capt. Wm. Wikoff & Hannah (Scudder), had 4 children:

HENRY WILLIAM BECK M. D. b. Oct. 3, 1819 grad. Princ. Coll. 1838 & Coll. Phys. & Surgs. N. Y. City 1845 md. Azelia dau. Joseph Girard. SARAH SPOFFORD b. Aug. 15, 1821 md. B—— Throckmorton. ANNA MATILDA WIKOFF b. July 24, 1824, d. July 31, 1898 unmarried. CHARLOTTE GILBERTA b. August 3, 1829, still living.

Rev. William Henry Woodhull (Rev. Geo. S., Rev. John) grad. Princ. Coll. 1822 & Princ. Sem. 1824 d. Jan. 4, 1835 md. Oct. 26, 1825 Amanda youngest dau. Capt Wm. Wikoff & Hannah (Scudder), had 4 children:

WILLIAM WIKOFF b. Sep. 24, 1826 d. June 30, 1856. SPOFFORD EUGENE b. Mch. 28, 1828. JOHN NEILSON b. Apr. 8, 1830 d. Mch. 24, 1860. CORNELIA NEILSON b. Apr. 26, 1832 d. Jan. 26, 1835.

Alfred Alexander M. D. (Rev. Geo. S., Rev. John) md. Feb 26, 1833 Anna Maria dau. Dr. Derick G. Salomons of St. Eustacia W. I. md. 2nd. Susan dau. Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith D.D. md. 3rd. Ann dau. Rev. John Witherspoon D.D.: he had 1 child:

ALFRED ALEXANDER M. D b. Apr. 13, 1837 grad. Princ. 1856 & Med. Dept. Un. Pa. 1856 Col. U. S. A. recd. LL.D. from Princ. 1894 lecturer at Princ. Un. md. Miss Ellicott, no children.

---

From a research copied by and in possession of Miss M. Anna Nevius, Freehold, N. J. with notes added from a family Bible record in possession of Mrs. James Hartshorne, Manalapan, N. J.

William Bowne & his w. Ann & s. Capt. John 1st came from Yorkshire England and settled at Salem Mass. 1631. Afterwards he settled at Gravesend, Long Island where he bought a plantation Nov. 12, 1646 & his s. John bought one Sep. 20, 1647. Early in 1665 William with his sons John & James came to Mon. Co. N. J. on a tract of land for wh. they obtained a patent & wh. they purchased of the Indians: they named the place Holmdel after Lydia Holmes, wife of Capt. John 1st. William & Ann had 4 children:

CAPT. JOHN b. in England d. Jan. 3, 1684 bur. in Old Pres. cemetery at Middletown, N. J. his gravestone oldest in that yard; very prominent man in the County. JAMES bap. in Salem, Mass. Aug. 25, 1636 d. 1692 md. 1665 Mary Stout & had 4 children James, Andrew whose 1st w. was Ann S. Whitlock, John, William. ANDREW bap. in Salem, Mass. Aug. 12. 1638 settled in Mon. Co. before 1692 commissioned Governor N. J. d. 1708 md. Elizabeth ——— had a dau. Elizabeth who became 1st w. of her cousin Obadiah. PHILIP b. 1640 possibly lived in Flushing, L. I.

William Bowne md. 2nd July 12, 1669 Mary H. Felt, & he d. 1677.

Capt. John Bowne 1st (Wm.) md. Lydia Holmes dau. Rev. Obadiah & had 5 children:

CAPT. JOHN 2nd b. Apr. 1, 1664 d. 1716 md. Frances Bowman, no issue. OBADIAH b. July 18, 1666 d. 1726 md. 1st his cousin Eliza-

beth dau. Andrew Bowne, had 3 children John "Judge" in Mon. Co. 1740. Ann. Lydia: md. 2nd Elizabeth Longfield & had 4 children Obadiah, Thomas, Cornelius & Mary. DEBORAH b. Jan. 26, 1668. SARAH b. Nov. 27, 1669. CATHARINE.

Peter Bowne had 5 children:

JOSEPH b. May 17, 1735 d. Oct. 8, 1812. JONATHAN. DAVID. LYDIA. Another dau. name not known.

Joseph Bowne (Peter) md. Hannah Anderson b. Jan. 25, 1740 marg. license Jan. 18, 1763, had 9 children:

HANNAH b. Mch. 31, 1763. OBADIAH b. Aug. 19, 1765. JOHN b. Sep. 2, 1767 d. 1857. ANNA b. Mch. 23, 1770. PETER b. June 27, 1772. JAMES b. Sep 20, 1775 d. Apr. 22, 1853. DAVID b. Oct. 1, 1777. CATHARINE b. June 12, 1779. LYDIA b. Feb. 28, 1781.

John Bowne (Joseph, Peter) was a physician, md. 1794 Nancy Corle b. Mch. 5, 1770 d. Feb. 18, 1856, had 2 chldr:

CORNELIA b. 1795 d. 1802. JOS. GARDINER b. 1804 d. 1888.

Jos. Gardiner Bowne (John, Joseph, Peter) md. 1st 1830 Mary Barber, had 2 chldr.

JOHN MILTON b. 1831 d. 1863. CORNELIA b. Aug. 20, 1833 still living.

Jos. Gardiner Bowne md. 2nd 1846 Sarah Kirkpatrick, had 1 chld:

JACOB K. b. Dec. 10, 1846 still living.

John Milton Bowne (Jos., John, Jos., Peter) md. 1852 Anna M. Fisher, had 5 chldr:

JAMES OSWALD. JOSEPH HOLMES. MARY BARBER b. 1858 d. 1863. JOHN ADDISON. CORNELIA M.

James Bowne (Joseph, Peter) md. 1st Lydia Mount d. Mar. 11, 1810 in her 31st year, had 4 chldr:

MARY b. Jan. 14, 1802. CORNELIA ANN b. Feb. 7, 1803. LYDIA b. Aug. 7, 1804. RICHARD b. Feb. 21, 1810 dead born.

James Bowne md. 2nd. Mary Craig d. Feb. 3, 1869 aged 88 yrs. 10 mos. 7 da., had 4 chldr.:

ELENOR b. Feb. 8. 1814. HANNAH b. July 24, 1816. WILLIAM C. b. Dec. 1818. JOSEPH H. b Jan. 26, 1827.

For further information see Old Ten. Lists in Appendix.

---

From data furnished by Charles T. Clayton, Keyport, N. J.

Thomas Clayton md. Mary ——— they lived for many years at Rumson, and afterwards on a farm near Robertsville, N. J., they had 5 chldr:

TAYLOR. JOSEPH T. RACHEL. REBECCA. LYDIA.

Joseph T. Clayton (Thomas) md. Lucy Ann d. Aug. 30. 1890 aged 85 yrs. 9 mos. 17 da. dau. Adam Pease & his w. Rebecca, had 10 chldr. in order as follows:

MARY b. July 15, 1823 d. Apr. 30, 1894. MARGARET. JAMES. REBECCA. JOSEPH. THOMAS J. SARAH JANE. ALICE. ELIAS. CHARLES T.

From data furnished by Miss Bessie A. Rue, Englishtown, N. J.

1. Edward Riggs b. in England about 1590 md. Elizabeth ———.
2. One of their sons, Edward Riggs, b. in England about 1614 came to Boston, Mass. 1633 md. 1635 Elizabeth Rousa.
3. One of their sons. Edward Riggs, b. at Roxbury, Mass. about 1636 md. Mary ———.
4. One of their sons, Edward Riggs, b. at Newark, N. J. about 1668 married Alphia Stoughton.
5. One of their sons, David Riggs, b. at Basking Ridge, N. J. 1709 married Elizabeth Cox.
6. One of their sons, Philip Riggs b. 1744 md. Mary Pierce.
7. Their dau. Mary Riggs, b. near Hightstown, N. J. md. Abram Johnson.
8. Their son Jacob Johnson b. 1805 d. 1874 md. 1845 Margaret A. Reid.
9. Their dau. Julietta Johnson md. Charles H. Rue & lived at Manalapan.
10. Their son Louis Rue made the architectural drawing of Old Tennent church. (See p. 52.)

---

From Family records furnished by Mrs. G. S. Reid, Englishtown, N. J.

Garret Denise s. Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1772 d. of yellow fever Jan. 24, 1813 md. Elizabeth Davis b. Dec. 28, 1768 d. Apr. 20, 1854 dau. Aaron & Janet (Rhea) Davis, had 8 chldr :

CATHERIN S. b. Jan. 15, 1796. JANE b. Sep. 18, 1797 d. Nov. 26, 1797. ANN b. Sep. 12, 1798 WILLIAM G. b. Sep. 7, 1800 d. July 2, 1886. JANE b. Sep. 6, 1802. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 24, 1804 d. June 19, 1830. MARGARET b. Apr. 16, 1807 md. Wm. D. Herbert. ELENOR b. Aug. 14, 1810.

Joseph Van Cleaf b. Feb. 6, 1760 md. Elenor Schanck b. Feb. 19, 1760, had 12 chldr :

LENEAH b. Aug. 2, 1783. ANN b. Feb 21, 1785 md. John Schanck. LYDIA b. Dec. 23, 1786 md. John Lane. BENJAMIN b. Aug. 22, 1788 MARIA b. July 18, 1790 md. Ruliff Conover. MARGARET b. Sep. 19, 1792 md. Cornelius Aumack. JOHN b. Oct. 29, 1794 md. Alice Conover. ELENER b Feb. 16, 1797 md Ruliff Conover as his 2nd w. HARRIET b. Feb. 23, 1799 md. Arthur Van Dorn. JOSEPH b. Feb. 19, 1801 md. —— Casler. SARAH JANE b. July 10, 1804 d. Mch. 7, 1875. WILLIAM b. Dec. 13, 1806 md. Jane Denise.

William G. Denise (Garret) b. Sep. 7, 1800 md. Jan. 17, 1828 Sarah Jane dau. Joseph & Eleanor (Schanck) Van Cleaf, had 9 chldr :

HENRY b. May 25, 1829 d. May 21, 1854. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 30, 1830 md. Jan. 2, 1851 G. Spafford Reid. SARAH b. June 10, 1832 d. Feb. 13, 1836. Twins, JOSEPH b. Mch. 26, 1834 d. Feb. 18, 1836 & GARRET b. Mch. 26, 1834 d. Mch. 4, 1836. SARAH b. Feb. 20, 1837. GARRET b. Mch. 5, 1839. JOSEPH b. July 19, 1842 d. July 9, 1871 md. Elizabeth Applegate d. July 8, 1869. SIDNEY b. Mch. 24, 1844 md. Sep. 1871 Sarah Jane Vanderveer.

In connection with the above Notes an ancestral tradition may here be given as told by R. Perrine Craig, of Tennent ;—Garret Denise lived near the Old Tennent church on what was known in 1902 as the Ephraim Laird farm. He was a farmer and also a coffin-maker. It is told of him that he was once at James Bowne's home, whose mother was very ill and not expected to live. Charles Craig in the evening had come in from a long ride in the rain to Amwell, N. J. after a second physician who was a son of Mrs. Bowne. As Mr. Craig sat by the fire drying his clothes, Mr. Denise, who did not feel very well, complained of distress in his head and said to Mr. Craig "I think I had better go home and get to work on the coffin for Mrs. Bowne, for it will keep me up most all night to make it : and I think I can guess at about what size it must be." He went home and made the coffin for Mrs. Bowne, who, to the surprise of all, did not die but recovered and lived for some years afterward. But in the strange dispensations of human life, Mr. Denise had no sooner made the coffin than he was taken sick and died of yellow fever within a few days, and Mr. Charles Craig assisted to lay him in the coffin he had unconsciously made for himself.

---

From a research furnished by James W. S. Campbell, Freehold, N. J.

John Campbell b. Nov. 6, 1719 d. Mch. 31, 1804 s. John & Bridget, Monmouth N. J. md. Jan. 22, 1746 Rachel Walker of the same place, had 5 chldr. all baptized in the Episcopal ch :

GEORGE W. (Walker) b. Jan. 7, 1747 d. Sep. 22, 1798 unmarried : commissioned Surgeon in Hospital at Flying Camp, Continental Army, Apr. 11, 1777 & served to June 20, 1780 ; commissioned Physician & Surgeon in General Hospital Sep. 20, 1781 ; served to close of Revolutionary War: Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. JOHN b. Feb. 5, 1750 d. Mch. 28, 1783. DUNCAN b. 1753 d. Jan. 12, 1813 served as private in Capt. Waglum's Co. 2d. Regmt. Middlesex Co. N. J. Militia Sep. 16, 1777, during the Revolutionary War. ELIAS b. Dec. 10, 1755 d. June 1774. ELIZABETH b. Jan. 1758 d. Sep. 1760.

Rachel Campbell w. John d. May 10, 1761. Her father d. Dec. 11, 1824 (?). Jonn Campbell md. 2d. Nov. 30, 1761 Hendrika dau. Wm. & Elizabeth Covenhoven, b. Apr. 12, 1726 d. Dec. 7, 1805, had 4 chldr., baptized in Old Tennent :

RACHEL b. Dec. 20, 1762. WILLIAM b. Jan. 20. 1765 served as Drummer & Drum Major in the Mon. Co. N. J Militia, during the Revolutionary War, wounded in shoulder in Battle of Monmouth. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 10. 1767 d. Sep. 18, 1769. BENJAMIN C. b. Nov. 8, 1769 d. Jan. 11, 1810.

John Campbell was commissioned Quartermaster in 1st Regmt. Mon. Co. N. J. Militia Aug. 4, 1777 ; resigned Oct 9, 1777; commissioned Assistant Commissary in Hospital at Flying Camp, Continental Army Oct. 18, 1777; during the Revolutionary War; discharged Dec. 1, 1780. (See "Stryker's Men of the Revolution" p. 161.) John Campbell, Capt. Holmes Co 4th Battalion, 2nd Establishment, 2nd Regmt, transferred to invalid corps, Continental Army June 11, 1780 discharged Dec. 1, 1780 disability. "Note of J. W. S. C." I think John b. 1719 was Quartermaster, & his s. John, of Capt. Holmes Co. afterward commissioned Commissary, discharged 1783, as this John d. Mch. 28, 1783, (although dates do not seem to correspond).

A certain John Campbell was one of the Judges or Justices of the Court of Common Pleas. Monmouth Co. Oct. 1725 to 1744, the Court Records from that date to 1777 are missing.

William Campbell b. Jan. 20, 1765 md. 1787 Margaret Cook of Perrineville, N. J. b. Nov. 1, 1771, had 9 chldr:

JOHN b. June 1, 1788 d. July 27, 1823. GEORGE b. May 17, 1791. RACHEL b. Aug. 29, 1793 d. Oct. 23, 1793. THOMAS b. Jan. 14, 1795 d. Nov. 8, 1829. NANCY b. Nov. 4, 1798. WILLIAM b. Aug. 3, 1800 d. Feb. 1, 1870. MARIA b. Jan. 12, 1805. CAROLINE b. Apr. 19, 1808. RUE b. Apr. 24, 1813 d. Feb. 25, 1882.

William Campbell b. Aug. 3, 1800 md. by Rev. John Woodhull May 21, 1822 Hannah Bowne dau. Peter Bowne by his 1st w. Ann Thompson (2nd w. Amelia Craig) b. Apr. 3, 1805 d. Mch. 13, 1886, had 9 chldr:

MARGARET ANN. JANE THOMPSON. HENRY. PETER BOWNE. AMELIA AUGUSTA. JOHN THROCKMORTON. WILLIAM. MARIA. CAROLINE.

Peter Bowne Campbell md. by Rev. Harry Finch June 15, 1853 Mary Elizabeth Schureman dau. James & Susan (Wall) Schureman, had 5 chldr:

JAMES WALL SCHUREMAN. HANNAH MATILDA. WILLIAM DENISE. HENRY & GEORGE twins.

James Wall Schureman Campbell md. by Rev. Thaddeus Wilson Nov. 27, 1878 Mary Valentine dau. Dennis & Ellen (Bell) Valentine, had 5 children.

James Schureman b. Mch. 10, 1790 d. May 12, 1877 md. Susan Wall b. Jan. 21, 1785 d. Apr. 13, 1880, was a soldier War of 1812, & s. of James Schureman of New Brunswick N. J. b. Feb. 12, 1756 d. Jan. 22, 1824, member Continental Congress 1786-8 Federal Congress 1789-1, 91-3, 97-9, 1813-15; U. S. Senator Feb. 14, 1799 to Feb. 26, 1801; Vice President of Council of New Jersey 1812 (same as President of State Senate).

---

From a family Bible record in possession of W. D. Thompson, West Freehold, N. J.

Peter Conover b. Jan. 11, 1712 md. Dec. 17, 1735 Leah Scank b. Dec. 24, 1714.

John Conover was b. Feb. 6, 1740. Patience Conover was b. Mch. 29, 1742. Sarah Conover was b. Dec. 22, 1744: further record is not decipherable.

Joseph Thompson b. Dec. 11, 1745 d. Aug. 5, 1808 md. Sarah Conover b. Dec. 22, 1744 d. May 13, 1826, had 12 chldr:

THOMAS b. Aug. 13, 1767 d. Jan. 26, 1822. PETER b Apr. 12, 1769 d. June 1839. ELIAS b. July 11, 1771. JOSEPH b. Mch. 3, 1773 d. Aug. 14, 1774. JOSEPH b. Nov. 27, 1774 d. June 1, 1831. JOHN b. Sep. 29, 1776. WILLIAM I. b. Mch. 19, 1779 d. Mch. 25, 1843 at sunset. ELINOR b. Apr. 3, 1781. LEWIS b. Jan. 31, 1783. CORNELIUS b. Aug. 3, 1785. CHARLES b. July 18, 1788. REUBEN b. Aug. 29, 1810.

William I. Thompson d. Mch. 25, 1843 md. Margaret Denise d. July 5, 1856, had 6 chldr:

CATHERINE b. Apr. 1, 1800. DENISE b. Sep. 23, 1802. JOSEPH CONOVER b. Oct. 23, 1804 CORNELIA b. Oct. 3, 1806. SIDNEY b. Dec. 7, 1808. WILLIAM W. b. Mch. 6, 1816.

---

From data furnished by Mrs. E. T. Conover, Tennent, N. J.

Three Egbert brothers came from England to America in 1700: one settled in Kentucky, one on Staten Island, & one in New Jersey.

---

From data furnished by Miss Helen D. Grover, Hightstown, N. J.

John Dey, elder in Old Ten. 1798, was s. of James Dey & Dinah (Tillyer); he was b 1741 d. 1829 was an officer in Revolutionary army; md. Mary Baird b. 1747 d. 1837, had 7 chldr. one of whom was David Baird Dey b. 1789 d. 1860 md. 1st Elizabeth Ely & had 6 chldr. md. 2nd Mary Dey & had 3 chldr.

William Dey, elder in Old Ten. 1822 was grandson of James Dey and cousin to David Baird Dey.

---

From data furnished by John A. Okerson, Englishtown, N. J.

Three Voorhees brothers came from Holland to America, and one settled on Long Island, one at New Brunswick, N. J., and one, Albert Voorhees, settled with his w. near Blue Ball, now Adelphia, Monmouth Co. N. J: he served in the Revolutionary War, md. Eliza, or Ellen? ——— and their children were:

ALBERT (?). HENDRICK b. Oct. 1, 1774 d. Sep. 8, 1840. WILLIAM b. Mch. 20, 1782 d. Jan. 28, 1839 md. Ellenor ——— b. Mch. 26, 1781 d. Dec. 30, 1854.

Hendrick Voorhees md. Dec. 4, 1796 Kesiah Applegate b. Dec. 17, 1774 d. Dec. 5, 1856, had 9 chldr:

ELIZA b. Mch. 26, 1797 d. May 5, 1855. ALBERT b. 1798 d. Feb. 8, 1879. JOHN. HANNAH. MARGARET. SARAH. NANCY. ELLEN. JOSEPH.

Albert Voorhees md. Lydia ———, had 12 chldr:

HENDRICK. DANIEL. JOSEPH. JOHN. WESLEY. CONOVER. JACOB, father of Judge Harry Voorhees, Cape May Co. N. J. JAMES. KESIAH. KATE. LYDIA. CHARLES ALBERT.

John Voorhees md. Elizabeth ———, had 11 chldr:

CORNELIUS. ALEX. JOHN WESLEY. JANE. MARY. KESIAH. ANN. ELLENOR. ABIGAL. ELIZABETH. LUCY.

Joseph Voorhees b. Sep. 11, 1819 md. June 19, 1841 Rachel Lucas, had 8 chldr:

MARY ELIZA. MARGARET ANN. ABIGAL. KESIAH. SARAH. HENDRICK B. HANNAH B. LUCETTA.

---

From data furnished by John A. Okerson, Euglishtown, N. J.

A certain John Okison preached in Middletown Church, Mon. Co. 1668.

A John Okeson came to Freehold from Hempstead L. I. 1698 served on Grand Jury 1707 was Court officer 1707–1708.

Daniel Okerson s. John, b. about 1730 md. & had 4 chldr:

NICHOLAS who served in the war. DANIEL. JOHN. ANN w. of Kortenius Patterson.

Daniel Okerson b. 1763 md. Rebecca Clayton, & had 7 chldr :

PETER. JOHN D. ANN. MARY. DANIEL. JAMES. DELILAH.

Peter Okerson had 3 chldr :

IVINS. JACOB. MARGARET.

John D Okerson b. Sep. 23, 1795 md. 1st Sep. 1, 1815 Elizabeth Voorhees, had 12 chldr :

DANIEL d. young. MARY d. yonng. HENDRICK. KESIAH. LYDIA A. DAVID. JOHN d. young. REBECCA. MARGARET. WILLIAM. ELIZABETH. JOSEPH.

John D. Okerson md. 2nd Abbie Mount, had 6 chldr:

JOHN. PHEBE J. EUPHAMY. CHARLES. EMMA E. ELMER.

Daniel Okerson had 9 chldr:

DANIEL. DAVID. CHARLES. JOSEPH. GEORGE. ELIZABETH. MARY. SAMUEL. BARZILLAI.

James Okerson b. June 21, 1805 md. Sep. 20, 1827 Rhoda Addison, had 9 chldr :

MARY A. REBECCA. DANIEL. RANDOLPH. JAMES W. MARIA. SARAH. AMANDA. ELIZABETH.

Randolph Okerson b. May 3, 1834 md. Sarah Ann Voorhees, had 3 chldr :

JAMES. SAMUEL. JOHN.

David Okerson b. Apr. 2, 1825 s. John D. & Elizabeth (Voorhees) Okerson, md. Phebe A. Allen, had 9 chldr:

LIDIA A. MARY E. CHARLES H. JOHN A. WILLARD L. ALBERT V. EMMA J. REBECCA M. LILIAN S.

William Okerson b. May 10, 1833 md. Bithynia McCutcheon of N. Y. City, had 6 chldr:

CHARLES. AMANDA. GEORGE. LEWIS. WILLIAM. SUMNER.

Joseph Okerson b. Mch. 21, 1839 md. Sarah DeHeart, had 3 chldr:

ELIZABETH. WILLIAM. ANNIE.

---

From a Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Margaret A. Lucas, Tennent, N. J.

Barent Hagerman b. Oct. 20, 1770 d. Jan. 10, 1852 md. Sep. 19, 17— Mary —— b. Sep. 27, 1777, had 9 chldr :

DOLLANCE b. Dec. 15, 1796. RICHARD b. Dec. 9, 1798. JACOB b. June 26, 1801. LEANOR b. Mch. 7, 1805. CHARLES b. July 16, 1807. JOHN b. May 3, 1809. DANIEL b Apr. 12, 1812 d. Apr. 10, 1851. BARENT b. Mch. 17, 1816 d. June 26, 1816. JAMES b. Sep. 22, 1817 d. Apr. 3, 1856.

---

From a genealogical record in possession of Mrs. John R. Sutphen, Tennent, N. J.

Derick Janse Van Zutphen came to America 1651 from Zutphen, Holland ; owned farm at New Utrecht, L. I d. 1706 md. Lysbeth J. Van Nuys, had 11 chldr :

HENDRICKIE b. 1681 md. Benjamin Van Cleef. JACOB b. 1684 md Antie Bennet. JAN d. young. JAN b. 1687 md. Engeltie Bennet. GEERTJE b. 1689 d. young. DERRICK md. Margaret Van Pelt. GIESBERT b. 1693 md Geertrui Van Pelt. ELSIE md. Harmon Gerritse * ABRAHAM b. 1696. ISAAC probably d. young. ELIZABETH b. 1699 md. Daniel Lane.

Abraham Zutphen went from Long Island to Staten Island & from there came to Freehold N J. about 1719, md. Maria Barkelow, had 11 chldr:

* DERICK b. 1719. GRIETIE b. 1721. ELIZABETH b. 1723. ABRAHAM b. 1726 d. young. MARIA b. 1727. ANTJE b. 1729 JANNETJE 1731. JOHN 1734. ABRAHAM 1737. JACOB 1739. CORNELIUS 1741.

Derick Sutphen was bap. in 1st R. D. Ch. Freehold 1719 d. 1794 md. Mary, or Maria Longstreet, had 4 chldr:

CATHRINA b. 1743. ABRAHAM b. 1745. MARIA b. 1748. *AARON D. b. Dec. 14, 1761.

Aaron D. Sutphen d. Oct. 8, 1846 md. 1st 1782 Sarah Chasey d. 1797. md. 2nd 1799 Jane Voorhees d. 1843: had by his 1st w. 6 chldr:

JOHN b. 1783 md. Mary Smith. * DERICK b. Sep. 3, 1785. MARY b. 1788. SARAH b. 1790. ANN b. 1794. MARTHA b. 1796.

Derick Sutphen d. Jan. 13, 1842 md. Elizabeth Meyers b. 1790 d. 1836, had 5 chldr:

* JOHN R. b. Dec. 25, 1811 d. Nov. 17, 1900 md. 1850 Catherine B. Herbert. AARON b. 1813 md. Mary Conover. JANE. WILLIAM B b. 1821 md. Hannah Errickson. ELIZABETH d. young.

---

From a family Register in possession of Miss Mary E. Robinson, West Freehold, N. J.

James Smalley b. May 20, 1792 d. Sep. 10, 1856 md. Esther Emmons b. Feb. 20, 1790, had 7 chldr:

URIAH BONAHAM b. Dec. 19, 1815. ISAAC CONOVER b. Nov. 3, 1817. LEWIS b. Aug. 13, 1823. JAMES ENGLISH b. Oct. 29, 1824. MARY ELIZABETH b. Jan. 1, 1826. HANNAH b. Feb. 11, 1829. ELEANOR CONOVER b. Nov. 13, 1830 d. Jan. 14, 1896.

Job Emmons d. Jan. 10, 1817 aged 65 yrs. 7 mos. 3 da. md. Hannah ——— d. Feb. 2, 1824 aged 64 yrs. 10 mos. 13 da.

---

From a Bible record in possession of Miss Mary E. Robinson, West Freehold, N. J.

James Robinson (was the s. of Joseph who was the s. of James) b. May 30, 1769 d. June 1, 1844 md. Jan. 20, 1791 Elizabeth Conover b. Aug. 12, 1772 d. Feb. 21, 1856, had 10 chldr:

JOSEPH b. Dec. 1, 1791 d. May 21, 1844 md. Ann Conover. JANE b. Oct. 18, 1794 d. Feb. 4, 1842 md. Thomas Cook. JOHN b. Apr. 25, 1797 d. June 5, 1848. ELEANOR b Oct. 5, 1799 d. Dec. 11, 1874 md. Wm. Lefferson. EUNICE b. Dec. 31, 1801 d. Oct. 13, 1824. JAMES b. Apr. 7, 1804 d. May 7, 1808. WILLIAM H. b. June 7, 1806 d. Jan. 15, 1881 md. Sarah Lefferson. ELIZABETH b. June

25, 1809 d. Jan. 26, 1864. ROBERT CONOVER b. July 4, 1812 d. Dec. 1, 1892 md. Oct. 2, 1853 Eleanor C. Smalley. JAMES b. Sep. 21, 1815 d Nov. 14, 1860.

Ellen Smock, half sister to James Robinson, d. Jan. 27, 1877.

---

From a Bible record in possession of Miss Mary E. Robinson, West Freehold, N. J.

Thomas Hicks b. July 10, 1703 d. July 15, 1780 md. Charity Stevenson b. Sep. 23, 1708 d. Nov. 15, 1789, had 7 chldr:

GEORGE b. Nov. 10, 1733. JAMES b. May 22, 1735 d. Sep. 3, 1735. JAMES 2nd b. july 15, 1736 d. July 12, 1738. OLIVER b. Sep. 26, 1738. ABIGAIL b. Mch. 22, 1740 d. Apr. 22, 1803 md. ——— Johnson. ANNE b. Apr. 30, 1744 d. Oct. 3, 1767. EVAN b. Sep. 22, 1747 or 1767 the figure is mixed.

Margaret Stevenson Hicks b. Jan. 30, 1776 d. Aug. 19, 1780.

---

From data furnished by Mrs. B. C. Preston, Newark, N. J.

Joseph Preston b. Mch. 21, 1805 d. Feb. 1, 1882 md. by Rev. Mr. McLean Sep. 23, 1834 Elizabeth Conover b. July 9, 1813 d. Feb. 24, 1871, had 9 chldr:

SARAH MATILDA b. Aug. 1, 1835 d. July 8, 1857. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 19, 1836 d. Jan. 1837. BENJAMIN CONOVER b. Mch. 14, 1838 d. Nov. 13, 1903. WILLIAM b. Oct. 31, 1840 d. Sep. 1, 1841. ELENORA. ROBERT ROY. LAURA VIRGINIA JOSEPH HENRY b. Aug. 26, 1849 d. Nov. 16, 1860. MARY ELIZABETH.

---

From a copied record in a volume of Scotts Commentary in possession of Mr. D. V. Perrine, Freehold, N. J.

Jacob Scudder b. Nov. 29, 1707 d. May 31, 1772 md. Aug. 5, 1731 Abia ——— b. May 23, 1708 d. May 15, 1791, had 6 chldr:

NATHANIEL b. May 10, 1733 at 9 in the morning d. Oct. 15, 1781. PHOEBA b. Aug. 2, 1734 at 7 in the morning d. 1807. LUCRETIA b. Mch. 19, 1737 at 1 in the morning. WILLIAM b. Apr. 6, 1739 at 8 in the morning d. Oct. 31, 1793. LEMUEL b. Apr. 30, 1741 at 2 in the morning d. July 9, 1806. RUTH b. Oct. 27, 1745 at 10 in the morning md. Aug. 18, 1772 Kenneth Anderson who was b. June 8. 1742.

---

From a paper written 1871 by Miss A. M. Woodhull, Freehold. N. J.

"At Perth Amboy, March 30, 1736 d. in the 71st yr. of his age, after a short illness the Honorable John Anderson, Pres. of his Majesty's Council, & Commander-in-Chief of this Province of N. J., which station he held but 18 days. He was a gentleman of the strictest honor & integrity, greatly valued & lamented by all his acquaintances." Commanded the "Caledonia" on her first trip to this Country in 1698; md. Anna dau. John Reid of Monmouth; he is bur. in Topanemus yard; had a son,—

COL. KENNETH, of Manalapan, Mon. Co. b. May 18, 1710 d. Mch. 18, 1806.

Col. Kenneth Anderson md. & had only one child:

ISABELLA b. July 6, 1737 d. Dec. 24, 1782.

Isabella Anderson md. Mch. 23, 1757 Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D. (s. of Col. Jacob Scudder of N. J.) b. May 10, 1733 shot by a party of Refugees at Shark's River near Shrewsbury, N. J. Oct. 18, 1781, grad. Princ. Coll. 1751, member of the Continental Congress 1777, '78, '79, delegate from N. J. to form the "Articles of Confederation" between the United States July 9, 1778; he lived on what is now the Livingston DuBois farm at Manalapan, had 5 chldr:

HON. JOHN ANDERSON, M. D. b. Mch. 22, 1759 grad. Princ. Coll. 1775 removed to Kentucky 1806, served a number of years in the Assembly of N. J. & was a Representative in Congress from N. J. for the unexpired term of James Cox who d. 1810 (see Lamman's Directory of Congress), md. Elizabeth Wikoff d. 1846, had 8 chldr. JOSEPH Esq. of Freehold, N. J. b. Feb 12, 1762 d. Mch. 5, 1843 grad. Princ. Coll. 1778 a lawyer, Surrogate of Mon. Co. 1794–97, Clerk of County 1798–1807 md. Nov. 24, 1788 Maria dau. Col. Philip Johnston of New Brunswick N. J. b. June 15, 1769 d. Dec. 21, 1858, had 14 chldr: HANNAH b. Aug. 16, 1763 d. Dec. 9, 1834 md. Oct. 17, 1787 Col. Wm. Wikoff (s. Jacob Esqr. of Freehold) Aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington at Battle Monmouth, by whom he was "Colonel" at the close of the War, b. Mch. 16, 1756 d. May 8, 1824, had 7 chldr. KENNETH ANDERSON b. Aug. 21, 1765 removed to Tennessee about 1808 md. Elizabeth Lilly niece of Joseph Cook Esq. of Manalapan. LYDIA b. Oct. 27, 1767 md. David English Esq. of Georgetown D. C. grad. Princ. Coll. 1789, no children.

---

From Record leaves loaned by Mrs. Helen M. Wakefield, Englishtown, N. J. some pieces in the record had been lost.

John Lloyd b. June 23, 1723 d. Oct. 14, 1784 md. Catharine Craig b. June 23, 1727 d. Aug. 5, 1789, had 2 chldr:

ANNA b. Apr. 12, 1746. MARGARET b. Apr. 9, 1748.

Anna Anderson d. Feb. 17, 1815 in her 69th yr. John Anderson d. June 7, 1797 in his 68th yr.

John Lloyd Anderson b. Mch. 2, 1766 md. Nov. 19, 1789 Mary Rue b. Aug. 28, 1773, had chldr:

ANNA LLOYD b. Mch. 17, 1792. JOHN LLOYD b May 9, 1794. PHEBE RUE b. Sep. 18, 1796 HANNAH BOUND b. Nov. 10, 1798. PEGGY b. Feb. 3, 1801. CATHARINE LLOYD b. Aug. 6, ——. MARY RAYE Apr. 14, ——. ELIZA b. July 1, 1808.

---

Mathias Rue Anderson b. Sunday Feb. 17, 1811.

Moses Sproule Anderson b. Friday July 9, 1813.

Amanda Gordon Anderson b. Sunday May 12, 1816 in the cith of Trenton.

[——— Ann Hutchinson ———rson b ——— Feb. 18, 18—— on Mill Hill ——— Township ——— N. J.]

---

The ages of Mathias Rue and Phebe his w. formerly Phebe Combs the parents of Mary Anderson w. John L. Anderson as follows: Mathias Rue

b. Apr. 27, 1752. Phebe Rue b. Aug. 24, 1752. Catharine Lloyd Anderson b. Aug. 6, 1803. Mary Raye Anderson b. Apr 14, 1806. Eliza Anderson b. July 1, 1808. Sarah Ann Hutchinson b. Mch 18, 1820.

---

Anna Anderson md. Garret Davison May 9, 1810. Phebe Anderson md. Joseph Laird Apr. 23, 1814. Hannah Anderson md. Joseph Perine Oct. 7, 1819. Margaret Anderson md. Alex. W. Phillips Apr. 20, 1822.

---

Amanda Gordon Anderson d. Sunday June 29, 1817 at Mill Hill, Burlington Co. her remains are deposited in the Baptis Church in this place.

Sarah Ann Hutchinson Anderson d. Saturday Mch. 18, 1820 at Mill Hill, Burlington Co. her remains are deposited in the Baptis Church in this place.

James Anderson d. Friday June 25, 1824 in his 46th yr. Mathias Rue father of Mary Anderson d. Thursday June 22, 1820.

---

Births of John & Anna Anderson's chldr:

LEWIS b. Sep. 22, 1763. J. L. b. Mch. 2, 1766. LEWIS Oct. 6, 1768 CATHARINE b. July 27, 1771. ELIZABETH b. May 3, 1774. ANNA b. Oct. 14, 1774. JAMES b. Sep 26, 1778. URSULA b. Jan. 14, 1781. MARGARET b. Apr. 7, 1782. PEGGY b. Sep. 15, 1787.

---

From data furnished by Prof. Harold W. Johnston, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana.

James Johnston md. Apr. 24, 1755 Jeannette,=Jane, Gaston b. June 11, 1731, had 7 chldr:

WILLIAM. ELIZABETH. SARAH. *DANIELL. JEANNETTE. JAMES. GASTON.

Daniel Johnston md. Sarah Kirkpatrick, had 8 cbldr:

ANDREW. JANE. *JAMES THOMPSON. ELIZABETH. LAVINIA. SARAH ANN. DANIEL. CAROLINE.

James Thompson Johnston md. Mary Whetstone Haines, had 3 chldr.

*DEWITT CLINTON. WILLIAM WIRT. JOHN HERRING.

DeWitt Clinton Johnston md. Margretta Bower, had 3 chldr:

WILLIAM WIRT. JAMES BOWER. *HAROLD WHETSTONE.

Harold Whetstone Johnston md. Eugenia Hinrichsen, had 7 chldr:

MARY. KATHERINE. EUGENE HINRICKSEN. HAROLD BAUER. LOUISE. EDWARD SCOTT. ANN WYATT.

---

From a manuscript record in possession of Mrs. Wm. Rogers, Tennent, N. J.

Christopher Vanartsdalen b. Apr. 15, 1723 md. Oct. 26, 1748 Elizabeth Krewson b. Aug. 23, 1728, had 6 chldr:

HENRY b. Oct. 4, 1749 d. young. SIMON b. Oct. 23, 1752 d. Jan. 1808. ALICE b. Aug. 23, 1755. JANE b. Aug. 3, 1757. HENRY 2nd b. July 16, 1759 was taken prisoner at Fort Washington in 1776 and fell a martyr in the American Revolution: taken a prisoner at Fort Washington and exchanged d. Dec. 1776. JACOB C. b. May 11, 1762.

Jacob. C. Vanartsdalen b. May 11, 1762 came from Pennsylvania into Mon. Co md. Nov. 9, 1788 Sarah dau. Coll. Barnes Smock, Middletown b. Nov. 6, 1766, had 8 chldr:

HENRY KREWSON b. Oct. 3, 1789. ELEANOR b. Aug. 11, 1792. Twins. CHRISTOPHER b. Oct 27, 1795 d. June 19, 1796 & BARNES SMOCK b. Oct. 27, 1795. SIMON b. Nov. 7, 1798. SALLY ANN b. June 26, 1802. CORNELIUS SMOCK b. July 6, 1805 d. May 11, 1818 in the marl pit of his grandfather by the caving in of the bank. ELIZA JANE b. Apr. 18, 1808.

Eliza Jane's child born Sunday May 9, 1828 named Thomas Coffin Vanartsdalen.

Henry Coffin Perry md. July 17, 1822 to Sally Ann Vanartsdalen dau. Jacob C. & Sarah, had 2 chldr:

GEORGE HENRY b. Mch. 19, 1823. ANSON BALDWIN b. July 28, 1825.

Barnes S. Vanartsdalen b. Oct. 20, 1795 md. June 13, 1818 Phebe Tway b. June 1, 1797, had 5 chldr:

SARAH b. May 23, 1821. WILLIAM HENRY b. Nov. 26, 1824. JOHN b. Nov. 5, 1826 d. Feb. 6, 1828 & Thomas Sergeant preached the funeral sermon from text The living know that they must die. JOHN 2nd. b. Jan. 30, 1829. MARY b. Jan. 5, 1832.

---

From a manuscript record in the possession of Peter Forman, Manalapan, N. J.

John Ely (who was b. in a few days after his parents arrived in this country from England) b. Oct. 1, 1707 md. 1st Phebe Allison b. July 26, 1712, md. 2nd Sarah Worfed, md. 3rd Deborah Hammell b. May 28, 1729. John Ely & his w. Phebe had 10 chldr:

JOHN b. Mch. 3, 1732 fifth day of week at 1 o'clock P. M. RICHARD b. Apr. 29, 1733 first day of week 10 o'clock A. M. PHEBE b. Dec. 17, 1734 second day of week at 9 o'clock P. M. MARY b. Aug. 3, 1736 third day of week at 5 A. M. WILLIAM b. June 10, 1738 first day of week at 5 o'clock A. M. JOSHUA b. June 2, 1740 second day of week at 8 o'clock P. M. ISAAC b. July 3, 1742 sixth day of week at 6 o'clock A. M. ALLISON b. July 23, 1744 second day of week at 5 o'clock A. M. PHEBE b. Apr. 19, 1749 sixth day of week at 10 o'clock A. M. JOSEPH b. Aug. 19, 1751 second day of week at 4 o'clock P. M.

---

The following is a paper prepared by Rev. John H. Wyckoff of India (Brother to Rev. Garret Wyckoff of Holmdel, N. J.) and read Oct. 19, 1905 on Wyckoff Hill at the Wyckoff Reunion.

The common ancestor of the Wyckoff family in this country was Pieter Claesen, literally Pieter the son of Claes, who came from Holland in 1636. We have not clear evidence as to who Pieter's father was except that his name was Claes Cornelissen—Claes the son of Cornelius—and that he settled at Flatlands, L. I., soon after his arrival in the above year. The majority of the Dutch at that time used no surname. A man simply took his father's Christian name. Thus Cornelius, the son of Claes, was called Claes Cornelissen; and Pieter, the son of Claes, become Pieter Claesen. As there were several other emigrants bearing the name of Claes and Cornelius, it has been found impossible as yet to identify the original immigrant, or trace him back to the old country. We have therefore to start

with his son Pieter, who was nine years of age when he landed at New Amsterdam. This we know to be correct as we have his own statement that he was of that age, in his oath of allegiance to the British King. Pieter's father, like nearly all the emigrants of that time was probably a farmer. Whether he had property is not known. Pieter, however, must have been a young man of energy and thrift, for in a few years he became the wealthiest man in Flatlands, and 1655, at the age of 28, superintended the bouery and cattle of Governor Peter Stuyvesant. The entry in the colonial record, dated July 10, 1655 reads: "Peter Claesen agreed to fodder and winter, according to custom, all the cattle which Petrus Stuyvesant has at present in his bowery at Amersfoot (the Dutch name for Flatlands); also to sow all the land that is fit for sowing, provided that he deduct from the rent the grain sown thereon. For said service the sum of 325 gr; to leave the manure of his own and the general's in the bowery."

He was Magistrate of Flatlands for the years 1655, 1656, 1658, 1662, 1663 and in February 1664. He was likewise one of the representatives of the convention held at Midwout (now Flatbush) for the purpose of sending a delegation to Holland to lay before the States-general and West India com-company the distressed state of the country. He was also one of the patentees in the town charters of 1667 and 1686. He married, about 1649 Gretie, daughter of Hendrick Van Ness and on November 27, 1650, his first child, a daughter, was baptised in the old Collegiate church, New York, as that was then the only church organization, the church at Flatlands not being organized until 1654. His second child, a daughter, was also baptised in New York, Judith Bayard, wife of the Governor, being one of the witnesses. All the other children, one daughter and seven sons, in all ten were baptised at Flatlands, of which church he was one of the charter members, and under which he is said to be buried. Unfortunately the early records of this church have been lost.

All of the ten children married into families that have entered largely into the history of the church and state of this country. We need only mention the names. (1) The eldest, Annetje, married Roelif Martensen Schenck, and for her numerous descendants consult the Schenck genealogy. (2) Mayken (Maria,) became the wife of William Williamson, and was the mother of all the New York and New Brunswick Williamsons, as the record of the Williamson Dutch branch, by James A. Williamson will show. (3) Geertie, the third daughter, married Christoffer Jansen Romeyn, a family which has given several distinguished ministers to our church. (4) Claes, the eldest son, took for his wife Sarah, daughter of Peter Montfort, and was the progenitor of the Wyckoffs who make up so much of the history of the West Branch in Pennsylvania, and also in Hunterdon county, New Jersey. (5) Cornelius married Gertrude, daughter of Simon Van Arsdale, and is the ancestor of many of the Wyckoffs of Long Island not only, but of those who bear that name in New Brunswick and Middlebush, New Jersey (6) Hendrick, having no children, adopted his nephew Johannes Williamson, on condition that he took the surname of Wyckoff, and through him became the ancester of the Newtown Wyckoffs. (7) Garrett. married Catherine Nevins, of whom we shall speak later. (8) Martin, married Hannah Williamson. (9) Pieter, married Willemtje Schenck. (10) Jan B., Feb. 16, 1665, married Neltie, daughter of William Kouwenhoven.

Shortly after the cession of New York to the English in 1664 Pieter Cleasen adopted the surname of Wyckoff. The word in Dutch is a double one—Wyk-hof. Wyk means a place of refuge, and also the ward of a city. The primary signification, was a home or dwelling place. The word is

almost identical with the Greek oikos—house, and has probably the same origin. Thus Bruynswick, meant originally Brown's house. Hof means a court, and appears in the name Hoffman, meaning in English, courtier. Wyk hof doubtless meant primarily household courtier, in distinction from those who were further removed from the chief court of the realm. It is to be regretted, we think, that the Dutch spelling of the name Wykhof was not retained, for the name is now spelled in English in at least six different ways: Wyckoff, Wykoff, Wicoff, Wikoff, Wickoff, and strange to say, one branch spells it Wycough. Strange, I say, and yet not so strange, for when the various branches left Long Island and separated they were still using the Dutch language. Afterwards when they began to adopt the English, they spelt the name without consultation with the other branches, and Wycough probably comes as near to the original Dutch as Wyckoff. The three branches of the family that settled in Monmouth county, New Jersey, of which our own is one, adopted the spelling Wikoff, while the Long Island and Somerset county branches, chose Wyckoff. Our father spelt the name Wikoff until about 1862, when he changed to Wyckoff, a wise change in our estimation, for there is no doubt but that the form Wyckoff will prevail, and we advise all the Wyckoffs, who are not hindered by legal limitations, to adopt that mode of spelling.

Our immediate ancestor was Garret, more correctly Gerritt, the seventh child and fourth son of Pieter Claeson. He took the oath of allegiance in 1687, and was married about 1691, to Catharine daughter of Johannes Nevius, the common ancestor of the Nevius family in this country His name appears on the assessment roll of Flatlands in 1693, showing him to be possessed in his own right of considerable property. In 1699, he was one of five who purchased 1,000 acres of land at Marlboro, Monmouth county, and possibly intended to settle there with his brothers Peter and John, but he never left the island, having died comparatively young. His will is dated October 9, 1704, an abstract of which is as follows:—"In the name of God Amen, this 9th day of October, 1704. Be it known that I Garret Wyckoff, of Flatlands in Kings county, on the Island of Nassau, being at present very sick and weak, I leave to my loving wife Catharine, all estate of houses and lands during her life, and 12 acres of land within the limits of Gravesend. But if she remarry then an inventory is to be made, and my eldest son Peter shall have half the houses and lands when he is of age, and the other half after my wife's decease, and he is to pay to the other children, namely Gretie, Adriane, Amke, Marytie, and Jonica £450. I give to my son Peter a silver tankard, and my plows and harrows, and all the tackling to a farm, the testator makes provision for an expected child. I make my loving friends and brothers, Claes Wyckoff, Hendrick Wyckoff, Peter Wyckoff, Garret Stoothof, and Peter Nevius, my executors, and they shall sell a 12 acre lot of land, lying at Ambrose Island located in the town of Gravesend."

The "unborn child" mentioned in the will is of particular interest to us, for it was he who became our ancestor and about whose grave we gather to-day. He was born at the end of 1704, and his father lived till he was two years old, as the will was not proved until July 12, 1707. He was named Garrett for his father, and grew up without a father to counsel him. In 1728 he married Altie Garretson, and followed his two uncles—Peter and John—to Monmouth county, New Jersey, probably occupying the land that his father had purchased in 1699. His uncle Peter had settled at Middletown, and was an elder in the Brick church of Marlboro in 1709.

John, the other brother, married Nellie Cowenhoven. He sold his land at Flatlands to Cornelius Coert Van Voorhees, deed dated May 14, 1702, and emigrated to Marlboro, where he was a church officer in the early years of that church. His son William married Angenitge VanDoren, and was grandfather of Colonel William Wyckoff, whose wife was Hannah Scudder, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder and aunt of Dr. John Scudder, pioneer missionary of the Reformed church in India. Their son Nathanael Scudder Wyckoff was one of the principal land owners in Manalapan township. Another son of William Wyckoff and Angenietji VanDoren, was Peter Wyckoff, grandfather to the famous Chevalier Henry Wyckoff, once editor of the Democratic Review. The late Colonel Wyckoff, who fell at the head of his company at the recent battle of Santiago was a descendant of this branch.

To return to our own branch, Garret G. Wyckoff and Altie Garretson, had sons (1.) Garrett, baptized October 31, 1730; (2.) Samuel, baptized October 19, 1732; (3.) Peter, baptized March 31, 1734.

His daughters were: *Catharine*, married Benjamin Conover. *Idah*, married David Conover *Alice*, married Jacob VanDerveer. Garret Wikoff married a second time, Aeltie Lefferts, and had one son, Auke, who was colonel of the Third Regiment Monmouth County Militia. His will, which is dated September 1, 1765, mentions Garret as his eldest son, who in accordance with the custom of the times received his father's silver cup, and the sum of £5 in addition to the other children's portions. To Catharine the eldest daughter, was deeded the large Dutch Bible. The remainder of the estate was divided equally among the seven children. The signature to the will is in the Dutch form viz: *Gerrit Wijkhof*, and the will is on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

Garret the eldest son, remained on the homestead, and reared a large family. He was the father of Garret Wikoff, a patriot in the Revolution, and for a time a prisoner of war. He was also the great-grandfather of Rev. Benjamin DuBois Wyckoff, whose son Prof. Walter Wyckoff, is the author of the well known book—The Workers.

Peter, the third son, married Alice Longstreet, and was guide to Washington at the Battle of Monmouth. He was a major in the army and was the great grandfather of Dr. James H. Wikoff of Princeton, ex-President Cleveland's physician. Auke, the half-brother, born 1748, entered the army at an early age and in 1778 was made Lieutenant Colonel. On June 9, 1779 he was taken prisoner. He married Sarah Schenck, and lived until 1820.

Samuel, the second son, (our great-grandfather), married Gertrude Shipman, and settled near Allentown, N. J. He was one of the charter members of the Allentown Presbyterian church, and for many years a ruling elder. He had children: (1.) Garret, born 1762, our grandfather; (2.) Jacob, who married Alice Green; (3.) Samuel, who removed to Middletown, Ohio; (4.) Olive, married John Hendrickson; (5.) Catharine, married William Croxon; (6.) Mary, who married Thomas Sexton. Garret, the oldest son, was only 16 years old at the time of the Battle of Monmouth, but he took an active part in the war, and had many a thrilling incident to relate about the stirring events of that period.

To the above Notes a tradition may be added as told by Mr. D. V. Perrine, of Freehold:—The Dutch settlers of Monmouth Co., and their descendants, were noted for hospitality, which received marked instances of reward during the hardships of the American Revolution. A pedler before the Revolution would at nightfall stop for shelter at one of these Dutch farm houses, whether more frequently at the home of Garret Wickoff or at

the Vanderveer homestead between Marlboro and Tennent church is not now remembered. At any rate Garret Wickoff and Sergt. Tunis Vanderveer, two neighbors, had been captured and placed in that notorious Sugar House used by the British as a prison. The pedler, whom they had entertained so hospitably had become a British soldier, and while on guard took special notice of these two prisoners, and asked one of them if he had not seen them before, and if he did not remember a pedler who used to travel in their neighborhood. They said "yes." He replied "I am that pedler, and I am grateful to you, and I will see you have enough to eat, and I will look after you both." He kept his promise; and while others were dying of starvation and filth, these two lived through their hardships, were released about the same time, started for home together, and the place is still (1904) pointed out where they separated for their homes, the one to the Vanderveer and the other to the Wickoff homestead, where they were received by their families and neighbors who had mourned for them as dead.

---

From researches by W. W. Gordon, Jr. Atty., Savannah, Ga.

The Gordons of Pitlurg, Scotland, senior representatives of "Jock" Gordon one of the two earliest known progenitors of the family, have always regarded themselves as the chiefs of the Gordon family.

John Hampton, of Freehold, Planter, b. ——— d. 1702 (formerly of Elphingstone East Lothian, Scotland, "Gardiner") m. Jean ——— had 10 chldr:

JOHN md. 1686–7 Martha Brown dau. Abraham. DAVID. JOSEPH. ANDREW. JONATHAN. NOAH. ELIZABETH. LYDIA md Charles Gordon. JANNETT md. 1689 Robert Rhea. JANE md. 1706–7 Nathaniel Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge.

Charles Gordon d. 1740 was on Grand Jury Feb. 22, 1703 Court held at Shrewsbury: ruling elder in old Tennent 1731: md. Lydia Hampton dau. John & Jean, will dated Meh. 1739 probated Apr. 1740 mentions chldr:

PETER b. 1703 d. 1770. JOHN, of Perth Amboy (1771) md. Elizabeth ——— had chld. Lydia b. 1740. CHARLES, of Monmouth, md. 1st Dec. 4, 1739 Mary Newell had chld. ROBERT b. 1742 md. 2nd 1747 Gertrude wid. Geo. Walker had chld. Mary b. 1748. DAVID (see Baptismal List p. 211). LYDIA md. 1740 Timothy Lloyd Jr. ELIZABETH. CATHERINE b. June 14, 1705 d. Oct. 26, 1757 md. John Barclay d. Feb. 1786, grand-s. or great-grand-s. of Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonston, Scotland.

Peter Gordon of New Jersey s. Charles & Lydia md. 1st Margaret ——— had 4 chldr:

WILLIAM & ELIZABETH twins b. 1734. CATHARINE b. 1736. ALICE b. 1739.

Peter Gordon s. Chas. & Lydia md. 2nd 1742 Mary Craig d. Archibald & had 6 chldr. (see Baptismal List p. 211):

MARGARET b. 1743. PETER b. 1745. ARCHIBALD b. 1747 md. 1779 Sicke Van Wicklen. MARY b. 1749. SARAH b. 1752. LEWIS b. 1754.

William Gordon of Freehold, s. Peter s. Charles, b. 1734 d. 1799 md. Lydia ——— had 7 chldr:

DAVID. LEWIS. WILLIAM TENANT. DORCAS. JOHN LLOYD. CHARLES. ALICE.

David Gordon of Freehold d. 1783 md. 1767 Easter Parent had 9 chldr:

ANNA. REBECCA. TIMOTHY. PETER. DAVID. LEWIS JAMES. JOHN. ELIZABETH.

Peter Gordon "of Crosswicks" (possibly bro. to Charles d. 1740 (Steen) ) d. 1725 md. Elizabeth Rhea dau. Robert and Janet, made will 1723, had at time of will 5 chldr., names not stated, said to be:

JONATHAN RHEA b. 1717 d. Aug. 1, 1800. ROBERT (of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co.?) d. 1778 md. 1742 Patience Mount & had chld. Patience (of Crosswicks) who md. 1778 John Walton. MARGARET md. 1744 John Yatman had chldr. (see Baptismal List p. 223). (One of the men who signed the appraisement of the estate of Peter Gordon in 1725 was "Abraham Lincon.")

Jonathan Rhea Gordon, probably the s. of Peter & Elizabeth, md. Dec. 5, 1748 Margaret Cole, had 7 chldr. (Compare Baptismal List p. 210):

AMBROSE b. May 21, 1750 d. June 28, 1804. BARZILLAI b. Apr. 2, 1752 d. young. EZEKIEL b. July 3, 1754 d. Feb. 7, 1830. LYDIA b. Feb. 6, 1757. CATHARINE (or Jane) b. Mch 28, 1760. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 8, 1763. (GENERAL) LEWIS b. Jan. 27, 1766 d. July 3, 1841 md. Miss Jolly, had chld. Eliza Ann.

Ambrose Gordon, s. Jonathan R. & Margaret, was Capt. 3rd Continental Dragoons served in Revolution under Col. Wm. Washington, was Col. Georgia State Militia: md Elizabeth Meade b. July 30, 1764 d. Jan 31, 1838 dau. William of Va. had 6 chldr:

MARGARETTA b. Apr. 2, 1788 md. Oct. 6, 1808 John H. Matthie. ANNE b. Nov. 10. 1794 md. Mch. 1, 1815 Wm. Clifford Wayne. WILLIAM WASHINGTON b. June 17, 1796 d. Mch. 20, 1842. MISSISSIPPI (twin) b. Jan. 18, 1799 md. Dec. 3, 1819 Richard R. Cuyler. TOMBIGBEE (twin) b Jan. 18, 1799 md. June 3, 1824 Harriet Pigott. JULIAN b. Sep. 14, 1802.

William Washington Gordon, s. Ambrose & Elizabeth, was 1st. graduate from Georgia 1815 from U. S. M. Academy, mayor of Savannah, Ga., member of State Legislature, built 1st railroad in Ga., was 1st President of C. R. R. of Ga., md. 1826 Sarah Anderson Stites b. 1807 d. June 25, 1882 dau. Richard Montgomery Stites & Mary (Wayne), had 6 chldr:

RICHARD. GEORGE ANDERSON b. 1830 d. Oct. 1872. MARY. WILLIAM WASHINGTON b. Oct. 14, 1834. ELIZA CLIFFORD GULIELMA CLIFFORD.

George A. Gordon, s. Wm Washington & Sarah, was Col. 63rd Ga. Confederate Army, md. 1st June 1849 Caroline Steinbergen b. 1831 d. 1850 had chld. George Steenbergen b. 1850 d. July 19, 1885 md. Mattie Eason d. 1884; —— Geo. A. Gordon md. 2nd Ellen Bevine d. 1867, had 6 chldr:

LINA md. 1879 Wm. P. Richardson had chld. Margaret. BEVINE b. July 20. 1857, Lieut. Col. 1st Reg. Cav. G. S. T., md 1882 Elizabeth McKim Hazlehurst, had 6 chldr. Henry H., Bevine, George A., Hazlehurst, Ambrose, Julian. WILLIAM WASHINGTON b. 1860 d. Sep. 1898 md. 1891 Susan Richardson. PERCY b. 1862 md. 1884 Nannie French had chld. Geo. Anderson. RICHARD CUYLER b. Nov. 26, 1864 md. Apr 12, 1893 Alice Thomas & had chldr. Alice, Elizabeth H., Richard C., Julia T. CARTER GRAY b. Aug. 6, 1867.

William Washington Gordon, s. Wm. Washington & Sarah, was Capt. in Confederate Army, served 3 terms in State Legislature, was Brigadier General & member of Porto Rican Peace Commission in Spanish American War, md. Dec. 21, 1857 Eleanor Lytle Kinzie dau. John H. & grand-dau. John the 1st settler in Chicago, Ill., had 6 chldr:

ELEANOR KINZIE b. Sep. 27, 1858 md. Jan. 2, 1884 Richard Wayne Parker member of Congress from New Jersey, s. Cortlandt Parker & Elizabeth (Stites) had 5 chldr. Alice G., Eleanor W., Elizabeth W., Wayne, Cortlandt. JULIETTE MAGILL b Oct. 31, 1860 md. Dec. 21, 1886 Wm. Mackay Low. SARAH ALICE b. Aug. 7, 1863 d. Dec. 30, 1880. WILLIAM WASHINGTON b. Apr. 16, 1866, was Lieut. & Aide de Camp & Attache Porto Rican Peace Commission in Sanish Amer. War, Capt. Georgia Hussars, Troop A. 1st Reg. Cav. G, S. T., md. Mch. 1, 1892 Ellen Buchanan Screven dau. Geo. P. & Ellen, & grand-dau. Admiral Franklin Buchanan Confederate States Navy, & had chldr. Wm. W., Ellen B., Margaret E. MABEL MCLANE b. Oct. 28, 1870 md. Oct. 31, 1899 Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth England, had chldr. Margaret E., Rowland H. G. GEORGE ARTHUR b. Aug. 30, 1872, Col. 1st Reg. Inf. G. S. T.

Eliza Clifford Gordon, dau. Wm. W. & Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1837 md. Apr. 16, 1857 William Henry Stites, had 9 chldr:

WILLIAM HENRY md. Elizabeth Chadwick had chldr. Wm. H., John C., Hugh G., Frances D., Gulielma, Eliza G., Robert M., Joe M., Charles P. GULIELMA CLIFFORD. WILLIAM GORDON md. Elizabeth Boales had chldr. Delcena, Eliza C., William G., Elizabeth M. MARY COWPER md. E. J. Swann. ALFRED. ELLEN BEVINE. ETHEL GORDON. ROBERT MACKAY. GEORGE GORDON md. Penelope Crumbliss had chldr. Penelope E., Ethel G.

Gulielma Clifford Gordon, dau Wm. W. & Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1840 md. Jan. 22, 1863 George Evelyn Harrison b. June 20, 1837, of Brandon Va. had 5 chldr.

GULIELMA GORDON b. July 2, 1864 md. Dec. 9, 1903 Richard Randolph Cuyler. GEORGE EVELYN b. July 30, 1866 md. Sep. 18, 1890 Mary Walker had chldr Evelyn B., Virginia R. WILLIAM GORDON b. Oct. 2, 1869 md. Nov. 11, 1903 Sarah Hull King. ISABELLA RITCHIE b. June 18, 1873. ROBERT CLIFFORD b. June 1, 1875 md. Dec. 21, 1897 Eliza Mackay Huger had chld. Isabella.

Ezekiel Gordon, s. Jonathan R. & Margaret, md. June 24, 1784 Mary Combs d. July 7, 1832 had 4 chldr:

JONATHAN RHEA b. Mch. 1785 d. May 13, 1831. JOHN EARL b. Sep. 26, 1791 md. Feb. 24, 1823 Lydia Hampton had chld. George C. who lived at Marlboro, N. J. & had chld. John Earl. SARAH COMBS b. Nov. 24, 1793 d. Dec. 2, 1793. JOSEPH C. b. Jan. 24, 1795 md. Mary Hampton.

Jonathan Rhea Gordon, s. Ezkiel & Mary, md. Oct. 23, 1805 Jane Covenhoven d. 1832, had chldr:

Seven chldr. names not known. WILLIAM JONATHAN. DR. LEWIS J. MARY, unmarried, lived on farm in Monmouth Co. N. J. owner of family Bible.

William Jonathan Gordon, s. Jonathan R. & Jane, lived in Cleveland, Ohio, md. May 25, 1843 Charlotte Gertrude Champlin dau. Wm. Howard Champlin, had 4 chldr:

CHARLES md. June 15, 1871 Mary Augusta Smythe dau. H. Smythe of New York, had 5 boys & 2 girls. GEORGIANNA d. Jan. 9, 1876 md. viscount Alphonse Vilain XIII of Belgium. Two other children died in infancy.

Dr. Lewis J. Gordon, s. Jonathan R. & Jane, md. ——— had 3 chldr:
DR. JONATHAN RHEA d. in New York July 1902. ROBERT BRUCE, of Bradevelt, N. J. A daughter, md. John C. Sheffield of Alachua, Fla.

---

From researches made and published 1885 by Wm. P. Forman, late of Manalapan, N. J., and Ex-judge of Monmouth Common Pleas: with some notes added.

Some say that the Forman Family of Monmouth Co. was descended from Robert Forman an Englishman who came to America and d. in 1691 on Long Island (see page 19.)

Others believe that the Mon. Co. family of Formans descended from John Foreman, Covenanter, who came to America 1685 and settled about one and one half miles to the southeast from what is now called Freehold (town): and the neighborhood became known as "Forman Neighborhood" and "Forman square." Judge Forman inclined to this latter opinion.

The chldr. of John Forman the 1st were, so far as known:

SAMUEL b. Sep. 1686. JONATHAN b. Sep. 1688 d. Dec. 1762. HANNAH b. Dec. 1690 d. Jan. 1775 md Wm. Murdock. AARON b. Dec. 1693 md. Ursilla Craig, (See Craig notes), had chldr. George, Lewis, Andrew, Robert, Priscilla, Lydia, Phebe. EZEKIEL b. Sep. 1695 d. Oct. 1746 md. Elizabeth ——— had chldr. Samuel, Thomas went to Kentucky, Aaron, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth. MARY b. Sep. 1697. REBECCA b Sep. 1699. CAPT. JOHN b. Sep. 1701 d. Nov. 1748, blacksmith in Freehold, md. Jane ———, had 8 chldr. John, James, Thomas, Aaron, Eleanor, Hannah, Mary md. Joseph Throckmorton, & Rebecca. JOSEPH b. 1704 d. July 1775.

Jonathan Forman Esq. s. John 1st, b. Sep. 1688 md. Margaret Wyckoff, had chldr. so far as known:

NELLY b. Dec. 1712 md. May 13, 1733 Abraham VanDorn. SAMUEL b. 1714 d. 1793. JOHN b. Sep. 14, 1716. PETER b. May 1718 d. Nov. 1785. JONATHAN b. Nov. 1721. DAVID b. 1733. MARY md. Robert Rhea. DAVID b. 1736 d. 1798 md. Anna Denise.

Samuel Forman, s. John the 1st, b. Sep. 1686, md. ——— ——— had chldr. so far as known:

JOHN I. b. 1731 d. 1811 md. Helena Denise b. 1734 d. 1796: he was a practical surveyor & County judge. COL. SAMUEL d. about 1814 was in the Revolution, was md. twice, he & both wives buried in vault under St. Peter's Church Freehold: left no chldr. During the Revolution he lived on the Kildare farm in Upper Freehold, and manufactured large quantities of potash.

John I. Forman, s. Samuel s. John 1st, by his wife Eleanor Denise had 4 chldr:

JOHN, moved to Tuckerton, N. J. DENISE I. b. 1768 d. 1819. SAMUEL, lived at Squan, md. Polly Conover, was father of Ex-judge John S. JANE md. Thomas Thompson of Stone House farm near Smithburg.

Denise I. Forman, s. John I. s. Saml. s. John 1st, md. Elizabeth Laird b. 1780, had 6 chldr:

JOHN D. b. 1802, had 3 chldr. Anna M. md. Steward Brown, John, and Wm. H. a lawyer in Freehold. ELEANOR b. 1803. ALICE b. 1805 md. John Conover Forman s. Tunis. EMELINE b. 1809 md. Rev. Mr. Whalan. ANNA E. b. 1813 WM. D. b. 1817.

Samuel Forman, b. 1714, s. Jonathan Esq. s. John 1st, md. Apr. 17, 1759 Helena Denise, had 6 chldr: (M. L. dated May 2, 1752):

DENISE md. Feb. 5, 1782 Euphemia Kearney, of Key Grove (now Keyport.) ELEANOR md. Capt. Philip Freneau "The Poet of the Revolution." KATY d. 1775 md. Benjamin Ledyard merchant in New York City. COL. JONATHAN, colonel in Revolution & in campaign to suppress Whiskey Insurrection in Pa.; he md. Mary Ledyard, of New London, Conn. & had a dau. who became the mother of Governor & John F. Seymour of New York. MARGARET md. John Burroughs a merchant in Middletown Point. MAJ. SAMUEL S. d. at advanced age, md. Sarah McCarty, of New London, Conn., early moved to State of New York & became one of the founders of city of Syracuse.

Peter Forman b. 1718, s. Jonathan Esq. s. John 1st, was a Justice of Peace at time of Revolution, md. 1742 Eleanor Williamson & had 9 chldr. not named here in order of birth:

WILLIAM b. 1751 d. 1823, oldest son of Peter JONATHAN, lived on farm at Manalapan, killed suddenly by falling under wheels of loaded wagon; left no chldr. SAMUEL P. youngest son of Peter, d. at Allentown in prime of life; was several times Sheriff of Monmouth Co. he had a s. Peter high Sheriff of Hunterdon Co., & a s. Michael a business man of Monmouth Co., & several daus. one of whom md. John Lawrence Hendrickson, of Allentown. ANNA md. Michael Sweetman lived on farm on Sweetman's Lane road. JANE md. Henderson Sweetman, bro. to Michael, and lived on adjoining farm: that neighborhood took its name from those 2 men. MARY md. Col. Elisha Walton once owner of Black's Mills officer in Revolution & 3 times Sheriff of Mon. Co.; had 2 sons, Peter & Thomas, & several daus. one md. John I. Thompson, one md. William Rogers. ELEANOR md. Wm. Conover grandfather of Capt. James W. Conover who died in the Civil War. LYDIA md. Garret B. Conover & had a number of chldr. Her husband once owned the David Buck farm. HELENA md. Tunis Vanderveer & d. young having no chldr. her husband Tunis md. 2nd a dau. of Dominie DuBois of Marlboro.

William Forman b. 1751, first s. Peter, md. Fransinchy Hendrickson b. 1759 d. 1815 dau. of Garret of Middletown, her mother was Catharine Denise dau. Tunis; had 6 chldr:

GARRET d. 1826 aged about 46 yrs. md. Anna Karr dau. of Ebenezer & had 9 chldr. Fransinchy, Ebenezer, Esther, William, Jonathan, Lydia Ann, Phebe, Elizabeth, Catharine: they moved West. PETER b. 1781 d. 1838 md. 1st Rebecca Ely d. 1817 dau. Isaac: md. 2nd Phebe Ely d. 1848 dau. of Allison: by 1st wife Peter had 3 chldr. Wm. P., Sarah E., Isaac E. CATHARINE d. 1873 aged 83 yrs. unmarried ELEANOR md. Lewis Ford Hankinson & had several chldr. all lived in western country. Lewis was a bro. to Eliza D. Hankinson mother of Ex Gov Newell: their father was James who owned the farm near Manalapan where Robt. K. Wilson afterward

lived ; James was a s. of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson captain in Revolution. JONATHAN d. in western country aged about 74 yrs. unmarried. SAMUEL W.

William P. Forman b. 1807 d. Aug. 16, 1886 s. Peter & Rebecca, Ex-judge in Mon. Co., member of N. J. Legislature md. Mch. 12, 1828 Evelina Baird b. 1805 d. 1883 dau. of Capt. David of the Revolution ; had 3 chldr:

FRANSINCHY REBECCA md. James Cook Rue. MARY ELIZABETH md. John VanMater of Colts Neck. PETER, practical surveyor, member of N. J. Legislature, md. Mch. 6, 1884 Margaret Loomis VanDoren dau. of John & had 3 chldr. Hope, Evelyn, John.

Sarah Ely Forman dau. of Peter & Rebecca, md. Wm. I. Perrine, & had 6 chldr:

PETER FORMAN. CATHARINE E. md. 1st. David V. Hendrickson md. 2nd Joseph W. Dey. JOSEPH W. STEPHEN J. FRANCIS ROSTEEN. SARAH E. md. Jasper H. Allen of Dutch Neck.

Isaac Ely Forman b. May 4, 1812, s. of Peter & Rebecca, md. Elizabeth Ann Ely dau. of Richard, moved west, had 1 chld.

WILLIAM E. md. Lavinia Edwards of Eatontown.

Sheriff David Forman b. 1733 d. 1812 (youngest s. Peter, & great grandson of John 1st) md. Anna Denise b. 1736 d. 1798, had 4 chldr:

JONATHAN b. 1758 d. 1803. TUNIS b. 1761 d. 1837. DR SAMUEL b. 1764 d. 1845, lived where John Fisher Forman lived near Freehold. ANNA md. Corlies Lloyd, lawyer of Freehold, had several chldr.

Jonathan Forman s. of Sheriff David & Anna, had chldr.

JOHN BURROWES d. 1853 aged 66 yrs. DAVID, a physician located at Middletown, d. aged 35 yrs. unmarried. CATHERINE md. Enoch P. Rose, a merchant in Trenton. ELEANOR md. Rev. Joseph L. Shafer.

John B. Forman s. Jonathan s. Sheriff David, md. Hope B. Henderson b. 1786 d. 1823 dau. of Dr. Thomas & Rachel, had 3 chldr:

MARY ANN, lived in Jersey City. A daughter md. Judge Bennington F. Randolph. JONATHAN md.

Tunis Forman b 1761, s. of Sheriff David & Anna, md. Eleanor Remson d. 1835, had 3 chldr:

JOHN CONOVER b. 1800 md. Alice ——— & had 2 chldr. Tunis Augustus b. 1829 d. 1861 md. Maggie ——— & had chld. Lizzie, Mary Elizabeth b. 1833 d. 1858. JONATHAN T. b. 1804 md. ——— & had chldr. Edward T. b. 1835 of Williamsburg, Theodocia P., and others. CATHARINE LOUISA b. 1809 md. Dr. Edward Taylor, of Middletown & had 6 chldr. Dr. Edward F. of Middletown, Dr. Wm. Remsen of Long Island, Tunis Forman of Colts Neck, Henry C. farmer at Middletown, Mary unmarried, Sarah md. James Hartshorne.

Dr. Samuel Forman b. 1764 s. Sheriff David & Anna, md. Ann ——— who d. at age of 26 yrs. md. 2nd Sarah d. 1837 aged 72 yrs., had 4 chldr:

DR. DAVID d. 1826 aged about 30 yrs. unmarried. JOHN FISHER T. b. 1801 d. 1877 lived on the homestead of his father. RICHARD T. d. 1867 aged about 59 yrs. md. Elizabeth dau. of Peter Bilyeu Esq., had 2 chldr. Richard, Sarah Ann md. Charles Wickoff. ANN md. Joseph F. Randolph, a lawyer & member of Congress.

John Fisher T. Forman b. 1801, s. Dr. Samuel md. Fransinchy V. Smock d. 1877 dau. of John, had 11 chldr:

SARAH E. md. J. H. Sinnickson, of Salem, N. J. ANN d. 1863 md. U. Titus. DR. SAMUEL R., in Jersey City. MARGARETTA d. 1872. RICHARD d. in infancy. HENRY d. in infancy. MARIA d. in infancy. JOHN FISHER d. 1877 aged about 37 yrs. DR. D. McLEAN, surgeon in Freehold. URIAH d. in infancy. CHARLES DUBOIS, farmer on the old homestead

Gen. David Forman & his bro. Ezekiel were sons probably of Joseph the s. of John 1st. Gen. David md. Sarah Marsh, of Maryland, and had 1 chld.

SARAH M. d. 1799 aged 26 yrs. md. Maj. Wm. Gordon Forman (a cousin) a lawyer, he md. 2nd Sarah Woodhull only dau. of Rev. John (see Woodhull Notes) she d. in Natchez 1811 leaving 1 chld. Sarah M. b. 1808 d. 1872 md. Rev. Clifford S. Arms had 2 sons who d. in infancy: he d. 1863.

Samuel W. Forman d. about 81 yrs. of age, the youngest s. Wm. & Fransinchy, md. Mary dau. of Jonathan Clayton who owned the David Reid farm; md. a 2nd wife native of the west: by 1st w. he had chldr:

MARY C. of Warren, O. MARGARET C. of Warren, O. JONATHAN C. of Cleveland, O. publisher, md. Elizabeth C. Darroch, had 2 sons Samuel W., Wm. Henry. FRANCES aged about 25 yrs. WM. HENRY, merchant in Cincinnati, md. Eliza J. Horn, left no chldr. JOHN C. printer, md. Caroline Reid of Covington, Ky., left 1 dau. Mary J.

Chldr. by 2nd w. were:

CHARLES EDWARD d. aged about 23 yrs. unmarried. FRANCES md. Capt. Cyrus North, Braceville, O. had twins Jessie May & Grace Clayton. CATHERINE E. md. Thomas Harrison, editor, Lapier, Mich. EMMA ORMSBY md. Newton Allen, farmer, Braceville, O.

John Forman b. Sep. 14, 1716, s. Jonathan Esq. & Margaret, possibly lived near Matcheponix creek, md. Rebecca Taylor marriage license dated Mch. 21, 1749, had chldr:

JONATHAN b. May 7, 1755 d. about 70 yrs. old: he and his father were both in the Battle of Monmouth. HANNAH md. Wm. Vanderipe. MARGARET. MARY. CATHERINE.

Jonathan Forman b. May 7, 1755, s. John & Rebecca, lived on farm about one mile northwest of Smithburg, md. 1st May 6, 1779 Margaret Harbert, & had 5 chldr:

REBECCA b. Feb. 20, 1780. RICHARD b. Dec. 5, 1781 md. Deborah Hammell. CATHARINE b. May 22, 1783 md. Aaron Reid. AARON B. b. Apr. 22, 1785 moved to Ohio. JOHN b. June 3, 1788 md. ——— Andrews, had chldr. Delilah moved west, John A.

Jonathan Forman md. 2nd Martha Preston dau. of Joseph & Sarah (see List of Family Burial Plots p. 361), & had 6 chldr:

SUSAN md. John E. Davison had chldr. Wm. I., Jonathan F, Gilbert W., Phebe Ann, & others. MARGARET b. Sep. 22, 1795 md. Enoch Cheeseman had chldr. Charlotte md. John A. Forman, Lydia md. Jonathan F. Davison, Jonathan F. & others. PHEBE md. Thomas Davis moved west. JONATHAN d. a young man. WILLIAM md. Gertrude Gravett moved to Wayne Co. N. Y. MARTHA md. Jesse Parker had 4 chldr. William, Margaret, Edmund, Alexander.

Rebecca Forman b. Feb. 20, 1780 dau. of Jonathan & Margaret, md. June 10, 1797 Robert Hutchinson, had 8 chldr:

ABRAHAM R. b. May 12, 1808 had s. Charles R. JONATHAN FORMAN. SALVANUS. REV. AARON F. And other chldr. names not known.

---

From researches by Louis Rue, late of Manalapan, N. J., with notes added by Charles S. Jewell of Rahway, N. J. and by others: and from Records in Family Bibles in possession of Miss Hattie Reid, Englishtown, N. J., J. Bowne Reid, Tennent N. J. and Mrs. Wm. M. Rankin, Manasquan, N. J.

James Reid, the first of the Reid family in Mon. Co., came from Scotland 1680–86 and d. before 1714. (Also see page 33).

John Reid, one of his sons, at one time owned all the land along the northwest side of what is now the main street of Freehold, and in 1714 he transferred to the county the piece of land where the Court House now stands. The dwelling house of John Reid was located near the northwest corner of the present Court House. About 35 years later we find that he was living near Cranbury. The old Reid homestead was what was afterwards known as the Barcalo homestead: John Reid's two daus. md Barcalo's.

John Reid was b. 1677 and d. 1770 md. Anne ———.

One of their sons was James b. Dec. 29, 1727 d. 1809; about 1765 he moved to the farm now owned by J. Bowne Reid; he md. 1st Moyka Longstreet b. May 15, 1735 d. Aug. 11, 1757 dau. Aaron & Catharine, had 2 chldr:

JOHN I. b. Wednesday Oct. 2, 1754 d. May 2, 1843. AARON b. Tuesday Jan. 27, 1756 d. 1839.

James Reid md. 2nd 1762 Mrs. Sarah (Lawrence) Smalley a descendant (?) of Sir Richard Townley, had 5 chldr:

SAMUEL b. Thursday Jan. 5, 1764. ANNA b. Wednesday Oct. 23, 1765 md. Sam. Combs had 4 chldr. Samuel, James, John, Jonathan. JOSEPH b. July 15, 1768 d. Sep. 21, 1826. WILLIAM b. Jan. 14, 1771 HANNAH b. Wednesday Aug. 31, 1774 d. 1844 md. Richard Conover.

John I. Reid s. James & Moyka md. Margaret Taylor of Mon Co. b. Nov. 8, 1751 d. May 26, 1834 dau. Joseph & Ann: after their marriage they lived on the farm now owned by Aaron L. Reid near Englishtown: they had 8 chldr:

ANNA b. Dec. 26, 1776 d. Apr. 28, 1778. CATHARINE b. Feb. 11, 1779 md. John Jewell s. John, went to Montgomery Co. Ohio had 11 chldr. (See under Jewell notes). JAMES I. b. Jan. 4, 1781 d. Oct. 17, 1854. ANNA b. June 26, 1783 d. 1849 md. Wm. B. Irvin of Mon. Co. & had chldr. MOICAH twin b. July 31, 1785 d. Oct. 29, 1823 md. Joseph Davison had chldr., moved to Ohio. SARAH twin b. July 31, 1785 d. May 10, 1868 md. Richard Jewell s. John had 6 chldr. (See under Jewell notes). JOSEPH I. b. Oct. 1, 1787 d. Oct. 10, 1828 JOHN b. Dec. 30, 1789 d. 1868.

Aaron Reid, s. James & Moyka, lived on the farm that belonged to his father, he md. Rebecca Clayton (?) & had chldr:

REBECCA md. Elijah Combs of Mon. Co. & had chldr. Aaron, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth, & Gilbert. ESTER md. Rulif Schanck &

had children. ANN md. John Smith & had 7 chldr. Sarah, Thomas, Aaron, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, & Joseph Green. DAVID b. 1787 d. 1826 md. Amy Parker of Mon. Co. had 2 chldr. Aaron & Thomas P. JAMES A. b. Apr. 6, 1789 d. Mch. 8, 1867. AARON b. 1793 d. 1795. MOYKA md. James Combs had 2 chldr. Samuel, & Aaron. JOHN md. Ellen Van Dyke had no chldr.

Rebecca Reid d. 1796 and Aaron Reid md. 2nd Elizabeth ———.

Joseph Reid, s. John I. & Margaret, md. Feb. 4, 1788 Margaret Laird b. Sep 25, 1770 d. June 21, 1857 dau. Moses & Elizabeth (English) Laird: had 5 chldr:

ELIZABETH b. 1789 d 1861 unmd. MARY unmd. JAMES unmd. SARAH d. Dec. 1, 1820 md. Abijah Appleton d. Nov. 7 1821 aged 26 yrs. 10 mos. 7 da. ANNA C. b. 1796 d. 1833 unmd. HARRIET b. May 20, 1802 md. John Reid Jewell had 4 chldr. (See under Jewell notes). SUSAN md. Gilbert Applegate of Mon. Co. had 3 chldr. Margaret A., David, & Harriet E. MARGARET E. d. May 15, 1893 aged 84 yrs. md. Benjamin B. Van Cleve.

Hannah Reid, dau James & his 2nd w. Sarah, md. Richard Conover of Mon. Co. & had 8 chldr:

JAMES. AARON. SAMUEL. WILLIAM md. ——— McKnight, had 4 chldr. RICHARD. MARIA b. 1810 d. 1850 md. ——— Konk. ELIZA md. ——— Horner. ALICE md. Gilbert Hendrickson, had 4 sons.

James I. Reid, s. John I. & Margaret, md. Mch. 6, 1805 Sarah Davison of Mon. Co. b Mch. 22, 1786 d. Mch. 9, 1839, had 10 chldr:

URIAS b. March 17, 1807 d. Sep. 25, 1830. ERASTUS b. Sep. 26, 1808 d. 1869 md. Mary B. Earle & had 2 chldr. Harriet who md. Samuel Forman, and William E. b. 1846 d. 1874. TERESA b. Sep. 6, 1810 d. Oct. 1, 1900. WILLIAM D. b. June 22, 1813 d. March 12, 1904. JOHN J. b. June 20, 1815 d. Sep. 2, 1816. JAMES J. b. Aug. 16, 1817 md. Lavinia Suydam, & had 2 chldr. Henry E. b. 1850 d. 1900, & George. AUSTEN b. Sep. 16, 1819 md. Jane Van Ness of New York City & had 3 chldr. Austen, Edward, Lillie. AARON H. b. Dec. 15, 1821 d. March 3, 1900. SYMMES b. Sep. 6, 1823 d. Sep. 8, 1824.. SIDNEY b. Feb. 12, 1825 md. 1st 1850 Abigail Boles of Mon. Co. d. 1876 had one chld. Carrie; md. 2nd 1880 Sarah Denton of New York state, had no children.

Joseph I. Reid, s. John I. & Margaret, md. Ann Miller of Middlesex Co. & had 7 chldr:

MARGARET A. b. 1808 d. 1880. ELIZABETH H. b. 1810 d. 1874 md. John I. Dey of Mon. Co. & had 2 chldr. Carrelia, & Elizabeth A. b. 1845 d. 1891. JOHN J. b. 1812 d. 1891. ELIJAH b. 1814 d. 1893. ABIJAH A. b. 1817 md. in Canada. WILLIAM C. b. 1819 md. Mary ——— & had 4 chldr. Edgar, Howard, Leonard, Elizabeth. DAVID M. b. 1823 md. in Ohio.

John Reid (after his father's death he wrote his name John I.) s. of John I. & Margaret, md. Hannah Miller b. Feb. 12, 1792, & had 12 chldr:

JAMES b. Aug. 6, 1812 d. 1861 md. Mary Ely of Mon. Co. & had 4 chldr. Ely, Phebe, Hannah V. b. 1849 d. 1854, & John. JOSEPH H. b. Dec. 15, 1813 md. Mary Ann Bowne of Mon. Co. had. 2 chldr. Hannah, & Louise. JOHN H. b. Sep. 24, 1815 d. 1859. WILLIAM b. Oct. 15, 1817 d. Aug. 29, 1894. MATILDA b. Aug. 15, 1819 md. 1841 Samuel Conover of Mon. Co. had 3 chldr. Mary, Josephene, Fanny. (See under Laird notes). MARY E. b. Jan. 26, 1822 md. Peter Clayton of Mon. Co. had 7 chldr. Harriet L., Hannah V., Mary A., Ella P., Franklin H., John B., & Peter P. G. WOODHULL b. Nov. 11, 1823 md. Elizabeth Tunis of Mon. Co. had 2 chldr. Edward, & Addison. A child that died. G. SPAFFORD b. Oct. 17, 1825. REBECCA b. Nov.

1, 1827 d. 1851 md. Wm. H. Jewell (See under Jewell notes). MARGARET b. June 12, 1830 d. Dec. 19, 1898. AARON L. b. Sep. 18, 1833.

James A. Reid, s. Aaron & Rebecca, md. May 28, 1822 Cornelia Ann Bowne b. Feb. 7, 1803 d. Dec. 29. 1892 dau. James & Lydia (Mount) Bowne, had 6 chldr:

AARON F. b. June 12, 1823 d. 1886 md. ——— ——— & had 2 chldr. Mary A., & Sarah D. JAMES BOWNE b. Feb. 5, 1825 lived on farm where his father and grand father had lived. LYDIA MOUNT b. Sep. 28, 1827 d. Aug. 31, 1868 unmd. REBECCA C. b. Feb. 9, 1830 d. 1886. MARY ELIZABETH b. Aug. 5, 1838 md Henry W. Parker of Mon. CO. had 7 chldr. Sarah S., Lydia R., James A., John R., Clarence H., Cornelius B., & Nellie W. JOHN L. b. Oct. 20, 1840 d. 1886 md. Ellen Smith of Mon. Co. had no chldr.

Teresa Reid, dau. James I. & Sarah, md. Sep. 21, 1836 Garret B. Conover of Mon. Co. & had 7 chldr:

JAMES b. 1838 d. 1839. S. ELLEN b. 1839 d. 1899 md. James B. Craig. CATHERINE b. Mch. 4, 1841 d. Oct. 1885 md. Luther D. Bugbee.. JANE ANN b. 1843. WILLIAM G. b. 1845. SIDNEY R b. 1848 d. 1852. GARRET B. b. 1851.

William D. Reid, s. James I. & Sarah, md. Elizabeth Dey of Middlesex Co. & had 5 chldr:

JOSEPH C. b. 1841 md. 1868 Jennie A. Woolley of Mon. Co. & had 2 chldr. Alfred E. & Lizzie V. URIAS b. 1843 md. 1866 Sarah A. Brown of Middlesex Co. & had 4 chldr: Laurinda C., and the others d. young. MARY V. b. 1846 md. 1868 Jacob B. Conover of Mon. Co. & had 6 chldr. S. ELIZABETH b. 1851 md. 1871 Longstreet Vaughn & had 2 chldr. ANNA b. 1855 md. Harvey Vanderveer & had 2 chldr.

Margaret A. Reid, d. Joseph I. & Ann, md. 1827 Stephen Conover of Mon. Co. & had 4 chldr:

S. DECATUR b. 1827. WILLIAM S. b. 1830 d. 1888. AMANDA b. 1832. JOHN S. b. 1834 d. 1850.

Stephen Conover d. 1837 & the widow md. 1845 Jacob Johnson of Mon Co. & had one chld. Julietta R.

Aaron H. Reid, s. James I. & Sarah, md. 1st Sarah Rice & had 4 chldr:

MARY P. b. 1849 d. 1852. SARAH J. b. 1850 d. 1872. JOHN md. Margaret Applegate & had 1 chld. Gertrude. CATHARINE A. md. 1891 Forman Hoffman, no chldr.

Aaron H. Reid md. 2nd. Minnie Morris dau. George & had 2 chldr. Leona, & Minnie.

John J. Reid, s. Joseph I. & Ann md. 1st Eliza D. Hankinson of Mon. Co. & had 7 chldr:

J. NEWELL md. Sarah Combs of Mon. Co. & had 3 chldr. Lizzie, Anna, Eloise. ELIJAH md. ——— & had 2 chldr. AUGUSTUS md. ——— & had 3 chldr. Mary S., Constance, John. JOSEPH md. ——— & had 3 chldr. Mae, Emma, Joseph. JOHN CALVIN b. 1851 d. 1896 md. Sarah E. Young of Maryland & had 9 chldr. Blanche, Rene, Carrie, Minnie, Maud, John C., Mark, & twin boys both d. young. CAROLINE md. Claudius Hammond & had 6 chldr. Katherine L., Hannah M., John R., Harry, Frank, Eliza D. MARY E. md. Charles Rue of Mon. Co. & had 1 chld. Newell R.

Ann Reid, d. 1858, & John J. Reid md. 2nd. 1859 Mary Van Cleaf & had no chldr.

Elijah Reid, s. Joseph I. & Ann, md. 1st Susan P. Egbert of New York City & had 1 chld:

SARAH A. md. E. Thompson Conover & had 2 chldr. Grace, & Susan.

His 1st w. d. 1847, & Elijah Reid md. 2nd Phebe Mundy of New York City & had 5 chldr:

ELIJAH M. b. Aug. 12, 1849 d. Meh. 17, 1902 md. 1873 Catharine A. Rue & had 10 chldr. Lewis R., Howard E., Edith B., Elizabeth C., Jessie M., DeWitt Cohen, Mary A., Wendell P., Henry R., & Lester K. ARIETTA md. J. Chalmers Rue & had 3 chldr. Mary L., Margareta, & Mira. HARRY md. Alfaretta Van Scoick & had 4 chldr. Chester, Harry, Warren, Lillian. EDITH md. William Woodward & had 3 chldr. Howard R., Carl R., & Wm. Stanley MARGARET b. 1863 d. 1900 md. Alfred Mount & had 1 chld. Albert.

John H. Reid, s. John I. & Hannah, md. Margaret Dey & had 5 chldr:

BENJAMIN D. md. Ella Mc Elvaine & had 3 chldr. Reta, Carl, & one died. JOHN V. b. 1849 d. 1873. SPAFFORD W. md. 1869 Hester Burtt & had 4 chldr. Nellie, Georgana, Burtt W., & Emma T. LAURA. KATE md. J. Leander Jewell & had 2 chldr. Harry, & one d. young.

William Reid, s. John I. & Hannah, md. Dec. 30, 1840 Sarah T. Appleton b. Nov. 29, 1818 d. Meh. 16, 1888, & had 5 chldr:

SARAH ELIZABETH b. Sep. 26, 1841 d. Jan. 15, 1853. MATILDA md. Dec. 24, 1863 B. Conover Preston & had 8 chldr. Fannie, Elizabeth, Viola, William, Joseph, Augusta, ——-–, & Howard. WM. ELLWOOD TENNENT md. Nov. 18, 1880 Mary F. McLean & had 4 chldr. Lester, Charles, Marion, & one died young. MARGARET ELIZABETH md. May 25, 1881 Charles F. McDonald & had 3 chldr. Oliver, Sarah, Charles. FLORENCE AUGUSTA md. Feb. 23, 1881 William M. Rankin & had 5 chldr. Helen A., Thomas S., Sarah E., Florence M., & Frederick B.

G. Spafford Reid, s. John I. & Hannah, md. Jan. 2, 1851 Elizabeth Denise b. Aug. 30, 1830 dau. Wm. G., & had 6 chldr.

WILLIAM H. md. Emma B. H. Taylor & had 7 chldr. George T., Edgar D., Henry P., William A., Edna S., Elizabeth, & Lottie Many. GEORGE E. b. June 15, 1855 d. Feb. 3, 1860. ELLA md. Feb. 1, 1882 John A. Okersou, no chldr. REV. ALBERT md. Helen Schenck dau. Saml. M., & had 3 chldr. Lotta & Louise twins, & Elizabeth. AUGUSTUS md. Feb. 22, 1893 Ella W. Perrine dau. Wm. & had 4 chldr. Margery P., Augustus Lloyd, & 2 died young. SARAH JANE.

Margaret Reid, dau. John I. & Hannah, md. Joel Clayton & had 5 chldr:

EMMA md. Delaneey Wilgus had 2 chldr. Flora, & Ralph. MARIANNA md. ——— Miller had chld. Howard. ———. MARY HANNAH. MARGARET md. Craig Fleming, had chld. Hazel.

Aaron L. Reid, s. John I. & Hannah md. July 24, 1856 Elizabeth Ely b. Feb. 22, 1835 dau. Joseph H. & Julia A. (Cubberley) Ely, had 7 chldr:

CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. Dec. 7, 1857 d. Sep. 11, 1904. ANNA md. Dec. 18, 1878 John P. English & had chldr. Mary Elizabeth, Charles R., & Elsie. MARY JANE b. Jan. 9, 1862 d. Jan. 19, 1864. AARON E. b. Jan. 8, 1864 d. Jan. 22, 1864. JULIA ELIZABETH b. Apr. 26, 1865 d. Meh. 6, 1897. HARRIET REBECCA. WILLIAM HARVEY md. Aug. 6, 1896 Carolyn M. Smith dau. Monroe, & had 1 chld. Pauline.

Aaron Reid, s. David & Amy, md. ——— & had 4 chldr.

ROBERT. AARON. CAROLINE. MARIA.

Thomas P. Reid, s. David & Amy, md. ——— & had 4 chldr·

JOHN. (name not known). (name not known). ELLEN.

Henry E. Reid, s. James J. & Lavinia, md. —— Morgan & had 3 chldr:

(All 3 died in infancy.)

Austen Reid, s. Austen & Jane, md. Bell Joline & had 1 chld:
ETHEL b. 1896 d. 1901.

Edward Reid, s. Austen & Jane, md. ——— & had chldr:
(names not known.)

Lillie Reid, dau. Austen & Jane, md. Thomas Lupton of Matawan, had no chldr.

Howard Reid, s. Wm. C. & Mary, md. ——— & had chldr:
Names not known.

Leonard Reid, s. Wm. C. & Mary, md. Rhoda Laird & had 1 chld.
BERTHA.

Ely Reid, s. James & Mary, md. Mary Clayton dau. Ellison & had 3 chldr.
ELLA. SARAH md. Charles Hoffman. J. HALSEY.

Phebe Reid, dau. James & Mary, md. Samuel Davison & had 4 chldr;
WILLIAM md. Cassie Davison & had 3 chldr. CARRIE. MARY R., md. Charles Pittenger, & had 1 chld. FRANK.

Hannah Reid, dau. Joseph H. & Mary md. John Bowne of Mon. Co. & had 3 chldr:
JENNIE. KITTY. ———.

Louise Reid, dau. Joseph H. & Mary md. Ed. Applegate had 1 chld.
EDWARD.

Mary A. Reid, dau. Aaron F., md. D. Wells & had chldr:
(Names not known.)

——————Notes by Charles S. Jewell.——————

John Reid d. Jan. 15, 1771 aged 58 yrs. md. Deborah ——— d. Jan. 10, 1786 aged 60 yrs.

George Reid d. May 16, 1813 aged 58 yrs. 2 mos. 17 da. md. Jane ——— d. May 16, 1808 aged 48 yrs. 5 mos., had chldr:
NANCY HANKINSON d. Oct. 13, 1816 aged 24 yrs. 4 mos. 13 da. CATHARINE d. Feb. 4, 1810 aged 17 yrs. 21 da.

Deborah Reid d. Aug. 1, 1817 aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. 7 da. md. David Smith.

Richard Reid b. June 5, 1759 d. Jan. 28, 1836, s. John & Deborah, md. Feb. 10, 1791 Catharine Disbrow b. Dec. 18, 1769 d. July 29, 1844 dau. Wm. & Anna, had 11 chldr:
LYDIA b. Dec. 5, 1791. ELIZA DISBROW b. Feb. 14, 1794 md. John Morris father of Wyckoff Morris. JOHN b. Dec. 9, 1796. WM. HENDRICKSON b. Jan. 15, 1799. GILBERT SNOWDEN b. July 16, 1800. DAVID R. b. Nov. 14, 1802. ANNA b. Apr. 2, 1806 d. Jan. 14, 1883 md. Lewis Combs. DANIEL DISBROW b. Sep. 9, 1808. RUTH RICKETTS b. Sep. 30, 1810 d. unmarried. CATHARINE AMANDA b. Meh. 15, 1813 md. Ezekiel Dey. FRANCES b. July 13, 1816 d. Dec. 28, 1882 md. ——— Mount.

David R. Reid, s. Richd. & Caty, md. Mary Ann Van Schoick b. 1802, & had 5 chldr:
WILLIAM V. JOHN HENRY. HANNAH ELIZABETH. CATHERINE ANN b. June 8, 1837. RICHARD D.

From data furnished by Charles S. Jewell, Rahway, N. J.

Ann Hankerson b. Oct. 14, 1726 d June 6, 1761 md. Joseph Taylor b. Mch. 19, 1723 d Dec. 19, 1777 had 6 chldr:

PRISCILLA b. Dec. 3, 1748. MARGRET Nov. 8, 1751. CATHERIN b. Nov. 12, 1753. ANN b. Mch. 26, 1756. JOSEPH b. May 7, 1758 d. Feb. 10, 1786. THOMAS HANKINSON b. June 16, 1760.

Joseph Taylor md. 2nd. Sep. 28, 1762 Ann B—— b. Dec. 13, 1726 & had 2 chldr:

JOHN b. Aug. 9, 1763. JONATHAN b. Mch. 28, 1770 d. Sep. 17, 1779.

A sister of Ann Hankerson md ——— Hampton, another sister md. ——— Cooper, and a third sister not known.

---

From data and family Bible records in possession of David Baird, Baird, N. J., with some notes added.

John Baird immigrated from Scotland 1683 aged 18 years, d. Apr. 1755 aged about 90 yrs. bur. at Topanemus, md. Mary Hall 1684 who was taken from a wrecked vessel; it is supposed their children were David Sr., Andrew, Zebulon who d. Jan. 28, 1804 aged 83 yrs. 3 mos. 15 da. bur. at Topanemus. David Baird. Sr. b. Wednesday Oct. 19, 1710 d. June 19, 1801 md. Sarah Compton b. on a Good Fryday Apr. 18, 1716 d. May 1, 1810, had 4 chldr:

JACOB b. sabbath Nov. 10, 1744. MARY b. Sep. 30, 1747. JOHN b. Oct. 27, 1750. DAVID JR. b. July 16, 1754.

John Baird b. Oct. 27, 1750 d. Oct. 26, 1834 md. 1st May 2, 1776 Phebe Ely b. Apr. 14, 1749 d. June 3, 1817: he md. 2nd July 1, 1818 Elizabeth Edwards b. sabbath Apr. 1, 1790.

Thomas Edwards d. Sep. 5, 1816 aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. & his w. Elizabeth d. Apr. 15, 1824 aged 79 yrs.

David Baird, Jr. b. July 16, 1754 d. Dec. 26, 1839 md. 1st Feb. 27, 1777 Rebekah Ely, md. 2nd Lydia Gaston, md. 3rd Nov. 25, 1795 Mary Edwards d. June 22, 1840 aged 68 yrs. 10 mos. 20 da. His chldr. by these 3 marriages were:—

REBEKAH ELY b. Dec. 17, 1777. SARAH b. Nov. 1, 1780. MARY b. Oct. 15, 1782. JOHN b. Mch. 19, 1784. JACOB b. Dec. 19, 1785 d. Apr. 8, 1823. LYDIA d. Feb. 8, 1788. PHEBE b. Nov. 14, 1790. DAVID, JR. b. Feb. 22, 1797. REI b. May 16, 1798. ELIZABETH b. Mch. 2, 1800. THOMAS b. Feb. 6, 1802. ANN b. Dec. 23, 1803. EVELINA b. Oct. 25, 1805 md. Mch. 12, 1828 Wm. P. Forman. JOSEPH b. July 4, 1807 d. May 5, 1814. JAMES b. June 3, 1810. RACHEL b. Sep. 7, 1812. ELENOR b. Dec. 15, 1815. ZEBULON b. Jan. 31, 1819.

Thomas Baird b. Feb. 6, 1802 md. Dec. 11, 1825 Eleanor Bilyeu b. May 9, 1804, had 3 chldr:

1 & 2 twins, JONATHAN & DAVID b. Aug. 21, 1829. SARAH b. March 20, 1833.

Elizabeth Baird b. Mch. 2, 1800 d. Dec. 14, 1895 md. 1820 Peter Wyckoff a 5th generation descendant, by both father & mother, from Peter Claessen Wyckoff emigrant from Holland 1636: she was bap. in Old Ten. & 1826 united with 1st Pres ch. Cranbury, N. J. had 9 chldr. only one of whom survived her, a dau. who md. Rev. James M. Maxwell, D. D. pastor in Monongahela City, Pa.

---

From a genealogical research loaned by Jacob B. Conover, Baird, N. J. The notes were in type writing, and apparently taken from a more extended genealogical paper.

No. 1. Wolfert Garretse Van Couwenhoven, he was the common Ancestor of the Conover family in this country. He came from Amersfoort. Utrecht. Holland to this country 1630 was sent over as Superintendant of farms for the Patroon, resided at Albany N. Y. for 3 or four years, & afterward cultivated a farm on Manhattan Island. In June 1637 he purchased from the Indians land at Flatlands Long Island; d. after 1660.

The writer of the paper here gives the Sons in the line of descent down to the present, and remarks that the Van was soon dropped from the name, and about 1770 the name was changed to Conover with most of the family.

No 2. Gerret Wolfert, came with his father in 1630 & resided in Flatlands, b. 1610 md. Albie dau. of Cornelius Lambertse Cool of Gowanus; d. about 1645.

No. 3. Wilhelm b. 1636 md. 1st 1660 Albie dau. of Joris Brinckerhoff, md. 2nd 1665 Jellneetze dau. of Pieter Nonfoort; he resided first at Brooklyn afterwards at Flatlands: d. about 1728.

No. 4. Peter b. Feb. 12, 1671 md. Patience dau. Elias Daws about 1700 he removed to Monmouth Co. N. J. & settled on a farm near Freehold; d. 1755.

No. 5. William b. May 3, 1706 md. May 1, 1724 Maryake Colyer b. 1706: resided at Englishtown, N. J. d. 1777 & his w. d. Jan. 30, 1777.

No. 6. Peter b. May 1726 md. July 5, 1749 Anna dau. of Thomas Davis.

No. 7. Lewis b. Sep. 9, 1752 md. about 1780 Rachel Scott b. 1760; resided near Freehold or at Rumson N. J, & he d. May 27, 1843, his w. d. Apr. 5, 1813.

No. 8. Ebenezer b. Oct. 5, 1783 md. Dec. 17, 1807 Mary dau. Onke Lefferson & Sarah Schenck, she was b. Nov. 19, 1784. He resided near Freehold, N. J. d. Nov. 18, 1857 & his w. d. March 16, 1861, had 8 chldr:—

SARAH b. Nov. 7, 1808 d. Feb. 28, 1884. RACHEL b. Dec. 4, 1810 d. Apr. 20, 1901. JANE b. Apr. 7, 1813 d. Nov. 15, 1842. WILLIAM E. b. Oct. 14, 1815 d. Aug. 24, 1891. JAMES SCOTT b. Oct. 2, 1818 d. Sep. 3, 1894. MARY ANN b. Sep 14, 1821 d. Mch. 15, 1900. ARTHUR L. b. Apr. 18, 1824 d. Aug. 14, 1899. JOHN B. b. Nov. 22, 1829.

---

From collections furnished by D. VanDerveer Perrine, Freehold, N. J. and data by Mrs. L. H. S. Conover, Marlboro, N. J.

Peter Covenhoven, of Freehold, Monmouth Co, md. Patience Daws, had 10 chldr:

HANNAH b. Sep. 26, 1695 md. Johannes Antonides. JANE b. July 28, 1697 md. William Williamsen. ALLIE b. Sep. 28, 1699 d. young. MARY b. July 25, 1701 d. May 17, 1787 md. Oct. 10, 172- Koert G. Schanck. WILLIAM b. July 11, 1703 d. May 3, 1777 md. May 1, 1725 Mary (Theodoruse) Colyer. ALLICE b. May 21, 1705 d. Nov. 16, 1797 md. Jan. 16, 1730 Wm. Williamsen. ELIAS b. Sep. 12, 1707 d. Dec. 25, 1750 md. 1729 Willempe Wall. ELENORA b. Sep. 2, 1709. PETER b. June 27, 1712 md. Dec. 17, 1735 Leah (Janse) Schenck. ANNEY b. Sep. 29, 1714 md. Dec. 17, 1736 John Longstreet. This record of births was copied from the Dutch Bible of Willem Willemson.

Aeltie Cowenhoven b. May 21, 1705 d. Nov. 16, 1797 dau. Peter, md. Jan. 16, 1730 Willem Willemsen b. Feb. 10, 1709 d. Apr. 22, 1778 had 6 chldr;

ANTYE b. Sep. 13, 1730 d. Sep. 14, 1757. PATIENCE b. Apr. 11, 1733. HELENA b. May 3, 1735 d Mch. 15, 1772. AERT b. Nov. 5, 1739 d. Dec. 7, 1742. NEELTYE b. Sep. 20, 1743. JANNETYE b. June 29, 1746 d July 13, 1746.

A certain will recorded at Trenton, N. J. of William Covenhoven of Freehold, N. J. sworn Jan. 20, 1777 (possibly the Wm. s. of Peter) mentions chldr:

PETER. CATHERINE. PATIENCE. MARY. THEODORUS WILLIAM. NELLY. JOHN.

John Covenhoven b. July 11, 1746 d. Nov. 3, 1824 bur. at Old Ten. s. of Wm., md. Jan. 12, 1770 Mary Aiken b. Apr. 28, 1741 d. Nov. 14, 1826 dau. of Thomas Aiken, had 7 chldr:

CATHERINE b. Feb. 28, 1771 md. 1st Solomon Combs, md. 2nd William Davis. ABIGAL b. Apr. 4, 1773 d. Apr. 11, 1813 md. ——— Van Horne. WILLIAM b. June 22, 1774 d. Aug. 12, 1852. JOHN b. Nov. 6, 1775 d. Oct. 3, 1804 unmarried. GERTRUDE b. July 19, 1777 md. Joseph Conover. SAMUEL b. Apr. 6, 1779 d. Oct. 12, 1779. THEODORUS b. Oct. 19, 1780 d. Feb. 12, 1858, md. Rachel ———.

William Covenhoven b. June 22, 1774 s. John & Mary md. Janet Davis b. April 29, 1774 dau. Aaron & Janet (Rhea) Davis (see Rhea Notes) had 1 chld:

MARY b. June 20, 1809 md. Feb. 13, 1828 David I. VanDerveer b. Apr. 19, 1806 had 4 chldr. Hannah Matilda, William Conover, John D., & David Arthur.

Peter (Pieterse) Covenhoven Jr. b. June 27, 1712 s. Pieter & Patience md. Dec. 17, 1735 Leah (Janse) Schenck b. Dec. 24, 1714 dau. Jan (Roelofse) & Sarah (Covenhoven) Schenck, & had 9 chldr:

JOHN P. b. Jan. 6, 1740 d. Dec. 24, 1811 md. Jane McGalliard. PATIENCE b. Mch. 29, 1742 d. Mch. 8, 1826 md. Dec. 1, 1765 Albert Covenhoven. SARAH b. Dec. 22, 1744 d. May 13, 1826 md. Feb. 19, 1767 Joseph Thompson. ELLEANOR b. Dec. 25, 1746 md. Johannes Schenck. PIETER b. Mch. 3, 1749. ELIAS b. May 14, 1751 md. Oct. 2, 1774 Catharine Forman. WILLIAM b. Jan. 4, 1753. LEAH b. Mch. 25, 1756 md. Aug. 31, 1780 William Combs. RULIF b. Feb. 3, 1758 md. Rachel Carr

---

From a Bible record furnished by Miss Mary E. Robinson, West Freehold, N. J.

John P. Conover d. Dec. 24. 1811 aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 18 da. md. Jane McGalliard d. Aug. 14. 1798 aged 49 yrs. 7 mos. 9 da, had chldr:

JOHN I. WILLIAM I. LEAH md. Wm. Ten. Eyck, & she d. Dec. 19, 1832 aged 45 yrs. 11 mos. 17 da.

---

From notes furnished by Frank C. Laird, Englishtown, N. J.

William Covenhoven (son of Peter & Patience (Daws) Covenhoven see in above Notes) b. July 11, 1703 d. May 3. 1777 md. May 1, 1725 Mary Colyer d. Jan. 30, 1777 in her 70th year, both bur. at Old Tennent, had 11 chldr:

JOSEPH b. Feb. 16, 1726. CATHARINE b. Oct. 11, 1727. PATIENCE b. Apr. 24. 1729. MARY b. June 4, 1731. THEODORUS b. May 24, 1733 d. Dec. 10, 1825. WILLIAM b. Aug. 13, 1735. SAMUEL b. Aug. 27, 1738. NELTE b. Mch. 31, 1742. JOSEPH b. July 17, 1743. SARAH b. June 21, 1744. JOHN b. July 11, 1746.

William P. Covenhoven d. Feb. 13, 1823 aged 79 years md. Altia Jewell d. Mch. 4, 1813 aged 69 years, had 6 chldr:

SAMUEL. RICHARD b. Apr. 8, 1770. JANE b. Oct. 21, 1771. ALICE b. Feb. 4, 1774. WILLIAM b. Aug. 6, 1777. JOSEPH b. Aug. 3, 1786 d. May 2, 1849.

Note; Wm. P. bought the Gib Hendrickson farm for sons Richard and William soon died and Richard owned the farm. Wm. P. owned nearly all of Englishtown including the Mill, which Mill property was left to Samuel whose dau. md. Abraham B. Ammerman (see p. 167).

Joseph Covenhoven md. 1808 Alice Laird b. Dec. 2, 1788 d. Feb. 22, 1864, had 6 chldr:

JULIETT b. June 25, 1809. MATILDA b. Oct. 26, 1810 md. James Appleton. LOUISA b. Aug. 16, 1812. WILLIAM THEODORE b. Mch. 20, 1815 md. Hannah Gaston. ALEXANDER b. Oct. 24, 1819 md. Hannah Dey. CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. Aug. 17, 1824.

Richard Conover d. Sep. 20, 1851 aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 12 da. md. Hannah Reid dau. James, had 7 chldr:

JAMES md. ——— Shepherd, had chldr. Charles, Emma & John. ALCHEY (or Alice) d. Oct. 27, 1880 aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 28 da. md. Dec 26, 1821 Gilbert Hendrickson d. Jan. 31, 1847 aged 48 yrs. 10 mos. 28 da. had chldr. Rulif S., James Conover, Richard, & Gilbert. ELIZA md. Joseph Horner, no chldr. SAMUEL—Sheriff—md. twice. WILLIAM R. md. twice. RICHARD md. Susan Vannote, had chldr. Gilbert, & Susie. AARON md. Francythye Conover, had 5 chldr. Esther md. Wm. Miller, Hannah md. Ozias Miller, Sophia md. Geo. VanArtsdale, Ida, & Mary P. md. James B. Rogers.

Samuel Conover, Sheriff, s. Richard & Hannah, md. 1st Mary Platt, & had 2 chldr.

HANNAH md. Geo. Bullock. GEORGE P. md. Amy Burdsall.

md. 2nd Matilda Reid, & had 3 chldr:

MARY md. John H. Laird. JOSEPHINE md. Charles Wesley Borden. FANNY md. Wm. P. Robertson.

William R. Conover, s. Richard & Hannah, md. 1st Eliza McKnight & md. 2nd Debora Tilton. He had 4 chldr:

MILLARD. FRANK. JOANNA md. Peter Danser. ADELADE md. Ely Hutchinson.

---

From Notes by Mrs. (Judge) Charles H. Conover, Freehold, N. J.

Cyrus Bruen, trustee in Old Ten. 1835, b. Mch. 2, 1787 at Madison, then Bottle Hill, Morris Co. N. J. He was the s. of Jonathan Bruen & Lydia Ward his w. Jonathan was s. of David s. of Joseph s. of John who came to Newark in 1667, s. of Obadiah found in the list of the Plymouth Colony in 1640, who was a younger s. of John of Bruen Stapleford in the County of Chester, England.

---

From genealogical collections by Mrs. (Judge) Charles H. Conover, Freehold, N. J., with various notes added.

Michael Henderson, tradition says, was an elder in Old Scots church. He was grandson of Sir Michael Balfour. He and his w. Jane both d. in 1722 & were bur. in Old Scots yard. Old papers seem to show that they had a s. James who appears to have been a merchant. Also they had a son John, who was elder, clerk, trustee in Old Ten. church.

John Henderson (Michael) d. Jan 1, 1771 in his 74th yr. md. Ann ——— d. Oct. 4, 1776 in her 65th year, had a no. of chldr. for list of whom see Baptismal Register under Rev Wm. Tennent, and these further notes may be added:

Their son John b. 1741 d. 1815 md. Jan. 29. 1761 Jane Laird dau. Wm. of Englishtown: this John was an officer in Revolutionary Army, had sons & daus. of whom Maria & Elizabeth d. unmarried, Jane md. Daniel Williams, William d. unmarried 1808, Charles settled in New Orleans & md. Miss Angelica Hoogland of that city. Also Margaret dau. John 1st & Ann, md Capt. Tinney lived in State St. on Battery, New York.

Thomas Henderson, M. D. (John, Michael) b. 1743 d. Dec. 15, 1824 grad. Princ. Coll. 1761, member of Med. Society of N. J. 1766, Society of Cincinnati 1781 (see sketch at close of Chap. VII): he md. 1st Sep. 23, 1767 Mary dau. John Hendricks, she lived only a few mos. after their marriage. He md. 2nd Jan. 1778 Rachel Burrowes dau. of John & Hope, b. Sep. 1751 d. Aug. 22, 1840, they had seven daughters:

MARY b July 1779 d. 1848 md. May 6, 1806 Richard Montgomery Green of Lawrenceville, N. J. had 5 chldr. (1) Thomas Henderson b. 1803 md. 1833 Mary Gulic. (2) Charles Gustavus md. Sarah Ann Maxwell, d. 1847. (3) Alfred Dickinson md. Mary Kennedy d. Dec. 15, 1867 in Naples, Italy, U. S. Consul: 2 children & the w. preceeded him to the grave in the distant home where health had been sought. (4) Margaretta Matilda md. Samuel M. Hamill, D. D. (5) Sidney Breece b. 1820 d. 1880 md. 1st Ellen Sansbury md. 2nd Maria Grey. ANNA b 1781 d. 1843 unmarried. JANE b. 1784 d. Oct. 1804. HOPE BURROWES b. 1786 d. Apr. 1823 md. John Burrowes Forman, 3 chldr. CATHARINE b. 1788 d. 1854 in Springfield, Ill. md. Rev. Eli F. Cooley Sep. 3, 1818, had 2 chldr. ELIZA b. Jan. 26, 1790 d. 1851 md. Sep. 3, 1818 Cyrus Bruen, 4 chldr. 2 d. in infancy. MARGARETTA MATILDA b. 1793 d. 1853 md. Rev. John G. Bergen, Springfield, Ill., 5 chldr.

---

From a genealogical research furnished by Mrs. Thomas E. Morris, Freehold, N. J.

James English b. 1700 md. Margaret Rhea b. about 1700, & had 7 chldr:

DAVID b. 1726 d. Sep. 13, 1762. JAMES md. Catherine Hutchinson. ROBERT md. Jane Montgomery. MARGARET md. David Maxwell. JONATHAN md. Elizabeth Laird. ELIZABETH md. Moses Laird. JOHN d. unmarried, aged 22.

David English, s. James & Margaret, md. Jane Robinson, & had 4 chldr:

JANE d. unmarried. MARGARET md. 1st Jeremiah Smith md. 2nd Rev. H. Foxall. DAVID d. unmarried. JAMES ROBINSON b. 1763 d. 1815.

James Robinson English, s. David & Jane, md. Alice Conover of Englishtown, N. J. had 9 chldr:

DAVID md. 1st Mary Slade md. 2nd. Alcinda Slade, he had 6 children Mary, Alice, Henry, Charles, Virginia, Fanny. JANE md. Dr. W. W. Hedges, had 8 chldr. Margaret, Joseph, Caroline, Mary Ann, James, Alice, Smith. Sarah Jane. WILLIAM CONOVER md. Meribah Chandler had 1 chld. Mary. JEREMIAH SMITH md. Rebecca Cooper had 2 chldr. Ellen Wyckoff, Jenny Lind.

CAROLINE md. Amos Shaw had 7 chldr. Mary Alice, Henry Martyn, Caroline, Smith, Laura Victoria, Daniel McLean, Amos. JOHN CRAIG md. Adelia Morgan had 3 chldr. Alice Craig, Morgan, Adelia Penelope. GEORGE HENRY md. Mary Mount had 2 chldr. Hanah Matilda, George Henry MARY md. Rev. Jno. F. Cowan had 5 chldr. Elizabeth Alice, James English, John Fleming, Wm. Milam, Edward Payson. JAS. THEODORE md. Mary Elizth Jobs had 5 chldr. James Robinson, Nicholas C. J., Theodore Cowan, Lizzie Claire, David Eugene.

Ellen Wyckoff English, dau. Jeremiah & Rebecca, md. Thomas E. Morris. had 6 chldr:

LYNDON ENGLISH md. Mary Pickett of Birmingham, Alabama. FRED SPOONER. BESSIE DALLAM. THOMAS EDWARD. NELLIE. NATHANIEL WYCKOFF. (see p. 446.)

---

From data furnished by N. S. Hopkins, Williamsville, New York.

David Kerr b. June 18, 1752: he and his family moved to western New York shortly after the country was opened for settlement, and was living at Tonawanda N. Y. before 1812; some say he came from Maryland and others say he came from Monmouth Co. New Jersey. the latter being more probably correct. He md. 1st Feb. 9, 1775 Martha Faulkner b. July 12, 1760 d. April 16, 1786, & had 7 chldr:

WILLIAM b. May 4, 1776 d. June 8, 1776. JOHN b. May 20, 1777. NANCY ANN b. June 15, 1779 d. April 2, 1848 at what is now the village of Snyder N. Y. md. April 28, 1805 Brig. Gen. Timothy S. Hopkins, their marriage was the first performed in western New York after the opening up of the country; have numerous descendants in Buffalo and vicinity. CATHERINE b. Nov. 15, 1780 md. Zador Norton. WALTER b April 27, 1782. RACHEL b. Sep 22, 1783 md. William Maltby. MARTHA b. July 29 1785 md. Isaac Norton.

David Kerr md. 2nd Patty Pruyn, & had 7 chldr;

BENJAMIN. CHARLES. BETSEY b. May 19, 1791 d. June 3, 1862 at Williamsville N. Y. md. April 4, 1809 John Grove at Amherst N. Y. have numerous descendants in Buffalo and vicinity. DANIEL. OLIVE. SOPHIA b. Nov. 25, 1805 d. Mch. 21, 1836 md. William Carr. RANSOM.

---

From a heraldic scroll made by the late Samuel M. Schanck, Counsellor-at-Law and loaned for this book by his son E. Grandin Schanck, Hightstown, N. J. Mr. Schanck prepared the scroll with much care, and had finely painted on it pictures of the various escutcheons belonging to the Schenck family, the illustrations and descriptions of which are not here given. See in the German works on Heraldry or Coats-of-Arms in the Astor Library, N. Y.

Schencke is the name of a very ancient family who were spread over all Germany. In the reign of Charlamagne there was a knight Edgar, surnamed the Schencke, about A. D. 798; his wife's name was Fredegunde, b. in the region of the Moselle. The family descendants of this Knight, most especially in Suabia, Switzerland, Selesia, and Holland. were greatly renowned and possessed of large wealth. In Holland the family of the Schencks is found in the person of Colvede Witte, Baron van Toutenburg, who was killed in the battle of Clodius against the Dane in A. D. 878. Some of the Schencks were in the tournaments during the latter part of the Middle Ages. In 1234 Christianus the 2nd s. of Reynier & Aleyda Schenck became the first of the house of Schenck van Nydeck. From

1346 down to the present time the records continue unbroken of the family of Henrich Schenck van Nydeck md. to Aelied Rayde; of their 3 chldr. Henrich md. Aleide van Goen van Keldenbrock; of their 3 chldr. Diederick md. Adelheit van Bruen; of their 11 chldr. Derick md Alheid Custers; of their 8 chldr. Derick md. Maria van Galen; their s. Derick md. Anna van Berlaer; of their 5 chldr. Peter md. Johanna van Scherpenzeel; of their 2 chldr Martin Schenck is thought by Col. Vander Dussen, Netherlands Army, to have come to the Nieu Netherlands with his three chldr. in 1650, arriving at New Amsterdam, probably on the ship "de Valckener," Wilheim Thomassen Captain, which sailed from Holland in March, arriving June 28. Martin Schenck's 3 chldr. were named Roelof, Jan, Anetje.

Roelof Martense Schenck settled at Nieu Amersfort afterwards called Flatlands. on Nassau Island afterwards called Long Island, and was prominent where he lived and one of the 6 or 7 wealthiest men on the Island; in 1687 his name appears on the list among those who took the oath of allegiance to the English Government which he subscribed between the 26th & 30th of September: he md. 1st at Flatlands L. I. in 1660 Neeltje Geretsen van Couwenhoven, md. 2nd 1675 Anetje Peterse Wyckoff, md. 3rd Nov. 19, 1688 Katrina Cruiger; he had 10 chldr. one of whom was named Gerret.

Gerret Roelofse Schenck b. at Flatlands L. I. Oct. 27, 1671 d. Sep. 5, 1745 md. at Flatlands 1693 Neeltje Coerten van Voorhees a descendant of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees. Gerret moved to Pleasant Valley near Holmdel, Mon. Co., N. J. about 1696. For his time he was possessed of great worldly estate and of religious character and standing: from 1721 to 1726 he was a member of the Provincial Assembly of N. J.; he had a family coat-of-arms up on a pannel in one of the doors of his dwelling, copies of which still exist; and what was then very rare was in his will styled "gentleman": he was also a commissioned officer in the Provincial Militia: in 1737 he and his cousin purchased of John Penn a tract of 6500 acres of land at Penns Neck near Princeton N. J. on which several of his children settled: he had 11 chldr. all except Antje b. at Pleasant Valley; Koert Gerretse was one of his sons.

Koert Gerretse Schenck b. 1702 d. June 2, 1771 at Marlboro md. at Freehold Mary Peterse van Couwenhoven b. in N. J. 1700 d. at Marlboro May 17, 1787: he settled on a large and at that time a poor farm near Marlboro. Here marl was first brought to light, and through its use this farm now comprises two of the most beautiful and productive. By his intelligence and industry he raised and educated his large family giving his s. William a collegiate education at Princeton College. In 1727 he was a deacon, and in 1747 & 1764 elder in the Reformed Church: he had Garret, William, & Koert & 5 other children. Wm was b. Oct. 13, 1740 studied theology with Rev. Wm. Tennent md. his wife's grand-daughter March 7, 1786.

Garret Schenck (s. Koert) b. at Marlboro bap. Dec. 12, 1725 md. Oct. 19, 1744 Neeltje van Voorhees dau. Hendrick: Garret lived on a good farm about a mile west of Marlboro, known as the Topinamus farm, a stream of that name having its source upon it; there was the church of that name & its graveyard where it is thought he is bur. His s. Honce also lived on that farm, & it has since been owned by John B. Conover whose father Hendrick E. and grand-father Elias owned it successively. Garret & Neeltje had 8 chldr. Koert, Garret md. Anna Vankirk & moved to Ohio, Honce md. Cabancha Conover, Jane, Sarah, Nelly, Polly & Ann. After Garret's death his w. Neeltje md. Benjamin Harris & had 4 chldr. Abram, Isaac, Benjamin, Peggy, prominent in Burlington Co.

Koert Schanck (s. Garret) b. May 27, 1751 d. Dec. 25, 1837 md. Sarah Voorhees b. June 23, 1757 grand-daughter of Gertrude Schuyler; she inherited a farm at or near New Brunswick, N. J. where her family, who were of high standing, resided. Koert was a patriot of the Revolution and fought in the battle of Germantown under Gen. Forman; he lived and carried on the business of tanning and currying and harness and shoemaking, his s. Peter being a partner in the business, where his youngest s Koert subsequently lived. Koert & Sarah had 12 chldr. Peter Voorhees, Abram Schuyler, Garret, Gertrude, John, Elenor, Catharine, Ephraim, Elenor (2nd), Mary, William, Koert.

Peter Voorhees Schanck b. Sep. 15, 1775 d. July 3, 1857 md. 1st. Nov. 1, 1793 Sarah Shepherd b. May 1, 1775 dau. of Elisha Shepherd a patriot of the Revolution, who was imprisoned in the Old Sugar House ("Provo. or Hangman's Jail" see war records, Washington, D. C) in New York by the British who had offered a large reward for his capture. Elisha was of Scotch descent and md. a sister of Hendrick, Roelof, George, and Honce Smock. Peter & Sarah had 4 chldr. Elisha, Sarah, Gitty, Henry. Peter V. Schenck md. 2nd Dec. 1, 1808 Elizabeth Smock b. Sep. 6, 1785 d. Nov. 3, 1855. Later in life Peter bought and lived on the farm near Freehold which was subsequently owned and occupied by his grand-son Koerttenous.

Henry Schanck (youngest s. Peter V.) b. Jan 24, 1805 d. Dec. 20, 1891 md. May 27, 1829 Mary Ann Mount b. Apr. 11, 1806 d. July 14, 1882 dau. of Samuel and grand-daughter of Richard and of Samuel Mount of Manalapan near Kill Deer farm; she was a pupil in the private school of Rev. John Segar of Hightstown. Henry was a farmer near Freehold; he was one of the Commissioners of Appeals of his township for 30 years, and Justice of the Peace for 10 years. Henry & Mary had 8 chldr. Samuel Mount, Koerttenous, Susan, Darius, Elisha, Elizabeth, Rachel, George.

Samuel Mount Schenck (s. Henry & Mary) b. April 3, 1838 near Freehold, was a practicing lawyer at Hightstown, md. June 20, 1866 Mary Augusta Lloyd b. Aug. 22, 1841 dau. of James of Freehold, & grand-daughter of Wm. Lloyd patriot of the Revolution, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, sheriff of Mon. Co., and County Collector; she was niece of Doc. Grandin Lloyd; she was educated at the Freehold Young Ladies Seminary. Samuel & Mary had 4 chldr. Helen Louisa. Edgar Grandin, Henry Lloyd, and Lotta Clerc d. May 13, 1892. [Mr. S. M. Schenck obtained many of his facts from a published pamphlet on a branch of the family of Schenck van Nydeck, from a family living in Cologne 1860, from the late Rev. Garret C. Schenck of near Marlboro, and from a book compiled by A. D. Schenck of the U. S. Army, entitled Rev. William Schenck, his Ancestry and Descendents, published by Rufus H. Darby, Washington 1883].

---

From researches and collections by the late Samuel M. Schanck, Counsellor-at-Law, and loaned by his son E. Grandin Schanck, Hightstown, N. J. (see p. 450, 451.)

Richard Mount d. July 12, 1825 aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 24 da. md. 1st Lydia Dey d. Feb. 10, 1804 aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. both bur in Baptist yard at Hightstown; Richard md. 2nd. Ann Job wid. of Peter Job. Richard & Lydia had 11 chldr:

PEGGY md. ——— Cox, went west. REBECCA md. ——— Moore, went west. EUPHEMIA. MOLLIE md. Redford Jobs & had 3 chldr. Mount, Cornelia md. Dr. Selah Gulick of Cranbury, Lydia Ann md. Andrew Duncan. NANCY. RACHEL b. Feb. 13, 1769. WILLIAM. THOMAS. LYDIA. PETER. PHEBE md. Daniel Dey of Machaponix.

Euphemia Mount, dau. Rich. & Lydia, md. 1st James Johnson & had 3 chldr:

MARY ANN, lived & died at Col. John Conover's. NANCY E. md. James Lloyd & had childr. Mary Augusta md Samuel M. Schanck, Wm. Edward, Lydia M. LYDIA md. Richard Davis.

Euphemia Mount md. 2nd. John B. Mount father of Rescarick M. Smith's wife.

Nancy (or Ann) Mount, dau. Rich. & Lydia, b. Aug 28, 177– d. Feb. 25, 1838 md. Samuel Ely b. July 25. 1771 d. Dec. 18, 1840 and had 10 chldr:

PHEBE b. Jan. 22, 1794 d. Jan. 29, 1871 md. ——— Dey. LYDIA b. Mch. 7, 1795 d. Feb. 5, 1830 md. ——— Bruere. RICHARD b. June 22, 1796 d. Feb. 26, 1871 md. Ellen Harner. JEMIMA b. July 1, 1798 md. Henry Perrine. THOMAS b. Apr. 3, 1800 d. Aug. 21, 1860. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 19, 1801 md. John Abrams of Machaponix. MARY b. Mch. 11, 1804 md. Enoch Perrine had chldr. Samnel, Wm. D., Enoch, & others. ANN b. Nov. 17. 1805 md. Joseph Conover of Red Bank. SAMUEL b. Aug. 29, 1807 d. July 6, 1829. ABIJAH b. Sep. 22, 1810 d. Feb. 13, 1855 md. Rebecca Mount b. Dec. 31, 1814 dau. Hiram who was s. of Wm.

Michael Mount b June 23. 1768 d. July 31, 1831 md. Dec. 11, 1802 Marcy Vaughn b. Mch. 20, 1778 d. July 10, 1861 had chldr:

PERMELIA ANN b. Jan. 20, 1807 d. Feb. 23, 1885. MICHAEL b. Aug. 22, 1809 md. Hannah Clayton, had 2 chldr. Mercy md. Saxton Mount, Michael.

Thomas Ely, s. Samuel & Nancy md. Jan. 2, 1823 Permelia Ann Mount dau. Michael. & had 9 chldr:

MOUNT. LYDIA md. ——— Morris. MARY md. ——— English. MATILDA md. ——— Norris. ELLEN md. ——— Solomon. REBECCA md. Keorttenous H. Schanck. LOUISA md. ——— Cottrell. ADELAIDE md. ——— Applegate. LAVINIA md. ——— Applegate.

Rachel Mount, dau. Rich. & Lydia, md. Samnel Mount s. Sam. & Frances, & had 12 chldr:

AARON. RICHARD. LYDIA. TIMOTHY b. June 4, 1793. TIMOTHY b. Nov. 30, 1795. PHEBE. ZEBULON. SAMUEL. PETER. MARY ANN md. Henry Schanck (see Schanck notes). FORMAN. ELEANOR.

William Mount, s. Rich. & Lydia, md. Dec. 9, ——— Cornelia Thompson, & had 7 chldr:

LYDIA md. Wm. Combs, lived near Perrineville. ALICE ANN md. Wilson Applegate had s. Asher. BETSY md. Richard Ely s. Aaron. CATHARINE md. John Rue of Lawrenceville. CORNELIA md. John Rue, went west. WILLIAM, went to New York. COOPER md. Peggy Perrine's dau. moved to New York.

Thomas Mount, s. Rich. & Lydia, lived at Manalapan md. 1st Mary Cook, & had 4 chldr:

RICHARD, had a s. Henry, Insurance Agt. in Freehold who md. dau. Joseph Ely. LYDIA md. John Bergen, lived at Red Bank. MORIAH md. Timothy Hampton. DAVID md. a dau. of Wm. B. Johnson.

Thomas Mount md. 2nd. Margaret Hendrickson, & had 3 chldr:

SAMUEL ELY, lived next to Kill Deer. HENDRICKSON md. Mary Johnson dau. of Wm. she md. 2nd. Nelson Silvers. MARGARET md. Peter Dey, had chldr. Thomas & others.

Lydia Mount, dau Rich. & Lydia, md. James Bowne, & had 3 chldr:

LYDIA md. Simon Abrams. MOLLIE md. ——— Bowne, lived at Tinton Falls. CORNELIA md. James Reid of near Black's Mills.

James Bowne md. 2nd. Mollie Craig, & had 3 chldr:

ELLEN md. Ezick Hartshorne. HANNAH md. S. Nevius. WILLIAM md. a dau.of Joseph Vanderveer.

Peter Mount, s. Rich. & Lydia, lived near Abrams' Mills md. Peggy Rue, & had 6 chldr:

PHEBE ANN md. Robert Fisher, had grand-dau. Elizabeth (Ketcham) Du Bois w. Geo. MARY MATILDA md. John D. Perrine. LYDIA md. Wm. Abrams. SARAH md. Samuel R. Ely s. Richard. GILBERT W. d. Dec 29, 1894 aged 73 yrs. ROBERT ROY b. July 9, 1828 d. Aug. 1879.

Samuel Mount d. Aug. 7, 1801 aged 77 yrs. md. Frances Cook d. Sep. 16, 1806 in her 75th year, & had chldr:

SAMUEL b. Apr. 20, 1759. TIMOTHY (or Richard) killed by Indians at Albany, N. Y. AARON (or Richard) killed by Indians at Albany, N. Y.

JOSEPH, lived at Arneytown, Upper Freehold, md Theodotia ——— had large no. chldr. Joseph, Rebecca, Betsy, Samuel & others. MICHAEL b. June 23, 1768 md. Marcy Vaughn. REBECCA md. twice.

Rebecca Mount, dau. Sam. & Frances, md. 1st William Patts, & had 6 chldr:

AARON md. 1st Mary Harvey md. 2nd Rebecca Orison. AMY unmd. SAMUEL md. Ann Harvey. ANN md. Elisha Shreves. MARY md. John Harvey. REBECCA unmd.

Rebecca Mount md. 2nd Vincent Wainwright, & had 3 chldr:

SUSAN md. Jacob Morton. WILLIAM md. Margaret Bruce. LYDIA md. Thomas Harvey.

James Johnson who md. Euphemia Mount had bros. and a sister: Ephraim who md. Mary Cook, & had 4 chldr. John E. of near Red Bank, Joseph D. of Dunhams Corner, Mary md. Richard Mount, Lydia C. md Austin Rue: William who was the father of Mary who md. Hendrickson Mount & md. 2nd Nelson Silvers: Lydia who md. Col. John Conover the father of Nelson, Robert etc.

---

From researches and collections by the late Samuel M. Schanck, Counsellor-at Law,, and loaned by his son E. Grandin Schanck, Hightstown, N. J.

Richard Lloyd b. 1713 d. Aug. 12, 1787 was a farmer on a farm next to the Yellow Meeting house, md. Bethya (or Bertha) Corlies b. May 29, 1723, both are bur. at Allentown in the old Episcopal church yard, had 6 chldr:

JAMES b. 1752 d. Mch. 13, 1832 built the Squancum Mills and House md. Mary Throckmorton had 1 chld. Catharine unmd. taught school and music in Freehold. RICHARD b. 1755 d. May 17, 1792 left no heirs was a Major in the Revolution, took active part in Battle of Mon. WILLIAM b 1757 d. 1837 was Judge of Common Pleas, Sheriff, and Collector in Mon. Co. CORLIS b. April 13, 1770 d. Sep. 23, 1837. CALEB b. 1776 d. May 11, 1822. ANNE unmd.

William Lloyd, s. Rich. & Bethya, md. Rachel Grandin dau. Philip & Eleanor, had 7 chldr.

WILLIAM b. March 26, 1800 d. Sep. 1894 member of Soct. of the Cincinnati 1837. MARY ANN md. James Throckmorton, had chldr. Gertrude Eliza, Mary Vought, Eleanor Lloyd. RICHARD CORLIS b. 1802 d. Sep. 19, 1819. JAMES b. 1805 d. Aug. 15, 1886 md. Nancy E. Johnson, had chldr. GRANDIN (physician) b. Oct. 13, 1807 d. May 30, 1852. ELEANOR FORMAN b. 1809. SUSAN PARKER b. 1812 d. May 31, 1885.

Corlies Lloyd, s. Rich. & Bethya, was Prosecutor of Pleas of Mon. Co. 1828, md. Anna Forman dau. Sheriff David, had chldr:

DAVID FORMAN b. Feb. 10, 1808 twin, a lawyer. JAMES CORLIES b. Feb. 10, 1808 twin, a lawyer.

Caleb Lloyd, s. Rich. & Bethya, was a lawyer, md. Martha Ann Johnston, had 3 chldr:

RACHEL BRAY md. Daniel B. Ryall, had chld. Caleb Lloyd d. a young man unmd. D. B. Ryall md. 2nd. Juliet Scudder dau. of Rev. Joseph. HENRIETTA md. —— Johnston, lived in Pa. MARIA md. Enos Bartleson.

Philip Grandin carried on the milling business at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J., md. Eleanor Forman. & had 7 chldr:

JOHN FORMAN (physician), had 6 chldr. Philip, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Ellen, Lucy. RACHEL. PHILIP. MARY. JANE. ABIGAIL. ELEANOR.

---

From data furnished by Mrs. Mary H. Hoffman, Freehold, N. J. (see p. 440.)

James English, Jr. s. James & Margaret, b. June 22, 1732 md. May 29, 1755 Catharine Hutchinson b. Dec. 30. 1735 dau. Wm. & Ann, had 4 chldr:

DR. JAMES b. July 11, 1757. WILLIAM b. May 8, 1760 d. Oct. 11, 1764. MARGARET b, July 8, 1762 md. Francis DuBois. ANN b. Aug. 22, 1764 md. John M. Conover.

James English, Jr., s. James & Margaret d. April 2, 1766: his widow md. Moses Laird and had 3 daus.

Dr. James English, b. July 11, 1757 resided at Englishtown, N. J. where he had an extensive practice ; he served in the army, his record in Stryker's Register being surgeon's mate State troops; surgeon ditto: md. Nov. 9, 1791 Hannah Perrine b. April 28. 1765, had 7 chldr:

DR. JAMES b. Aug. 20, 1792 d. May 7, 1834 md. Caroline Dodd. JOHN. HANNAH d. unmarried. DR. DAVID COMBS. MARY RUE md. Thomas Hobart had 5 chldr. ELIZABETH md. Abram Suydam. REBECCA.

John English s. James & Hannah, b. —— d. Feb. 16, 1856 md. Jan. 19, 1820 Mary Perrine b. —— d. Dec. 25, 1891, dau. Matthew & Catharine, had 7 chldr:

CATHARINE AMANDA. JAMES. JOB F. HALSEY. JOHN PERRINE. MARY HANNAH md. John W. Hoffman. ELIZABETH md. Dr. James G. Maynard had 5 chldr. MATTHEW HENRY md. Margaret T. Hall had 3 chldr.

Dr. David Combs English md. Henrietta Green, had chldr:

HANNAH md. Rev. Wm. L. Moore. ALFRED ALEXANDER md. & had 4 chldr. DR. DAVID COMBS md. & had 1 chld. GEORGE JONES md. & had 4 chldr. HENRIETTA md. ——— Stiger, no chldr. Some others besides these 5.

Rebecca English dau. Dr. James & Hannah md. Stillman E. Arms, D.D. S. had 4 chldr:

MARY E. md. Rev. Wm. T. Morrison, Missionary in China, 4 chldr. SARAH J. AUGUSTA LOUISE md. Rev. Albert Zabriskie had 4 chldr. CLARA W. md. Rev. John McKinnie had 3 chldr.

James English s. John & Mary P. md. Mary Eliza Ely dau. Thomas, had 8 chldr.

MARY JANE. ANN AMELIA. JOHN PERRINE md. Anna Reid, had 3 chldr. Mary E., Charles R., & Elsie (the only family by the name of English now in Englishtown, N. J.) JAMES HALSEY. CATHARINE ELIZABETH. THOMAS ELY. ADDISON HENRY. ALBERT ZABRISKIE.

---

From collections furnished by D. VanDerveer Perrine, Freehold, N. J.

Johannes Hansen Van Noostrandt Jr. md. Helena Willemsen, had chldr:

AARS bap. May 24, 1730 md. Catharine VanDeveer. ANNATIE bap. Apr. 24, 1732. WILLIMPE bap. May 1, 1735 md. Peter Holsbaert. DAVID bap. Sep. 18, 1737 md. Antje Hendrickson. JANNATIE bap. Feb. 24, 1740 md. Tennis VanDeveer. MARYA bap. Aug. 1, 1742. HELENA bap. Mch. 10, 1745 md. John Van Mater. AELTJE bap. Mch. 8, 1747.

Jannetje Noostrandt bap. Feb. 24, 1740 dau. of Johannes & Helena, md. Teunis Vander Veer bap. Apr. 22, 1739 s. of Teunis VanderVeer & Altje Ganetse Schenck, had chldr:

TEUNIS bap. Dec. 14, 1760. JOHANNES bap. Aug. 3, 1763 b. Apr. 4, 1763. DAVID bap. Jan. 26, 1766. AAERT bap. Mch. 19, 1769. AALTJE bap. May 24, 1772. JANE. HELEN. DAVID.

John Vanderveer b. Apr. 4, 1763 md. Feb. 18, 1789 Anna Bowne b. Mch. 23, 1769, had chldr:

JOSEPH b. Jan. 9, 1790. TUNIS b. Aug. 15, 1792. JOHN b. Feb. 8, 1795. JANE b. Jnne 11, 1798. LYDIA b. Dec. 27, 1800 d. Feb. 23, 1802. HANNAH b. Oct. 21, 1803. DAVID b. Apr. 19, 1806. ANNA b. Aug. 14, 1808. CATHARINE b. Feb. 16, 1811. SARAH b. June 19, 1814.

---

From collections by Charles S. Jewell, Rahway, N. J.

The Jewell family of Monmouth Co. N. J. is descended from John Jewell s. probably of Richard Jewell of Cranbury, N. J. This John Jewell was in the American Army at Navesink Highlands; he lived at Englishtown, md. ——— West had 6 chldr:

RICHARD b. Aug. JOHN b. May 21, 1776. JANE md. James Gordon, no chldr., lived near Brick Ch. EUNICE md. Samuel Conover. ELSIE (or Alice) md. Joel Clayton, bro. to Col., no chldr. ANN.

Richard Jewell s. John, md. Sarah Reid b. July 31, 1785 d. May 10, 1868 dau. of John, had 6 chldr:

JOHN REID b. July 17, 1802 d. Apr. 1. 1890. WILLIAM b. July 22, 1804 d. Feb. 1899. CORNELIUS b. July 23, 1806 d. Aug. 14, 1879. LYDIA ANN b. Sep. 19, 1808. ALFRED b. Mch. 20, 1811 d. June 24, 1849. ELLEN b. Sep. 23, 1813.

John Reid Jewell s. Richard, md. Harriet Reid b. May 20, 1802 d. Nov. 2, 1883 dau. of Joseph, had 4 chldr:

WILLIAM HENRY b. Dec. 24. 1825 d. July 26, 1890. CHARLES SYMMES b. Nov. 5, 1830. JOSEPH LEANDER b. Feb. 6, 1833 d. May 1, 1848. ANN AMELIA b. Dec. 9, 1835 d. Mch. 10, 1889 md. Dec. 1866 Freeman C. Jewell s. Wm.

William Jewell, s. Richard, md. Sep. 8, 1835 Mary Campbell b. March 3, 1813 d. Dec. 12, 1881 had 7 chldr:

WILLIAM A. b. Sep. 9, 1836 d. Oct. 4, 1839. FREEMAN C. b. May 19, 1838 d. Dec. 23, 1887. J. FRANK b. Dec. 9, 1839 d. Mch. 1888. GEORGE W. b. Jan. 7, 1843 d. Apr. 25, 1886 MARY C. b. July 28, 1847 d. July 1900 md. Wm. Haskard. SARAH I. b. Sep. 10, 1849 d. Jan. 20, 1860. WILLIAM I. b. June 4, 1852.

Cornelius Jewell, s. Richard, md. Sarah Gage d. Aug. 15, 1884, had 2 chldr:

ALFRED E. b. Feb. 28, 1836 d. March 2, 1895. FRANCIS V. W. b. Jan. 17, 1844 d May 29, 1880.

James H. Walton b. Mch. 13, 1805 d. Jan. 20, 1881 md. 1st Elizabeth Denise b. Nov 24, 1804 d. June 19, 1830 dau. of Garret, had 1 chld:

WILLIAM W. b. July 8, 1829 d Mch 1854

Lydia Ann Jewell d. June 19, 1868 dau. of Richard, md. as his 2nd w. James H. Walton, had 5 chldr:

ALFRED S. b. Feb. 16, 1838 d Sep. 11, 1838. ANNA ELIZABETH b. Jan. 17, 1841 d. Jan. 17, 1841. MARY HELEN b. June 19, 1843 d. Dec. 3, 1843. JAMES CLIFFORD b. July 22, 1844 d. Apr. 14, 1860. AUGUSTUS ALFRED b. Nov. 17, 1846 d. Aug. 11, 1866.

Ellen Jewell, dau. of Richard, md. as his 3rd w. James H. Walton, no chldr. she d. Jan. 8, 1904.

William Henry Jewell, s. John R., md. 1st Rebecca Reid d. Aug. 25, 1851 aged 23 yrs. 9 mos. 24 da. dau. of John I., had 2 chldr:

JOSEPH LEANDER md. Catherine A. Reid dau. John had 2 chldr. HENRY d. Feb. 26, 1852 aged 6 mos. 10 da.

Wm. Henry Jewell md. 2nd Feb. 19, 1857 Martha Jemison b. Apr. 4, 1830 dau. of Abram & Rachel (DeBow) Jemison, had 2 chldr:

HATTIE R. ELIZABETH SMITH md. Sep. 26, 1893 Rev. Frank R. Symmes, had 2 daus. Dorothy and Marion.

Charles Symmes Jewell, s. John R., md. May 28, 1856 Catherine A. Reid b. June 8, 1837 d. Dec. 31, 1892 dau. of David R. Reid, had 5 chldr:

CHARLES R. md. Elizabeth Hulse 4 chldr. Rachel, Lizzie May, Aurora T., and Charles. HANNAH E. b. Mch. 18, 1863 d. June 13, 1899. DAVID A. md. Carrie Louise Bowden 1 chld. Wilson R. ANNIE H. (or Harriet Ann). MAMIE b. May 29, 1870 d. Apr. 27, 1885.

John Jewell, Jr., s. of John, md. Catherine Reid b. Feb. 4, 1779, went to Butler Co. Ohio in 1817 had 11 chldr:

MARGRET REID b. Dec. 1, 1798. JOHN b. Sep. 24, 1800. JAMES b. Jan. 7, 1803. HIRAM b. Apr. 16, 1805. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON b. May 21, 1807. JANE b Apr. 21, 1809 md. Robert Johnson had 1 dau Hannah Jane b. Aug. 31, 1832. ELIAS b. Apr. 1, 1811 d. Jan. 21, 1887 md. 1st 1843 Hannah Compton b. 1821 d. 1854 2 chldr. Osee & Augustus; he md. 2nd 1862 Mrs. Cordelia Hough b. 1831, had 2 chldr. Carrie & Arthur. DANIEL b May 13, 1813. CATHERINE b. Oct. 21, 1815. ARCHIBALD b. Apr. 21, 1818. HANNAH b. July 6, 1820.

Of the 4 sisters of John Jewell the 1st in Mon. Co., one md. ——— Hogland, Alice was unmd., one md. ——— Davis of Freehold, and Althea (or Elsie) md. William Conover and lived at Englishtown grist mill and had 4 chldr.

JOSEPH An only dau. Alice md. James English. SAMUEL. RICHARD.

---

Furnished by D. V. Perrine, Freehold, N. J. copied from a Bible Record in possession of Miss B. F. Rightmire.

William Gaston md March 14, 1804 Catherine Johnson. Elisha W. Thompson md. Feb. 7, 1837 Letitia J. Gaston. Denise Thompson md. March 1860 Letitia Gaston Thompson.

BIRTHS

William Johnson b. Mch 20, 1751. Ann Johnson b May 14, 1757, w. Wm. & dau of John Perrine, b. Oct. 20, 1722, & his w. Mary Rue b. Mch. 7, 1736. Redford Johnson b. Sep. 3, 1776. Catherine Johnson b. March 13, 1778. Matthias Johnson b. Jan. 11, 1780 John Johnson b. Nov. 14, 1781. Elizabeth Johnson b. June 5, 1784. Letty Johnson b. June 17, 1786 Lewis Johnson b. Oct. 14, 1788. Nathaniel Johnson b. July 25, 1791. William Johnson b. Sep. 18, 1793. Henry Johnson b. Dec. 9. 1795.

William Gaston b. Feb. 18, 1776 Catherine Johnson b. March 13, 1778, they had chldr:

LYDIA S. b. Dec. 4, 1804. JOHN B. b. May 25, 1806. MARY ANN P. b. March 20, 1810. LETITIA J. b. Sep. 3, 1811. GERTRUDE b. Sep. 17, 1813. WILLIAM C. b. Jan. 26, 1816. HANNAH E. b. Jan. 26, 1818.

DEATHS.

Redford Johnson d. Aug. 24, 1778 Letty Johnson d. March 1, 1792. Elizabeth Kar d. Oct. 5, 1819. Henry Johnson d. June 21. 1825. Matthias Johnson d. Aug. 24, 1829. Lewis Johnson d. June 21, 1872. John Perrine d. April 1804. Mary Perrine d. April 18, 1824 Rebecca Rue d. Aug. 6, 1825. Anna Johnson d. Feb. 29, 1836. Gertrude Gaston d. July 16, 1816. William C. Gaston d. Sep. 13, 1821. Letitia Gaston Thompson d. Feb. 20, 1900. Hannah E. Gaston Conover d. Feb 4, 1904. Catherine Gaston d. Aug. 22, 1843 Mary Ann Suydam d. March 28, 1845.

---

From data furnished by Miss Jennie Miller, Freehold, N. J., and notes added from collections by Louis Rue, Manalapan, N. J.

Daniel Perrine md. Mary ——— & 8 chldr:

MARY b. Aug. 16, 1726. MARGARET b. Mch. 1 1728 md. Paul Miller. ANNE b. May 2, 1731. DANIEL b. Dec. 15, 1733. ELIZABETH b. Feb. 21, 1735. HANNAH b Nov 11, 1738. ABBAGAIL b. Apr. 21, 1741. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 9, 1743.

Margaret Perrine b. Mch. 1, 1728 md. Paul Miller b. Apr. 15. 1728 & had 10 chldr:

DANIEL b. Jan. 5. 1751. HENRY b. Sep. 30, 1752. ANN b. Sep. 30. 1754. MARY b. Mch. 25, 1756 PAUL b. Nov. 20, 1758 md. Elizabeth Holman. CATHERINE b. Mch. 4 1761. SARY b. Apr. 7, 1763. JOHN b. June 2, 1765. DANIEL b. Feb. 28, 1770. VINCENT b. Mch. 13. 1773 md. Mary Hankinson.

Joseph Holman md. Grace Woolley a Quakeress. Their son Joseph Holman md. Nancy (or Ann) Perrine dau. James & Mary (Pelyea) Perrine & had 10 chldr:

ELIZABETH b. Jan. 7, 1762 d. 1845 md. Paul Miller. MARY md. 1st Joseph Story, md. 2nd ——— Stockton, M. D. of Princeton, N. J. CATHARINE md. William Davison. MARGARET md. Thomas Conover. HANNAH b. 1773 d. 1832 md. David Van Schoick. ANNA md. Enoch Perrine. REBECCA b. 1777 d. 1871 md. William Rue. GRACE md. Joseph Ely. PHEBE md. Aaron Ely. JOSEPH b. 1769 d. 1777.

Elizabeth Holman b. Jan. 7, 1762 md. Paul Miller b. Nov. 20, 1758 & had 13 chldr:

MARGET b. Jan. 8, 1781. ANNA b. Jan. 27, 1783 d. Aug. 16, 1855 md. Joseph Reid. REBECKAH b. Dec. 12, 1784 md. Thomas Potts. ELIZABETH b. Feb. 25, 1787. JOSEPH b. April 28, 1789. JOHN b. May 12, 1790 md. Pattie ———. HANNAH b. Feb. 10, 1792 md. John I. Reid JOSEPH b. April 4, 1794 md. Jane ———. JAMES b. Dec. 28, 1795 md. Rebecca Perrine. ELIZABETH b. Mch. 19, 1797 md. Henry Tunis. VINCENT b. Oct. 23, 1799. MARGRET b. June 20, 1803 d. Jan. 14, 1896 md. Wm. Henry Rogers. DAVID PERRINE b. Sep. 14, 1805 md. Mary Martino Miller.

David Perrine Miller md. Mary Martino Miller b. Dec. 13, 1806 & had 8 chldr:

DAVID b. Apr. 23, 1828. JOHN HENRY b. June 7, 1829 md. Jane McKnight. LOUISA b. May 5, 1832 md. Lewis Dey. JAMES EDGAR b. Feb. 8, 1835. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS b. Aug 6, 1837. MARY ELIZABETH b. Feb. 28, 1840. DAVID PERRINE b. Apr. 16, 1842 md. Elizabeth Van Cleaf. VINCENT TEN EYCK b. Sep. 24, 1844 md. Susan Annie Henry.

---

From a genealogical statement prepared by Paul Woodhull Mount of New York City. (Compare p. 443.)

The Mount family is supposed to be of French origin, the original name, LeMont, becoming anglicized after some of the family settled in England at the time of the invasion by William the Conqueror. In England the family is found in counties Surrey and Berks.

In Revolutionary times, the Mounts, with two or three exceptions, were ardent patriots, at least twenty members of the family having served in the Continental Army, and of these some gave up their lives for "the cause."

The family was strongly identified with the early history of Old Tennent church, the names of many of its members being found in the baptismal, burial, and communnicant lists of the church, and as contributing to the erection of the edifice. In the neighboring First Presbyterian church of Cranbury three generations of the family were elders.

Some of the original Mount family stock now reside in Monmouth, Middlesex, and Mercer Counties; some settled at an early date in Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana, and there are also prominent families of the name in Lousiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Arkansas, and on the Pacific coast, all of whom had their origin in New Jersey.

Members of this family have married into many of the leading families, past and present, in the counties of Monmouth, Middlesex, and Mercer, including the following: Applegate, Barclay, Bayles, Bergen, Britton, Brokaw, Burtis, Compton, Combs, Cook, Covenhoven, Cox, Craig, Coward, Dey, Ely, Emmons, Forman, Gordon, Hartshorne, Hendrickson, Herbert, Holmes, Hutchinson, Job, LaRue, Lawrence, Longstreet, McKee, Moore, Newell, Perrine, Reed, Rhea, Schenck, Silver, Slack, Smith, Stillwell, Stout, Taylor, Tice, Throckmorton, Tilton, Truex, Vannest, VanCleve, VanWykel, Veghte, Voorhies, Wikoff, Wilson, Woodhull. The family ramifications have extended so widely that no attempt has here been made to give all the branches.

---

From researches furnished by William B. Mount, Philadelphia, Pa. 4224 Spruce St., who requests more information from members of this family. (Compare p. 443.)

The first of the name to settle in New Jersey was George Mount, one of the original purchasers of Middletown, Monmouth Co., from the Indians in 1665. George Mount bought land jointly with Benjamin Borden, who came from Rhode Island, so it is probable that he also came from the same locality. George Mount was one of the founders of the First Baptist church of Middletown in 1667. He was also deputy to the first General Assembly, held at Portland Point, 1668.

George Mount d. 1705 md. Katherine ——— & had at least 3 chldr:

MATTHIAS. RICHARD. KATHERINE.

Matthias Mount of Middletown, s. George, d. 1695 md. Mary ——— and had chldr:

MATTHIAS. THOMAS.

Richard Mount of Middletown, s. George also owned land on Cranbury Creek, Middlesex Co. He d. 1715 md. Rebecca ——— & had chldr:

RICHARD. GEORGE. Probably JOHN was also his son: the will of this John Mount is dated 1772, he mentions chldr. John, Catherine, Phebe, Alice; grandchild; Cloe, daughter of John and grandchild; Joseph, son of Matthias, deceased.

Matthias Mount (Matthias, George) of whom little is known, excepting that mention is made of him in the will of his grand-father George Mount. It is probable that he either md. a Presbyterian or became a member of the Presbyterian church, for the names of 3 men, supposedly his sons, were prominent in the history of the early Presbyterian churches of Tennent and Cranbury: these were:

MATTHIAS. HUMPHREY. NESBIT.

Thomas Mount of Shrewsbury (Matthias, George) had 4 chldr:

SAMUEL who moved to New York and became the ancestor of the Mounts in that city. He md. Margaret dau. of Adam Dobbs & had 5 chldr. Adam, Joseph, Frances, Thomas, & William. MARY b. May 31, 1715 d. Nov. 24, 1800 md. Joseph Cox: she was the mother of Brigadier General James Cox of the Revolutionary Army, and great grand-mother of Samuel Sullivan Cox (known as "Sunset Cox") who was a member of Congress, and United States minister to Turkey. JAMES who had at least 2 daus. Patience & Letitia. JOHN who had chldr. John & Timothy.

Matthias Mount of Cranbury (Matthias, Matthias, George) b. 1706 d. 1791 was ruling elder in 1st Pres. church of Cranbury for nearly 50 years: md. Ann ——— b. 1719 d. 1792, both bur. in 1st ch. cemetery at Cranbury: had chldr:

RACHEL bap. in Old Ten. JOHN bap. in Old Ten. HUMPHREY bap. July 13, 1746 in 1st ch. Cranbury. THOMAS. ANN. Probably JOSEPH.

Humphrey Mount of Middlesex Co., N. J. (Matthias, Matthias, George) still living in 1752, had 4 chldr. bap. in Old Ten. ch:

BRITTON 1731. DORCAS 1734. MARY 1736. WILLIAM 1739.

Nesbit Mount of Middlesex Co., N. J (Matthias, Matthias, George) d. 1757 md. 1744 Mary Hay, & left 5 chldr:

Two of whom MARY and ANNA were bap. 1747 in 1st ch. of Cranbury.

John Mount of Cranbury (Matthias, Matthias, Matthias, George) b. Apr. 12, 1743, was ruling elder in 1st ch. Cranbury from Oct. 14, 1802 until his death 1804, md. 1st 1764 Hannah Freeman, md. 2nd Anne Toms. His children were:

ANNE b. 1771. JOHN b. 1786. JAMES. HANNAH md. John Mount s. Hezekiah.

Humphrey Mount of Cranbury (Matthias, Matthias, Matthias, George) was a ruling elder in 1st ch. Cranbury from Dec. 12, 1792 until his death Sep 27, 1801: on his tombstone in cemetery of 1st ch. Cranbury is this inscription,—"From this cold bed of humid clay, Reader to thee I cry, The time is short, make no delay, Prepare, prepare to die." He md. Abigail Bayles, & had 6 chldr:

HUMPHREY. DANIEL. SAMUEL. JOHN BAYLES. MARY. ANNA.

Thomas Mount (Matthias, Matthias, Matthias, George) moved to Virginia and became the ancestor of many who have been prominent in Virginia and throughout the South.

Joseph Mount (probably Matthias, Matthias, Matthias, George) b. about 1750, lived near Cranbury, N. J. md. Mary Bayles dau. John, & had 9 chldr.

JOHN b May 10, 1777 md Elizabeth Smith, moved to Trenton, N. J. WILLIAM. MARGARET md. Jonathan P. Burroughs MARY unmd. ANNE b. Dec. 20, 1790 bap. Mch. 17, 1791 at Cranbury ch., md. Frederick Coxe. SARAH md. Gerrit D. Stryker. SUSAN unmd. AMY md. William Webster. EUPHEMIA unmd.

Matthias Mount b. 1729 d. 1807 is probably a son or perhaps a nephew of Matthias (Matthias, Matthias, George), their graves are side by side in the 1st ch. cemetery at Cranbury. This Matthias was a ruling elder in the church from Dec. 12, 1792 until his death Dec. 22, 1807: he md. Margaret ——— & had 4 chldr:

JOHN ELIJAH. HANNAH md James Barkley. LYDIA md. William Perrine.

---

From a paper prepared March 2, 1905 by Daniel T. Hendrickson, Englishtown, N. J.

## THE HENDRICKSON FAMILY.

Much more than the following could be written, had the writer time at his command in which to carefully read old deeds, wills, records, and bibles in possession of the family. The authorities for this paper are:—

some of above records, historical records in Archives of Holland Society of N. Y., The New York Historical Society, and records from tombstones in the old family burying grounds.

(1) Rutger Hendrikse, said, through a younger branch, to be descended from that staunch old Mediaeval knight and Crusader Baron Henry of Nyddeck was md. to Gennetje Beeckman at Cologne, Germany in 1470. To this union there were born 1 s. and 2 daus. This son, Barent, was b. in Irland, a Westphalian town near the Netherlands border in 1482. I have been unable to find any record of the daus.

(2) Barent Hendrickse md. in 1524 Neeltje Evertson. They had 4 chldr., 3 of whom d. in infancy; the other, Lambert, who engaged in a sea-faring life, became a famous admiral in the Dutch navy, and was a trusted friend of William the Silent.

(3) Lambert Hendrickson, called in Motley's History of the United Netherlands "Pretty Lambert," md. a woman of Spanish extraction, the dau. of Manuel y Nadal an officer in the army of the Duke of Alva, yet a friend of the Dutch patriots. Of their 3 daus. no complete record can be found, but one son Daniel lived at Scrool in Holland and was the father of that Gerrit who came to America in the ship St. Jean Baptiste and landed at New Amsterdam in May 1661.

(4) Cornelis, the elder s. of Lambert Hendrickson was b. at Utrecht in 1572, became a navigator and was the first white man to set foot on the soil of Pennsylvania and West Jersey. He was the discoverer of the Raritan and Schuylkill rivers, and explored the Delaware to the falls at the present site of Trenton. During the latter part of 1614 he explored the coast of New Jersey in the yacht "Onrest," the first vessel built in New Amsterdam. This vessel was first sailed by Captain Adraien Block. Full accounts of Capt. Hendrickson's voyages can be found in O'Callaghan's & Brodhead's Histories as well as in the records of the N. Y. Historical Society.

(5) Daniel, the eldest son of Capt. Cornelis Hendrickson & Sonnetje Rutger his wife was born March 4, 1605 in Utrecht. He md. Emma Van Guelder and had 7 chldr., one of whom, Hendrick, removed to the ancestral home, Irland in Westphalia.

(6) Hendrick Hendrickson b. 1636 md. Jane Luitgirt. Though he prospered at home, yet he sold his property and with his wife and household goods he crossed the ocean to the new world and bought a farm at Flatlands, L. I. He sailed in the ship Rosetta and landed at New Amsterdam in March 1663. In 1664 his name is found as a soldier enrolled under Gov. Peter Stuyvesant who resisted the English occupation of New Amsterdam. To this union 2 sons were born, Hendrick and Daniel.

(7) Daniel Hendrickson was born at Flatlands in 1673. He md. Eversie (?) Gibbonson [Giberson]. He came to Monmouth County in 1693 and purchased those farms just west of Middletown which are now owned by the descendants of the late Hon. Wm. Henry Hendrickson. Daniel Hendrickson was the first Dutchman to hold the office of High Sheriff of Monmouth County; he was appointed by Queen Anne in 1707. Daniel Hendrickson was the father of 11 chldr: Catherine, Ann, Mojke, Sonnetje, Tuniche, Ghesie, Hendrick, Daniel, Cornelius, John and William. Mojke md. —— Wyckoff. Sonnetje md. —— Johnson. Tuniche md. Jonathan Holmes. Ghesie md. Ruliff Schenck. John was ancestor of late John Lloyd Hendrickson & Chas. I Hendrickson of Middletown. William was a bachelor

& owned & died on what is now the Capt. Jas. Grover Taylor farm. The other children except Catherine and Daniel married & removed to Upper Freehold & Marlboro Twps. & to Burlington Co. Catherine never md. & d. at home. Daniel Hendrickson was a Captain in King William's war and took part in the capture of Port Royal. He d. at Middletown in 1760. His 2 sons-in-law, Jonathan Holmes & Ruliff Schenck were his executors.

(8) Daniel Hendrickson, youngest s. of above Daniel was b. in the old homestead at Holland neighborhood, on the road from Middletown & Holmdel on Jan. 5, 1723, md. Catherine Cowenhoven, Dec. 22, 1743 & died June 24, 1788. This Daniel was a quiet, prosperous farmer and so active in church work that he was known as "Dominie Dan'll." He was highly educated and somewhat of a musician and an artist. A portrait of him, painted by himself is now in possession of the family of the late ex-Senator Wm. Henry Hendrickson He was the father of these chldr.—(a) Daniel D., grandfather of the late Hon. Wm. B. Hendrickson. (b) Cornelius. (c) Hendrick, grand father of the late Hon. Wm. H. Hendrickson. (d) Catherine.

(9) Cornelius Hendrickson, b Aug. 28, 1747, md. Lydia, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt and aunt of late Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt (b. Stapleton, S. I. 1794 d. 1877) founder of the famous Vanderbilt family, Mch. 24, 1784, & d. Oct. 10, 1802. They had chldr.—(a) Daniel C. (b) Margaret md. Daniel Herbert and was mother of Daniel & James Herbert of Rhode Hall. Middlesex Co , & of the late Hendrickson Herbert of Manalapan. (c) Catherine md. Humphrey Tilton.

(10) Daniel C. Hendrickson b. Jan. 11, 1785 md. Deborah Tilton, sister of above named Humphrey Tilton, Jan. 12, 1813, & d. Sep. 7, 1863. They had chldr.—(a) Cornelius b. Apr. 17, 1814. (b) Daniel T.

(11) Daniel T. Hendrickson b. 1822 md. Deborah Ann Morris, dau. of the late George W. Morris, Sr. of Middletown in 1844 & d. by a fall from his hay mow Mch. 26, 1857. They had these chldr.—(a) George M. md. 1st Anna Herbert, md. 2nd Emiline Wilson. (b) Hannah md. Chas. Patterson. (c) Frances Caroline d. in infancy. (d) Frances md. Henry C. Roberts. (e) Daniel C. (f) Charles T. md. 1st Mary Johnson, md. 2nd. Elizabeth Conk.

(12) Daniel C. Hendrickson 5th chld. of Daniel T. & Deborah Ann (Morris) Hendrickson, b. in the old Cornelius Hendrickson homestead Oct. 13, 1854 md. 1st Lily C. dau. of Capt. Andrew J. Bloodgood & Mary Cranmer his w. (b. Feb. 7, 1854 d. Sep. 18, 1899) on Oct. 20, 1875, md. 2nd Ella R. dau. of John & Catherine Willett of Port Monmouth. By his 1st w. he had one chld. Daniel T.

(13) Daniel T. Hendrickson s. Daniel C. & Lily C., was b. at the old homestead July 29, 1876, educated at Keyport High School, Peddie Inst., entered Princeton University and finished his education at the University of Chicago. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, the Royal Arcanum the Knights of the Golden Eagle, the Knights of the Maccabees, the State Rifle Association of N. J., & the Holland Society of New York. At present he is Principal of the Graded School in Englishtown and Supervising Principal of the Schools of Manalapan Township. He md. Jan. 1, 1901 Bertha L. dau. of George H. & Louise Willett of Port Monmouth. They have 2 chldr.—Lily C. b. Feb. 19, 1902, Louise H. b. Apr. 25, 1903.

Full records of all the descendants of Hendrick Hendrickson the original immigrant can be prepared.

From collections by Louis Rue, of Manalapan, N. J.

Matthew Rue came frome Staten Island to New Jersey & d. before 1722.

John Rue md. ——— Peternill.

Cap. Joseph Rue md. Sarah ——— & one of their sons was John.

John Rue s. Joseph & Sarah, md. Elizabeth ——— & lived on a farm about 1½ miles south east of Englishtown during the Revolutionary war: they had 5 chldr :

ABBIE b. 1776 d. 1849. SARAH md. Peter J. Dey. WILLIAM md. Margaret Rue dau. Wm. & Nellie (Covenhoven) Rue, no chldr. JOSEPH I. b. 1779 d. 1830. SAMUEL MOORE, went to Troy, N. Y.

Abbie Rue, dau. John & Elizabeth, md. 1798 Hugh McChesney & had 10 chldr:

SUSANNA b. 1799. MARY b. 1801. ELIZA RUE b. 1803. ELEANOR BARRICKLOW b. 1806. ELEANOR BARRICKLOW 2nd b. 1807. EMALINE b. 1810. WILLIAM McAROY b. 1813. GERTRUDE WOODHULL b. 1816. GEORGE SPOFFORD WOODHULL b. 1819. JOSEPH ALEXANDER b. 1819.

Joseph I. Rue, s. John & Elizabeth, md. Hannah Conover & had 8 chldr:

JAMES S. b. 1806 d. 1874 LEWIS b. 1809 d. 1893. ELIZABETH b. 1812 d. 1894. CATHERINE b. 1815 d. 1853. RACHEL. ANN. JULIA. JOHN md. & had chldr. Charles, Lewis.

James S. Rue, s. Joseph I. & Hannah, md. Louisa Hedden & had 5 chldr:

Twins, AUGUSTA & FRANCIS, b. 1841 both d. when a few days old. HANNAH M. b. 1842 d. 1845. MARIA. J. CHALMERS md. Arietta Reid, 3 chldr. Mary L., Margareta, Mira.

Lewis Rue, s. Joseph I. & Hannah, md. Mary A. Baker & had 9 chldr:

JACOB B. b. 1836 d. 1866 md. Amanda Mount, 1 chld. Harriet. JOSEPH md. Mehetable Vaughn dau. Saml., 2 chldr. Mary V., & Ernest. BENJAMIN b. 1838 d. 1838. C. HENRY b. 1840 d. 1883 md. 1868 Julietta R. Johnson, 5 chldr. Lester C., Louis, Frank, Edna, Bessie. HARRIET b. 1843 d. 1845. JAMES L. md. Matilda Vaughn dau. Saml., 2 chldr. Jacob V., & Ethel. MARY E. md. 1870 Wm. G. Conover s. Garret, 4 chldr. Ada R., Mary L., Ella C., & Teressa R. CATHARINE A. md. 1873 Elijah M. Reid, 10 chldr. (see under Reid Notes). WM. HOWARD md. Emma Jenkins of Washington state & had 2 chldr. Anna J., & Mabel.

Catharine Rue, dau. Joseph I. & Hannah, md. Delaplane Martin & had 2 chldr:

WILLIAM. JOSEPH.

The wife d. and Mr. Martin md. Julia Rue & had 1 chld. Fred L. b. 1859 d. 1876.

Rachel Rue, dau. Joseph I. & Hannah, md. David DuBois & had 6 chldr:

TUNIS. CATHARINE. JULIA. JOSEPH. ELLA. A girl died young.

Charles Rue, s. John s. Joseph I, md. Mary E. Reid & had 1 chld.

NEWELL R.

From records in possession of Mrs. John A. Quackenbush, Englishtown, N. J.

Thomas Errickson d. May 16, 1811 md. Margaret Abrams d. Dec. 20, 1820. had 8 chldr:

THOMAS b. Feb. 23, 1762 md. April 26, 1795 ———. JENNET b. Aug. 12, 1764 d. Dec. 17, 1801. ELIZABETH b. Oct. 8, 1766. JAMES b. Feb. 5, 1768 md. March 26, 1796 Abigail Taylor. TIMOTHY b. Aug. 25, 1770 d. Nov. 21, 1823 md. Oct. 14, 1792 ———. SAMMUL b. April 20, 1773 d. Aug. 27, 1837 md. Feb. 1808 ———. SUZANAH b. Sep. 6, 1776 d. Dec. 18, 1819 md. July 29, 1799 Michael Cune. PETER b. March 5, 1779.

Peter Errickson, s. Thos. & Margaret, md. April 25, 1833 Mary Quackenbush b. March 13, 1801 eldest chld. of William & Elizabeth, had 5 chldr:

Three sons d. in infancy. MARGARET b Nov. 4, 1839 md. John A Quackenbush. GEORGE b. Nov. 21, 1841 md. Gertrude A. Quackenbush.

---

From a family Bible in possession of John A. Quackenbush, Englishtown, N. J.

Holmes V. Quackenbush b. Jan. 18, 1815 d. Dec. 22, 1900 md. Feb. 22, 1838 Mary Snyder b. Sep 30, 1818 d. June 8, 1898, had 6 chldr:

JOHN A. md. Oct. 4, 1865 Margaret Errickson. PETER H. HENDRICK S. b. Aug. 8, 1843 d. Aug. 12, 1883. CRAIG. JOSEPH VANDERVEER b. Jan. 11, 1856 d. Jan. 23, 1888. MARY ANNA md. Frank Muldoon.

Hendrick Snyder d. April 26, 1848 aged 51 yrs. 6 da.

Mary Snyder, w. Hendr. d. Jan. 27, 1826 aged 27 yrs. 10 mos. 9 da.

Peter A. Quackenbush, father of Holmes V. d. Sep. 6, 1840 aged 45 yrs. 2 mos. 5 da.

---

From records furnished by Mrs. John A. Quackenbush, Englishtown, N. J., and by Mrs. Charles Quackenbush, Wickatunk, N. J.

William Quackenbush, s. Jacob & Experience (both bur. in Old Scots) md. Elizabeth Smith. & had 11 chldr:

MARY b. Mch. 13, 1801 md. Apr. 25, 1833 Peter Errickson, had 5 chldr. ISAAC b. Sep. 18, 1803 md. Mary Ann Cahill dau. James & Rachel (Clayton) Cahill, had 3 chldr. HELENER b. Oct. 8, 1805 md. Taylor Clayton, had 8 chldr. JACOB b. Dec. 3, 1808 md. Margaret Snyder, had 12 chldr. GITTY b May 20, 1811 md. Jacob I. Quackenbush, had 5 chldr. WILLIAM b. Dec. 9, 1813. GEORGE b. Mch. 16, 1816 d Mch. 16, 1890 md. 1st Hannah Roberts, no chldr., md. 2nd Adalaide Magee, no chldr. ELIZABETH ANN b. May 29, 1820 d. Oct. 9, 1821 CATHRINE b. May 29, 1823 d. Mch. 23, 1824. EXPERIENCE b. Jan. 30, 1825. CHARLES b. June 26, 1829 md. Dec. 3, 1854 Ellen Magee dau. James J. R. & Sarah Jane (Cahill) Magee, had 4 chldr.

Rachel (Clayton) Cahill was sister to Joseph T. Clayton the father of Thomas, Elias, Charles &c. Rachel Clayton md. 1st James Cahill & had 2 chldr., md. 2nd Nathaniel Myers & had 2 chldr. (see p. 410).

From information and records furnished by Mrs. Chas. Quackenbush, Wickatunk, N. J., Mrs. William VanDorn, Freehold, N. J., & Miss Abbie E. Magee, Tennent, N. J., and others.

According to an ancestral tradition Richard Magee, when a boy about 10 years of age in Ireland, was kidnapped and brought to America. He had a son Richard b. 174–, and probably a s. James.

This Richard Magee (the 2nd) had chldr:

RICHARD (the 3rd) JAMES md. Catherine McElwaine & had a large no. of chldr., he lived in Holmdel. JONATHAN b. 1786. JOHN md Mary McElwaine sister to Catherine, & had 5 chldr., he lived in Holmdel. BARBARA md. —— Emmons, lived in Middlesex Co. near Spotswood. ERICK d. Aug. 1, 1851 aged 56 yrs. 6 da.

Jonathan Magee, s. Richard (2nd), had 5 chldr:

2 names not know. JAMES lived in Matawan & had a son James. WILLIAM. JOSEPH b. 1821 lived in Jamesburg, had 5 chldr. the eldest Mrs. Thos. Perrine & the youngest Mrs. Wm. VanDorn of Freehold

Robert Magee md. Anna Emmons & had chldr:

JAMES. JOHN. SARAH. MARGARET.

James Magee, s. Robt. & Anna, md. Elizabeth Brown, had chldr. not named here in their order :

CAROLINE md. Elijah P. Suydam. MARGARET md. Jacob Wells. CORNELIA unmd. ELIZABETH unmd. ADELAIDE md. as his 2nd w. Geo. Quackenbush. JAMES md. Nellie Cloke. BENJAMIN md. ———. RICHARD md. ———. EMMA unmd.

Richard Magee (3rd) s. Richard (2nd), d. July 29, 1851 aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. 23 da. lived in Marlboro Township, Mon. Co. md. Dec. 29, 1805 Experience Quakenbush dau. Jacob & Experience (Wilkinson) Quackenbush & had 8 chldr. not named here in order of their births :

JAMES J. R. b. Dec. 10, 1806. EXPERIENCE unmd. ELEANOR unmd. d. April 25, 1895 aged 82 yrs. CATHERINE unmd. NANCY unmd. d. Jan. 29, 1904 aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. ELIZABETH d. Aug. 28, 1898 aged 76 yrs. md. Jacob McElwaine. MARY d. May 4, 1892 aged 72 yrs. — mos, md. Allen Quackenbush s. Peter & Rhoda. One dau. md. Pease Boice.

Capt. James J. R. Magee, s. Richard (3rd), b. Dec. 10, 1806 d. Oct. 13, 1882 md. Jan. 23, 1836 Sarah Jane Cahill b. June 16, 1811 d. Feb. 27, 1868 dau. James & Rachel (Clayton) Cahill, had 7 chldr:

ELEANOR b. Nov. 8, 1837 md. Dec. 3, 1854 Charles Quackenbush had 4 chldr. William, Olive, J Tennent, George A. ANGELINE b. June 7, 1839 d. July 27, 1865 md. Jan. 31, 1861 Charles E. Kipp had 2 chldr. Charles H., Mary Kate. MARY CATHERINE b. May 19, 1841 d. May 2, 1864 md. Mar. 27, 1864 James Quackenbush d. Dec. 14, 1865. MARGARET b. May 9, 1843 d. May 27, 1846. JANE b. Oct. 22, 1845 d. May 10, 1846. ABBIE ELIZA b. Aug. 19, 1847. LYDIA ANN b. Mch. 6, 1851 md. Nov. 8, 1875 George W. Stillwell had 3 chldr. Staats C., Roy P., Oliver K.

From data furnished by Adrian S. Appleget, Counsellor-at-law, Cranbury, N. J., and from notes by James Steen, Counsellor-at-law, Eatontown, N. J.

There were at least two different Anderson families, but the one most prominent in Monmouth Co. was of Captain John Anderson, who was captain of the ship "Unicorn," and engaged in the Scottish expedition to Darien (see Steen's "New Aberdeen &c." pp. 14 and seq.): according to a family tradition he was captain of the "Caledonia," see p. 13. He was a brother to Rev. James Anderson, first pastor of Wall St. Presbyterian church New York City, ("old First"). He was b. in Scotland 1665 d. Mch. 28, 1736 md. Anna dau. John Reid (the Surveyor General), both bur. at Topanemus see p. 256. He and his w. were Episcopalians, but the chldr. by intermarriage came into other communions. They had 9 chldr:

JOHN b. 1703. JAMES b. July 7, 1708. COLONEL KENNETH. JONATHAN had 2 chldr. Joseph b. 1746. Ann b. 1749. MARGARET. HELENA. ANNA. ELIZABETH. ISABELLA.

John Anderson Esq. s. John (1st) & Anna, is the one in Tennent Church records pp. 19, 175, 177, 179 &c. He d. July 19, 1793 in his 90th year md. Sarah dau. of Archibald Craig, she d. Aug. 10, 1787 aged 82 yrs., they had 9 chldr: (see baps. p. 204):

HELENA, probably the one who md. Feb. 21, 1750 Joseph Newton of New York. KENNETH. URSILLA. ELIZABETH. JAMES. KENNETH 2nd. URSILLA 2nd. LEWIS. MARGARET.

James Anderson, b. July 7, 1708, s. John (1st) & Anna, md. Catharine —— b. Aug. 5, 1710, had 10 chldr:

ANN b. Apr. 5, 1729. JOHN b. Apr. 5, 1731. ELSIE b. May 31, 1733. THOMAS b. Dec. 16, 1737. HANNAH b. Jan. 14, 1739, RICHARD b. May 29 1742. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 2, 1747. CAPT JAMES b. Sep. 17, 1751. KENNETH b. Sep. 16, 1753. LEWIS b. Jan 22, 1757.

Kenneth Anderson, s. John (1st) & Anna. was a Colonel in the Revolution, md. Hannah (Gordon?) she d. Aug. 15, 1762 in her 44th yr., they had chldr:

LYDIA d. Aug. 18, 1744 aged 3 yrs. 11 mos. 23 da. ISABELLA md. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D. see pp. 417-418.

Kenneth Anderson, probably the s. of John & Sarah, md. Aug. 18. 1772 Ruth Scudder b. Oct. 17, 1743 d. Oct. 13, 1826 dau. of Jacob Scudder of Scudder's Mills near Princeton: (compare on p. 417.)

Lewis Anderson, s. James, b. Jan. 22, 1757 d. Mch. 29, 1838, md. Jane Gaston widow of James Mount, she was b. Dec. 1758 d. Jan. 7, 1808: had 6 chldr:

HANNAH b. May 30, 1793. JAMES b. Feb. 15, 1795. THOMAS b. Dec. 12, 1799. KENNETH b. Sep. 30, 1791 d. Sep. 9, 1883. ANNA LLOYD b. Nov. 26, 1789. WILLIAM b. Feb 15, 1797.

John Anderson, s. James, b. Apr. 5, 1731 md. Anna dau. John Lloyd & his w. Catharine Craig (see p. 418). Anna was b. Apr. 12, 1746 d. Feb. 17, 1815. John & Anna had 10 chldr:

LEWIS b. Sep. 22, 1763. JOHN LLOYD b. Mch. 2, 1766 d. 1852. LEWIS b. Oct. 6, 1768. CATHARINE b. July 27, 1771 d. 1854 at Rochester, N. Y. ELIZABETH b. May 3, 1774 d. Jan. 20, 1852. ANNA b. Oct. 14, 1775 d. Sep. 24, 1849 md. John Perrine father of

Judge John (see p. 395). JAMES b. Sep. 24, 1778. URSULA b. Jan. 14, 1781. MARGARET b. Apr. 9, 1782. PEGGY b. Sep. 15, 1787.

John Lloyd who md. Catherine Craig (see p. 418) it is supposed was descended from John Lloyd who with Charles & Thomas Lloyd came from Wales to America in 1675 and who by different branches were descended from William the Conqueror and Alfred the Great. John Lloyd of Freehold had on the front of his house a shield or coat of arms: he bought mill property in Shrewsbury Mar. 10, 1790 for £1400, and bought Sep. 9, 1794 a large tract of Gen. David Forman for £3300 bounded on the south by Crosswicks creek and on the east Lahaway creek, being a valuable mill property.

Catharine Anderson b. July 27, 1771 d. 1854 at Rochester, N. Y. md. Robert Perrine, & had 8 chldr:

MARY md. Charles Craig of Tennent, N. J. (see Mrs. Smith's History of Perrine's p. 13). ELIZABETH b. Feb. 22, 1799 d. Mch. 5, 1870 md. John Dill b. July 3, 1790 d. May, 1, 1876, had 7 chldr: (For others see p. 395).

Ellen M. Dill md. May 2, 1838 John B. Appleget b. 1813 d. Dec. 6, 1876, had 6 chldr.

Adrian S. Appleget, s. John B., b. Aug. 16, 1841 md. May 2, 1866 Ella M. Scudder dau. of James & Ann, had 5 chldr:

NORMAN dead. GEORGE MORRIS dead. ANNA md. Prof. M. M. Fogg of Un. of Neb. ELLA S. MAY W. SYMMES md. Lewis M. Johnson of Kingston, N. J. one chld. Anna.

Kenneth Anderson b. Sep. 30, 1791, s. Lewis & Jane, md. Mary Chamberlin b. Nov. 8, 1801, had 7 chldr:

JOHN b. Apr. 16, 1821. NANCY b. Oct. 22, 1823. LEWIS b. Dec. 8, 1825. JAMES C. b. Sep. 23, 1829 at Carlisle, Ohio, md. May 16, 1858 Mary Aletta Wheeler only chld. of David & Ellen, had 6 chldr. Ellen Shafer, May Elizabeth, Frances L. Albaugh of Tadmor, O., Nancy L. Hague, Lucy A. Foster, Pearl C. Cowan. JANE b. Dec. 27, 1832. JOSEPH b. May 26, 1836. WILLIAM b. May 14, 1839.

---

The following Genealogical Notes on the Barclay, Clark, Herbert, McKnight, Truax, Walker, Newell, Redford & Craig families were furnished by James Steen, Eatontown, N. J.

## BARCLAY.

The Barclays & the Gordons were of kin. Lady Katharine Gordon md. 1647 Colonel David Barclay b. 1610 d. 1686. Col. David had besides Robert Barclay (the apologist) and David Barclay, a son John Barclay b. 1659 at Ury, Scotland, who came to East New Jersey in 1684 & settled at Perth Amboy where he d. 1731. His w. who was buried Jan. 6, 1703 at Amboy was also named "Catharine" whom he had probably married about 1699. Whether he had other chldr. or not his s. John appears as his heir. At his father's death he was not quite 30 years of age.

John Barclay, s. John, md. 1st June 11, 1725 Katharine Gordon dau. Charles & md. 2nd in 1763 (according to "Barclay Genealogies" by Moffatt pub. 1904) a Jane VanDyke by whom he is said to have had no issue: by Katharine Gordon his 1st w. he had 9 chldr:

DAVID. ANN. JOHN. CHARLES. PETER. ROBERT bap. Sep. 16, 1737. LYDIA. CATHARINE bap. June 13. 1742. RICHARD bap. June 30, 1745 d. 1757.

David Barclay, s. John & Kathr., b. Jan. 1, 1727 d. 1772 md. (M. L. Mar. 3, 1749) Elizabeth Walker, & had chldr: (See Baptismal List p. 205)

WILLIAM. GEORGE b. 1753. KATHARINE b. 1756. HESTER b. 1758. RACHEL. JANE b. 1767.

Anne Barclay, dau. John & Kathr., md. (M. L. Nov. 21, 1749) John Craig & had 4 chldr. see p. 206. She d. about 1758 & her husband md. 2nd (M. L. May 27, 1760) Jane Reid & had chldr p. 206 & 208.

John Barclay, s. John & Kathr., b. Mch. 17, 1731 md. & had 2 chldr:

RICHARD b. 1765. JANE b. 1766.

Charles Barclay, s. John & Kathr., b. Feb. 14, 1735 d. 1813 md. Rebecca Gordon b. 1735 d. 1804 & had 5 chldr:

MARGARET b. 1756. JAMES b. 1758. JOHN b. 1764 d. 1777. LYDIA b. 1766 d. bef. 1802. DAVID b. 1769.

Peter Barclay, s. John & Kathr., md. 1st Isabel Thompson, md. 2nd Elizabeth Starkey, & had 6 chldr:

KATHARINE md. Mr. Quick. DEBORAH b. 1764 md. Robert Barclay. DAVID b. 1764. JOHN, supposed to have md Sarah Logan. CHARLES. RACHEL.

Robert Barclay, s. John & Kathr., b. 1737 d. 1818 md. 1st Alice Van Kirk & md. 2nd Miriam ———, & had 12 chldr:

LEWIS. CHARLES. KATHARINE. ROBERT md. his cousin Deborah. HANNAH. WILLIAM. JOHN. LYDIA. DAVID. PETER. SARAH. ELSIE.

Lydia Barclay. dau. John & Kathr., b. Dec. 16, 1739 md. Thomas Brown, & had 7 chldr:

JAMES. JOSEPH. JOHN. DAVID. WILLIAM. CATHARINE. MARY.

Katharine Barclay, dau. John & Kathr., b. 1742 md. 1760 David Stout, & had 11 chldr:

ANNE. ELIZABETH. JOHN BARCLAY. LYDIA. DAVID. JESSIE. LUCY. ROBERT DAVIS. CHARLES. CHARLOTTE. HANNAH.

Note: A very full genealogy of the Barclay families was published 1904 by R. Burnham Moffat, M. D., of New York City.

## CLARK.

Richard & William Clark were brothers, and their father's name was possibly John(?): Richard was b. Feb. 10, 1663 d. May 16, 1733.

William Clark d. 1709 md. Elizabeth ——— d. Dec. 25, 1697 aged 42, & had 2 chldr:

ALEXANDER. WILLIAM.

Alexander Clark, s. Wm. & Elizabeth, d. Aug. 7, 1730 aged 37, md. & had 3 chldr:

DANIEL p. 208. PETER p. 206, 207. BENJAMIN p. 208.

William Clark, s. Wm. & Elizabeth, md. ——— Reed (?) & had 1 chld:

ELIZABETH p. 208.

## HERBERT.

Francis Herbert, the first of the family in Monmouth is claimed to have been a grandson or great grandson of Philip the 4th Earle of Pembroke, England. His mother, Bridget Herbert, and himself and possibly one or more brothers were in Monmouth before 1671, & Bridget rented a house from Edward Smith of Middletown in that year. It is possible that his father's name was Walter Herbert, and that Walter Herbert, who was licensed to marry Mary Barnes in New York Aug. 14, 1678 was his older brother.

Francis Herbert d. between Sep. 13 & Nov. 25, 1719 md. Hannah Bowne dau. John, & had 7 chldr:

THOMAS. FRANCIS. SAMUEL. OBADIAH. ELIZABETH. BRIDGET. MARY.

Thomas had 131 acres granted him in 1676 and 132 in 1677 (possibly a regrant): from 1695 to 1698 he was tax collector of Middletown township.

Obadiah Herbert, s. Francis & Hannah, md. 1729 Hannah Lawrence dau. Wm., & had 8 chldr:

OBADIAH md. 1765 Elizabeth Warne. JOHN md. 1749 Elizabeth Smyth. WILLIAM. FRANCIS. RICHARD md. 1767 Mary Seabrook. FELIX md. 1778 Catherine Carr. HANNAH md. 1769 James Whitlock. RUTH d. 1795–6 unmd.

## McKNIGHT.

The Mc Knights of Tennent church Baptismal Records are descended from William Mc Knight, a young Irishman b. about 1715 d. 1760. He united with the church May 11, 1741, and occupied pew No. 32 in Old Tennent. On Mch. 31, 1744 he had a marriage license to marry Sarah James of Monmouth Co., & had 9 chldr: (see p. 215)

ROBERT. JANE. AMIE. JOHN. LEWIS. MARY. JAMES. THOMAS. JOSEPH.

Robert Mc Knight, s. Wm. & Sarah, was twice md. both times it is said by Rev. Wm. Tennent, & he had 8 chldr:

SARAH b. in N. J. md. ——— Roberts, she d. at Homer, N. Y. REBECCA md. ——— Brown, moved to Franklin O. ANN md. 1st ———Lawrence of Troy, O. md. 2nd Wm. Smith of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. LEWIS, Franklin, O. JOSEPH, Truxton, N. Y. JOHN bap. May 8, 1774, (p. 215), Truxton, N. Y. THOMAS b. 1786 d. 1836, Truxton, N. Y. md. Harriet Clapp d. 1883 at Ripson, Wis. CHARLES b. 1787 d. 1860 md. Almira Clapp, lived at Truxton, N. Y.

Lewis Mc Knight, s. Wm. & Sarah, d. Aug. 18, 1810, was a Private in Capt. Hankinson's Co. in Revolution: he was the founder of Long Branch N. J., as a watering place, having begun business there in 1790–91, he is buried in Christ Church graveyard in Shrewsbury.

Joseph Mc Knight, s. Wm. & Sarah, was a Private in the Revolution; he is buried in Old Tennent cemetery.

## TRUAX.

Truax, Truex, de Truex, du Trieux. This family, which would from the use of the prefix "de" or "du" in the early records seem to have been of French (and probably Huguenot) extraction, was founded in this country by Philip du Trieux, who settled in New Amsterdam about 1621. His second son Jacob, who was bap. in the Dutch Church in New York Dec. 7, 1645, was the first of the name to settle in Monmouth Co. April 14, 1682

he "took up" 130 acres of land in what was then Freehold township, between Swimming River & Holmdel. His oldest son was named Philip, and some of his descendants inter-married with the Craigs, Johnstons, and Van Kirks. John Truax (see p. 220) was the father of Roelef bap. Aug. 25, 1735 & had a M. L. Jan. 26, 1761 to marry Mary Johnston, both of Freehold.

WALKER.

George Walker (the 1st) md. 1st ——— & had 2 chldr:

GEORGE b. 1724 d. Jan. 2, 1791. ELIZABETH md. David Barclay as his 2nd w.

George Walker, s. George (the 1st), md. Oct. 26, 1749 Priscilla Forman dau. of Aaron & Ursula & grand-dau. Samuel & Mary (Wilbare) Forman; and had 9 chldr: (see p. 222)

ESTHER. URSULA. PARTHENIA md. George Cook. GEORGE. AARON FORMAN. LUCRETIA. LYDIA. ELIZABETH d. June 5, 1767. ELIZABETH ROWENA.

George Walker (the 1st) md. 2nd Gertrude ——— & had 3 chldr:

ESTHER md. David Barclay as his 1st w. JAMES. ANNE (see p. 223).

Gertrude the 2nd w. of George Walker (the 1st) md. for her 2nd husband Charles Gordon as his 2nd w.

NEWELL.

William A. Newell, one of New Jersey's Governors, was the s. of James H. Newell. James H. was the son of Hugh. Hugh Newell was a native of Ireland, who settled in Freehold Township, served in the American army in the Revolution. d. Sep. 28, 1816 aged 72 yrs. 5 mos. 6 da. and was bur. in Old Ten. yard, which lists see.

REDFORD.

William Redford, d. 1726 md. Margaret ——— had 4 chldr:

SAMUEL d. 1710-11 md. (H)anna ———, and had John, Ann, Sarah, Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Martha, Joseph. SARAH md. Gideon Crawford, and had Andrew, Mary, Elizabeth. ISABEL, (d. before her father) md. John Hampton, & had William. ANDREW d. 1724, md. Anna ———, and had John, Margaret.

CRAIG.

[To the following Craig genealogy by James Steen, notes have been added by the late R. Perrine Craig, by Mr. & Mrs. John W. Craig, Tennent, N. J., and by others.]

Not the least among the first families of Monmouth were the Craigs. Intermarriages at an early date into the Anderson, Crawford, Forman, Kerr, and other Scotch and Scotch-Irish settlers, has transmitted the line of the family so extensively that the descendants to-day of John Craig, the 1st, are to be numbered by the thousands.

Among the settlers, imported by Lord Neill Campbell, as of December 1685, and some of them by the ship "Henry & Francis," were John Craig, Archibald his s., and a James Craig. The fact that Lord Neill Campbell also had a s. Archibald, may imply a relationship between the Campbells and the Craigs. And indeed it had been quite natural for some of his kinsmen to have been among Lord Campbell's "settlers." An Andrew Craig is also of record as being "imported in Oct. 1684 by John Forbes," but the degree of kinship is as yet unknown to the writer.

John Craig (1st) was granted on June 11, 1690, 150 acres in Middlesex Co. by George Keith. He took quite a prominent place in the province, and on Nov. 2, 1692 he was returned with John Barclay as a member of the Assembly from Perth Amboy. On Dec. 9, 1695 he purchased of William Dockwra of London, or of John Reid, Dockwra's attorney, a lot of land at "Topinemes" on the Northeast of Spotswood Brook. He was then a resident of Middlesex Co. This on April 10, 1702 he (still of Amboy) sold to his s. Archibald. A few weeks before James Craig had purchased a neighboring tract of land, as was natural if James were indeed, as has been supposed, a bro. of Archibald's. John's name is first in 1705 of the committee applying to the Court for the registration of Scots meeting house (see p. 28) and he was probably then living in Monmouth. His sons Archibald and James are associated in the purchase of the dock or wharf site on Matawan Creek in 1700, and his s. Archibald is a grantee in the deed June 1, 1727 for Old Scots lot (p. 32).

John Craig & his w. Ursula had chldr:

JAMES. ARCHIBALD. URSULA.

We will not here follow the descendants of Andrew Craig (of 1684) nor of James Craig (s. John). (An Andrew Crawford also appears in the Old Tennent records as having a dau. "Ursilla" bap. see p. 208). One or two of the "Craig" baptisms in Old Ten. records seem not to be in the line of Archibald, but are probably in the line of James Craig (s. John) as Andrew (of 1684) settled in Middlesex, and is believed to have been the ancestor of the Craigs of Somerset Co.

Archibald Craig (s. John) d. Mch. 6, 1751 aged 73 yrs. his will probated Apr. 24, 1751, md. Mary ——— d. Nov. 1, 1752 aged 69, both bur. at Old Scots, they had 10 chldr:

JOHN. WILLIAM d. Aug. 8, 1726 in his 2nd year. WILLIAM. SAMUEL. SARAH md. John Anderson. MARY md. Peter Gordon. URSULA md. Aaron Forman. CATHARINE md. John Lloyd. MARGARET md. Joseph Kerr. HANNAH md. William Crawford.

Johd Craig, s. Arch. & Mary, d. Sep. 25, 1783 in his 73rd year, md. 1st (M. L. Nov. 21, 1749) Anna dau. of Capt. John Barclay, she was b. Jan. 15, 1729 d. 1759-60, they had 4 chldr: (for baps. see p. 206):

CATHARINE bap. 1750 d. 1773-4. SAMUEL bap. 1752 d. July 6, 1777. ARCHIBALD bap. 1754 d. Aug. 1, 1777. PETER. bap. 1756.

John Craig md. 2nd (M. L. May 27, 1760) Jane Reid dau of John, she d. June 25, 1824 aged 90 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da. they had chldr. (see pp. 206, 208):

ANNE bap. 1762. WILLIAM bap. 1764. MARY bap. 1766. JAMES bap. 1768. JOHN bap. 1772. LEWIS bap. 1775.

William Craig, s. Arch. & Mary, d. Oct. 18, 1806 in his 79th yr. md. (M. L. May 28, 1753) Eleanor Rhe d. Mch. 14, 1807 in her 74th yr., they had 12 chldr:

JAMES b. Feb. 8, 1754. DAVID b. Nov. 3, 1756. SAMUEL b. April 16, 1758 MARY b. Mch. 27, 1760. JOHN b. May 8, 1762, ANN b. Mch. 25, 1763. URSILLA b. Apr. 18, 1765. MARGARET b. Sep. 8, 1767. REDFORD b. July 8, 1770. ELENOR b. June 29, 1774. WILLIAM b. May 12, 1776. MARY b. Mch. 23, 1779.

Samuel Craig, s. Arch. & Mary, d. Nov. 17, 1746 aged 38 yrs. 6 mos. 14 da. (M. L. Nov. 8, 1736) Gertha (or Gertrude) Ward, & had chldr. (baps. p. 206):

Possibly a SAMUEL. ELIZABETH. JOHN. WILLIAM. URSILLA. MARY.

Gertrude (Ward) Craig after the death of Samuel in 1746 md. 2nd (M. L. Sep. 30, 1747) William Hamton, a widower, & had chldr. (baps. p. 212):

SAMUEL. GERTRUDE. CATHARINE.

Sarah Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, d. Aug. 10, 1787 aged 82 yrs. md. John Anderson, Esq. d July 19, 1793 in his 90th year, and had chldr:

(See p. 204).

Mary Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, md. (M. L. Dec. 13, 1742) as his 2nd w. Peter Gordon, he d. Apr. 21, 1770 in his 67th yr., they had chldr:

(See p. 211).

Ursula Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, md. Aaron Forman s. Samuel & Mary (Wilbare) Forman, who d. before 1751, had chldr:

(See p. 210, & under Forman notes).

Catharine Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, md. (M. L. Aug. 10, 1745) John Lloyd, & had chldr:

(See pp. 214, 418).

Margaret Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, md. Joseph Ker, & had chldr:

(See pp. 213, 360, 390) Joseph Ker md. 2nd Euphan Watson (M. L. Mch. 23, 1746-7).

Hannah Craig, dau. Arch. & Mary, md. William Crawford, & had chldr:

(See p. 208).

Ursula Craig. dau. John & Ursula, md. about 1697 Elisha Parker of Perth Amboy, & had 4 chldr:

ELIZABETH b. Mch. 21, 1698 md James Johnston of Mon. Co. URSILLA b. Dec. 21, 1700. MARY b. Dec. 22, 1702. EDWARD bap. by Rev. Jedediah Andrews Apr. 30, 1716.

William Craig (possibly the s. John & Jane)?, md. Rachel Drummond, had 7 chldr:

ROBERT E. b. July 31, 1793. JOHN b. Nov. 4, 1795. SAMUEL b. Oct. 16, 1797. CATHARINE b. Sep. 25, 1799. PETER D. b. July 16, 1802. LEWIS b. Oct. 25, 1804. WILLIAM A. b. Jan. 11, 1808.

Robert E. Craig, s. William & Rachel, md Ann Perrine b. Nov. 12, 1800 d. July 9, 1836 dau. John & Anna (Anderson) Perrine p. 395, had 9 chldr:

SUSAN md. John R. Mount. CLEMENTINE md. Matthew P. Rue. WILLIAM md. Mary H. Rue. GERTRUDE ANN md. Robert R. Mount. MARY md. Prosper J. Berckmans. RACHEL md. Stephen I. Simmons. DRUMMOND H. unmd. JOHN W. md. 1st. Mary Matilda Mount: md. 2nd Mrs. Evalina (Hartshorne) Conover. CATHARINE ELIZABETH md. Elihu B. Bedle.

Amelia Holmes Craig md. May 26, 1816 Peter Bowne, & had 1 chld,

ANNA MARIA md. Enoch Cowart, Sr.

Charles Craig, b. Oct. 24, 1793 d. 1882, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, md. Sep. 8. 1818 Mary Perrine d. Dec. 10, 1836 in her 37th yr., dau. Robert & Catherine (p. 395) had 8 chldr:

CATHERINE ANN b. Apr. 3, 1820. SAMUEL b. Feb. 1, 1822. ROBERT PERRINE b. May 2, 1824 d. Feb. 14, 1904. CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. Aug. 27, 1826. ELIZABETH b. Feb. 1, 1829. LEWIS b. Mch. 24, 1832 d. Sep. 1, 1832. URSULEY b. Aug. 2, 1833 d. Oct. 6, 1833. JAMES BOWN b. Dec. 10 1834.

From notes furnished by Henry L. Herbert of New York City, and by W. Denise Herbert of Englishtown, N. J.

James Herbert of Middletown md. (M L. dated Mar. 24, 1739-40) Margaret Mount of Middletown. His will dated 1746 names his executors Richard Herbert, wife Margaret, and Reuben Runyon, & mentions his 3 sons:

RICHARD. DANIEL. JAMES.

James Herbert (probably the s. of James & Margaret) md. Elizabeth Cowenhoven dau. Wm. had chldr. bap. see pp. 213, 228. He appears to have been the one who was an owner of slaves (compare p. 224, 227). An interesting letter concerning the sale of a slave is still preserved by the descendants of James Herbert of Freehold, a copy of which is here given: "Maidenhead Augt. 25, 1778. Mr. James Herbert, Sir: Your Negro boy Jacob Applyed to me yesterday to purchase him. I am in want of a Good Servant and if you can Concientiously recommend him to me as Honest, Sober & Industreous, I will buy him of you. I have asked the Servant your price, he tells me you will take for him what you gave about two months past which is somewhere about £280 .. 0 .. 0 its a Large price but as the Servant seems willing to stay with me if you can give him the above recommendation I will nevertheless take him. You may therefore in that Case send the boy to me immediately, and Send or come for the Money and I will likewise allow you the expense of Comeing for it. I am Sir Your Hum. Servant Archibald Mercer. N. B. I live at Maidenhead on the place Wilson Hunt formerly lived on." Maidenhead is now Lawrenceville. Slaves were owned by many of the Old Tennent people, and were baptized and received into the communion of the church (see Bap. Lists). James & Elizabeth Herbert had 7 chldr.

JAMES. WILLIAM. DANIEL. MARY. MARGARET md. Joseph Ker. ELIZABETH. ELLEN.

James Herbert s. James & Elizabeth md. Sarah Dey, & had 9 chldr.

ELIZA md. David Laird p. 404. WILLIAM D. md. Margaret Denise. ISAAC md. Elenor Denise. JANE md. Reuben Wilson. GILBERT S. md. Mrs. Georgianna Buckley. ELIAS md. Catharine Carson. MARGARET md. Henry Lloyd. JAMES md. Ellen Matchett. DANIEL md. Margaret Jane Hedenberg.

William Dey Herbert b. 1805 d. 1880 s. James & Sarah md. Margaret Denise (p. 411) had 6 chldr:

JAMES F. SARAH ELIZABETH d. young. KATHARINE W. SARAH ELIZABETH. W. DENISE. CHARLES A.

Isaac Herbert md. Elenor Denise p. 411, 400, had 6 chldr:

ELIZA A. SARAH. AMANDA. GILBERT I. HENRY L. FLORENCE.

---

## FOR GENEALOGICAL STUDY.

For further study and information about Monmouth County families the reader may consult the books already mentioned in this History under the Lists of Authorities (see "Authorities" in Index) and also consult the following named books and pamphlets:

Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth, George C. Beekman.
New Jersey Coast in Three Centuries, William Nelson.

Anderson, Perrine, Barbour-Smith, Howell-Clark. Porter & Savery Families, } Henriette E. Savery Smith
Historical Collections of New Jersey, Barber & Howe.
Officers & Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War, Gen. W. S. Stryker.
East Jersey under the Proprietors, Whitehead.
Collections of N. J. Historical Society, Bound Volumes.
Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society, Bound Volumes.
Cyclopedia 3rd Congressional District of N. J. 1896, Samuel T. Wiley.
Woolman & Rose Coast Atlas N. J.
Barclay Genealogies 1904, R. B. Moffatt.
Stilwell Memoirs 1878, B. M. Stilwell.
Lawrence Genealogy 1858, Thos. Lawrence.
Minutes Council Safety 1777, by the State.
Minutes Provincial Congress N. J., by the State.
Parishes P. E. Churches of N. J. 1785–1816. James Parker.
History Pres. church Cranbury, N. J. (pamphlet) Rev. Joseph G. Symmes.
History Christ P. E. church Shrewsbury, N. J., James Steen.
History Pres. church Matawan, N. J. (pamphlet), Rev. Wm. C. Alexander.
Histories of New Jersey, Smith's 1765, Gordon's, Mulford's, Raum's, Lee's, &c.
Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold 1883].
The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674–1731.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page.

207 line 2, 1758 shd. be *1757*.
209 line 7, 1735 shd. possibly be *1755* (record page is marred).
210 line 27, 1959 shd. be *1759*.
212 line 6, May 14 shd. be *May 15*.
215 line 27, Jo4eph shd. be *Joseph*.
217 line 25, the date April 13, 1766 probably belongs to *Susannah* instead of to Hannah, or possibly to both (the record is not plain).
218 line 14, Ravid shd. be *David*.
221 line 34, Voorhee shd. be *Voorhees*.
225 line 13, Watson shd. be *Walton*, and so also on p. 245 line 19.
228 The 5th record under "Children Baptized," Dan. & Dorothy H. should be *Danl.* & *Dorothy Harebrt* (the record is somewhat indistinct), doubtlessly intended to be Harbert.
236 line 16, June 20 shd be *June 21*.
240 line 7, Covenhoven shd. be *John Covenhoven*.
240 line 31, Henry shd. be *Harvy*.
245 line 6, Chambers seems to be *Crambers*.
253 line 28, Danice shd be *Daniel*.
254 line 25, May shd. be *April*.
255 line 32, William Rue shd. be William *Bice* (the writing is not plain).
260 line 33, in his 37th year shd. be *36 yrs. 6 mos. 7 da.*
261 line 41, Taytor shd. be *Taylor*.
264 line 12, add *10 mos. 1 da.* to the 14 yrs.
264 line 20, read *6 da.* instead of 6 mos.
265 line 26, July 17 shd. be *July 27* & 8 da. shd be *18 da.*

266 line 24, William shd. be *William B.*
266 line 38, 18da. shd be *8 da.*
268 line 36, Mr. shd. be *Mrs.*
269 line 3, 7 mos. shd be *7 da.*
269 line 5, John shd. be *John Dey.*
269 line 9, June shd. be *John.*
270 line 2, Martha shd. be *Martha F.*
270 line 22, 40th shd. be *46th.*
273 line 41, 18 shd. be *8.*
274 line 7, shd. be Sarah Vanhorn *w. John.*
274 line 29, add *died Jan. 23, 1851 aged 3 mos.*
275 line 29, Apr. 22 shd. be *Apr. 28.*
277 line 17, July 15 shd. be *July 19.*
279 line 8, 8 da shd. be *18 da.*
281 line 5, John shd. be *John P.*
281 line 20, 36 yrs. shd. be *39 yrs.*
282 line 17, add *died Mar. 26, 1831 aged 51 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da.*
284 line 29, 18 da. shd. be *8 da.*
286 line 22, Apr. 28 shd. be *Apr. 25.*
286 line 34, after Abigail Perrine add *w. Henry.*
287 line 13, May 31 shd. be *May 9.*
288 line 5, w. shd. be *s.*
288 line 7, Mar. 12 shd. be *Mar. 27.*
288 line 18, 21 da. shd. be *20 da.*
289 line 42, 9 yrs shd. be *9 yrs. 14 da.*
292 line 32, Nov. 8 shd. be *Nov. 18.*
293 line 23, Rev. C. W. shd. be *Rev. C. F.*
295 line 27, Apr. 10 shd. be *Apr. 20.*
312 line 24, 872 shd. be *1872.*
315 line 31, Qauackenbush shd. be *Quackenbush.*
321 line 12, Brown shd. be *Bowne.*
328 line 31, Fliza shd. be *Eliza.*
338 line 12, 1822 shd. be *1825.*
338 line 39, put *80 yrs.* for her age.
339 line 10, put *78 yrs.* for her age.
343 line 43, 1801 shd. be *1901.*
360 line 20, 1858 shd. be 1758.
391 line 47, 1738 should be *about 1800.*
392 line 17, after "James" strike out d. about 1816 and then after Daniel put *d. about 1816 md. Maria Van Lieu d. about 1819.*
393 line 7, d. Feb. 4, 1862 should be *d. Aug. 26, 1847.*
393 line 44, strike out 1786 md. Miss Sara Jobs, and instead put *Feb. 17, 1786 d. July 2, 1863 md. Lydia Jobs b. Nov. 20, 1790 d. Oct. 24, 1867 bur. in 2nd. ch. yard Cranbury. N. J*
393 line 50, strike out Margaret Voorhees b. 1819, and make the reading *Margaret E. Voorhees b. Sep. 2, 1824*
394 line 18, strike out 1823, and put *1893.*
394 line 44, strike out 10, and put *11.*
394 line 45. after Wm. Hankinson strike out the —. and put *5.*
395 line 5, strike out 1862, and put *1882.*
395 line 9, strike out one child, and put *4 chldr.*
395 line 11, insert the record *JAMES b. Feb. 3, 1819 d. March 2, 1825.*
395 line 12, after Illinois add *5 children.*
396 line 23, strike out 1828. and put *1827.*
397 line 4, strike out *1712*, and put *1722.*

399 line 5, Mch. 2 should be *Mch. 3*.
399 line 44, strike out 1789, and put *1689*.
401 line 26, strike out Mary, and put *Margaret*.
403 line 19, Laid should be *Laird*.
405 line 5, Joseph should be *Job*.
409 line 20, Alfred Alexander should be *Alfred Alexander Woodhull*.
420 line 37, strike out 1905, and put *1904*.
427 line 31, after David b. 1733 put *md. Anna Denise b. 1736 d. 1798*, then strike out the whole of line 32: compare statements about David p. 429.
443 In the paragraph about Samuel Mount Schanck his name should be spelled *Schanck*, with an a instead of an e.

## REQUEST FOR GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

Rev. Frank R. Symmes, Tennent, N. J., the author of this book, will be very grateful to such persons as possess authentic information and accurate notes concerning any of the old families of Monmouth County, if they will send them to him; such notes as might be copied from records in family Bibles and from tombstones, or from registers, letters, deeds. wills, &c.

# INDEX.


Page.

Abbreviations, 256, 260, 263, 389
Aberdeen, New, 12, 15, 458
Acrostic, 374
Allentown Church, 16, 23, 24
Amalgamation of sects and races, 13
Ammerman, Abraham, 167, 439
Anderson, Capt. John, 13, 33, 417, 458
Anderson, John Esq. 19, 175, 177, 179, 458
Andrews, Rev. Jedidiah, 60, 62, 66, 464
Authorities, 5, 6, 95, 389
Autographs, 380-384

Baptisms under Wm. Tennent, 204-223
Baptisms under J. Woodhull 223-255
Barrs, Ch. built near 37
Battle of Monmouth, 93
Battle Monument, 94
Battlefield Map, 105
Bell, 48
Bible Society, Mon. Co., 92, 115
Bier, 166
Black Hole, 10
Blood stains on Ch. seat, 104
Bottle Hill, N. J., 439
Boyd, Rev. John, 58
Boyd tombstone, 63, 67
Brainerd, David, 43, 56, 86-88
Brainerd, John, 56, 57, 86, 88
Brown, Rev. Allen H., 5, 21, 189
Brown, Rezeau, 168
Burials in Topanemus, 256-259
Burials in Old Scots, 260-263
Burials in Old Tennent, 263-345
Burials in Middletown Pres. yard, 346
Burials in Mt. Pleasant, 347-359
Burials in Isolated Plots, 360-363

Caledonia, The 13. 458
Cameron, Prof. H. C., 64, 67
Campbell, Lord Neil, 13, 32, 462
Cannon balls, 55, 56, 106, 109
Carr farm, 399
Cemetery, Old Tennent, 164, 263-345
Chandler, Rev. Frank, 141, 182
Charlton (Freehold) Ch. N. Y., 92

Page.

Charter, Royal, 16, 45, 370
Charter, Royal obtained 16
Charter fac simile 18
Charter, State 118
Choir, 145
Clark, Rev. James 132
Claverhouse 9
Clock in church 137
Cobb, Rev. A. P., 58, 149
Coffin, Made his own 412
Cohansey, 62, 162
Communion Table, 43
Conventicles, 10
Cooley, Rev. Eli F., 127, 130, 350, 440
Corn of Peper, 32, 368
Corner-stone, Story about, 41
Corporate name at present, 119
Corrections & Additions 466
Covenanters, 9
Craig, Archibald, 32, 367, 462
Craig, Charles, 412, 464
Craig, R. Perrine, 104, 155, 167, 168, 363, 464
Craig, Samuel, 48, 107, 464
Craig, Wm. R. built pulpit, 46
Cranbury Church, 23
Cumming, Robert, 44, 46, 134, 387

Date 1692 14
D. A. R. gifts of Tablet & Valance, 110
Davies, John chief carpenter, 45
Davis, Mrs., in cellar during Battle, 106
Deacons, List of, 176
Declaration of Trust, 385
Deed for Old Scots, 367
Deed for White Hill, 369
Deer fast by their horns, 27
Dickinson, Rev. Jonathan, 77
Drawings of Ch. Building, 52
Dunottar Castle, 10

Edifice described, Present, 46
Elders, List of, 175
Elders' Square, 48
English, James, 42, 440, 446

Page.

Englishtown, 42, 98, 107, 143, 403, 447, 439
Englishtown church, 143, 156
Episcopal church, St. Peter's 94, 108, 256, 427

Fairfield church, 162
Farmers' church, 13
Finial on steeple, 125
Flag, gift of S. A. R., 109
Flatlands, 437, 442, 453
Floors of church sanded, 135
Forman, Gen. David, 109, 430
Forman, Jonathan, 19, 260, 427
Forman, Peter, 50, 144, 428
Forman, Samuel, 128, 429
Freehold town, 94
Freehold Village church, 8, 130
Free Hill, 12, 29
Fresh Ponds, 84

General Assembly, 115
Ghost story, 116
Good-by cousin meetin house, 124
Gordon, Ezekiel, 108, 426
Gordon, Matthew Rue, 48, 166
Gordon, Peter, 386-388, 424
Grace before meat, 116
Great Awakening, 29, 45, 76
Guides in the Battle, 98, 403

Genealogical Notes, 389
Corrections & Additions to 466
For further Study in 465
Request for 468
On families of:
Anderson, 13, 19, 33, 417, 418, 458
Baird, 393, 436
Barclay, 459
Bowne, 409
Bruen, 439
Campbell, 412, 448
Clark, 460
Clayton, 410, 430, 434, 435, 456
Covenhoven, 413, 432, 433, 437, 438, 440
Craig, 32, 167, 401, 445, 462
Davis, 400, 438
Denise, 411, 429
Dey, 414, 433, 443
DuBois, 405, 455
Egbert, 414
Ely, 393, 394, 420, 434, 436, 444, 447
English, 42, 440, 446
Errickson, 456
Forman, 19, 50, 109, 128, 260, 361, 362, 427

Page.

Gaston, 449
Gordon, 48, 108, 166, 400, 424
Hagerman, 415
Hampton, 42, 424
Hankinson, 402, 428, 436
Henderson, 20, 439
Hendrickson, 428, 439, 444, 452
Herbert, 403, 404, 407, 461, 465
Hicks, 417
Holman, 450
Hutchinson, 431

Jewell, 447
Johnsou, 392, 401, 444, 445, 449
Johnston, 32, 419, 446
Ker, 29, 360, 390, 441, 464
Laird, 107, 402, 404
Lloyd, 418, 459
Magee, 457
Mc Chesney, 455
Mc Knight, 439, 461
Miller, 432, 449
Mount, 393, 443, 450, 451
Newell, 428, 462
Okerson, 414, 434
Perrine, 106, 392, 429, 449
Preston, 361, 417, 430
Quackenbush, 456
Reid, 33, 363, 431, 435
Redford, 462
Rhea, 41, 361, 399
Riggs, 411
Robinson, 19, 401, 416, 440
Rue, 392, 418, 445, 455

Schenck, 411, 438, 441
Schureman, 413
Scudder, 417, 418 458, 459
Smalley, 416
Sutphen, 415

Taylor, 430, 431, 436
Thompson, 413, 444
Trnex, 461

Vanartsdalen, 419
Van Cleaf, 48, 107, 411
Van Derveer, 393, 407, 424, 447
Van Noostrandt, 447
Voorhees, 414, 442, 443

Walker, 462
Willemsen, 428, 438
Woodhull, 112, 408
Wyckoff, 362, 408, 420, 427, 436

Hallock, Rev. Robt. C., 159
Halsey, Rev. Job F., 120, 157
Halsey letter about Walter Ker, 122
Harvest Home, 159
Harvest reaped, seed grain saved, 122

Page.

Henderson, John, 16–18, 20, 385, 440
Henderson, Dr. Thos., 91, 107, 440
Henry & Francis, The, 11, 462
Henry, Rev. S. C., 125, 139
Hessian dead in woods, 107
Hill's grave-yard, 395
Hodge, Dr. A. A., 46, 143
Homes burned, 83, 107
Hortensia, 16, 34, 368
Hospitality rewarded, 423
Hospitals, Buildings used for, 107, 108, 109
Hospital, Old Ten. ch. used as, 103
Houses of historical interest, 48, 107, 108, 166
Howel church, 127
Hutton, John, 84, 85

Imlay, Patrick, 20, 27, 31, 32, 367
Imlay. Robert, 20
Incorporation, Separate, 118
Indians, 25, 27, 43, 71, 86, 87, 116
Indian Mission, Letter about, 87

Jamesburg church, 139
Johnstone, Dr. John, 11, 12, 32, 367
Junk Dealer & records, 182

Killing Times, 10
Ker, Walter, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 42, 75, 122, 360, 367, 369, 390
Ker's sons, Walter, 43, 390

Laird, Moses, 107, 403
Laird, Moses, guide to Washington, 403
Le Conte, Dr. Peter, 50, 57, 353
Legacies, 170
Letter about Old Freehold settlement, 8
Lightning struck church, 153
Little, Arthur W., 21
Little, John, 16–18
Little, John Jr., 18
Log College, 74, 80
Long Island, 134, 162, 409, 414, 420, 422, 427, 437, 442
Longstreet, Christopher, 19

Manalapan church, 139
Manalapan, Meaning of name, 140
Marl, 442
Marriage records, 131, 203, 228
Mattison, Aaron, 38, 42, 71, 390
McChesney, Hugh, 167, 168, 455
McCook, Dr. H. C., 21
McDowell, Gideon C., 64
McLaren, Dr. Donald, 134, 141
McLean, Dr. D. V., 14, 56, 62, 76, 129

Page.

McKemie, Rev. Francis, 60, 65, 66
McKonky, Wm., Will of, 35
Members, Communicant, 181–203
Middletown & church, 16, 22, 62, 70, 345, 451, 453
Missionary Society, Woman's 157
Molly Pitcher, 102
Monckton, Col. Henry, 56, 104
Money Table of U. S. adopted, 115
Monmouth Court House, 94, 431
Monument, Pres. Hist., 67
Morgan, Rev. Joseph, 70
Mt. Pleasant church, 347

Names of the church, 7, 8, 48, 118, 119
Nassau Island, 442
Neiper, Alexander, 32, 33, 368
Neshaminy, 74, 75, 122
Notice about disfiguring church, 155

Old Scots building, 27
Old Scots Map of lot, 33
Old Scots Legally recorded, 27
Old Scots, Deed for, 32, 367
Old Scots Services discontinued, 35
Old Scots, Sale of Part, 34
Old Scots Pilgrimage, 65
Oldest tombstone in Old Ten. 164
Old & New School, 135
Old Stone church, 162
Organs in church, 146
Organization, 7
Osborn, Father, 162

Page ol Minutes, First, 60
Pangburn, Stephen, 20
Panther shot, 25
Paper, Monthly & weekly, 159
Parsonage, The old, 53
Parsonage legally guarded, 385
Parsonage wood tract, 55
Parsonage sold, 56
Parsonage, Pictures of, 54, 147
Parsonage taken down, 147
Parsonage, The 2nd, 132
Parsonage, The Roy, 144
Parsonage, The present, 157
Pastors, List of, 175
Paxton, Dr. Wm. M., 136
Permit from Crown, 37
Perrineville yard, Oldest tombstone in, 363
Perrineville church, 124
Perrine, Henry, 106
Pense's salve, 107
Pew Diagrams, 39, 49, 117
Pew lists compared, 50

Page.

Pews put in, New, 128
Pew, Titles to, 50, 373
Pilgrimage, Boyd-Tennent, 65
Pitch pipe, 145
Polhemus, Dr. 143
Polhemus, Tobias, 20, 45
Preface, Author's, 5
Presbytery of Monmouth, 134, 143
Presbytery of New Brunswick, 23, 111. 115, 120, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134, 139, 142
Presbytery of Philadelphia, 14, 60, 62, 134
Presbyterial Connections, 133
Princeton College, 35, 74, 84, 114
Princeton Sem.. Gifts to endow, 138
Prisoners, Kindness to, 423
Pulpit picture, 47

Qualifying explained, 70

Records destroyed by fire, 14, 37, 151, 194, 203
Records obtained from Henry Shaw, 189
Red, The church painetd, 48, 131
Redfield, Edward, 145
Redford, Wm., 35, 36, 462
Reid, John, 33
Reid, James, 33
Relics, 13, 109, 148, 166
Remodel ch., Propositions to, 138
Repairs of church building, 155, 162
Revivals, 76, 136, 153
Rhe, David, 38, 40, 42, 53
Rhe, Robert, 111
Rhea, Janet, & corner stone, 41
Road in ch. yard changed, 168
Robinson, James, 19, 24
Rockey Hill Bridge, 37
Ronnol, Wm., 28, 31
Roy, Rev. Robert, 56, 126
Rue's drawings, Louis, 52

Safe, Fire-proof, for records, 162
Sanded floors, 135
School houses, 166
Scot, George, 10–12
Scotch origin, 8, 12
Seals, 21, 22, 34, 119
Services, Two preaching, 123
Sextons, 168
Sheds moved, 168
Shrewsbury church, 22
Silver hidden in well, 108
Singing, 144, 153
Slaves, 183, 185, 216, 224, 465
Smith, Rev. George G., 157

Page.

Smith, Rev. Henry G., 5, 27, 58, 62, 361
Soldiers' graves, 104, 363–367
Spade-full of earth, First, 42
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, 57
Spotswood brooks, 53, 54, 105, 386, 387
Spring, Medicinal, 57
Sproule, Moses, 128
Steen, James, 5, 12, 18, 21, 459
Stoves in the church, 127
St. Peter's P. E. ch. 94, 105, 108, 256, 427
Subscribers' Autographs, 381–383
Subscribers to building, 178
Sunday Schools, 123
Sutphin, Wm. T., 56
Symmes, Rev. F. R., 162
Symmes, Rev. Joseph G., 23, 141, 151

Tablets, 31, 68, 69, 77, 86, 110
Tennent, Rev. John, 8, 74, 122, 346
Tennent, Rev. Wm. Jr., 8, 55, 79, 122, 156, 346
Texts, Sermon, 374
Thompson, Wm. I., 56, 135, 413
Topanemus, 15, 29, 58, 256, 442
Trance of Wm. Tennent, 80
Trustees, List of, 177
Trustees' meeting places, 23

Unveiling Pres. Monument, 67

Valance, 48, 110
Van Cleve, Benjamin, 48, 107
Van Doren, Rev. L. H., 136
Vicinity, Map of, 4

Washington, Gen. Geo., 95, 99, 103, 104, 403
Watson, Gawen, 12, 360
Watson, Peter, 12, 65. 367
Watson, Richard, 32, 367
Well, 104, 108, 164, 166
Wells, Rev. T. W. 70
Wequalia, 71
White, Hartshorne, 24
White Hill, 38, 164, 369
White oaks, 51, 164
Wig, hat, and pegs, 46
Williams, Elihu, 21
Woodhull, Dr. John T., 145, 408
Woodhull, Rev. John, 111, 408
Woodhull's army letter, Rev. John, 113
Wyckoff Hill, 362, 420

Y. P. S. C. E. formed, 162